## THE \*IIMES



No. 66,082

FRIDAY DÉCEMBER 26 1997

http://www.the-times.co.uk





Ask an expert



Today and tomorrow PAGE 9



Power cut for thousands of families

# Ten are killed as hurricanes sweep Britain

By Russell Jenkins and Bill Hoffmann

HURRICANE force winds raged across Britain on Christmas Eve and yesterday leaving five people dead, five French fishermen feared drowned in the Irish Sea. thousands of people without wer and scores of roads blocked by fallen trees and

As the emergency services battled to cope, a fresh wave of storms with winds gusting up to 70 mph swept across London and much of southern England last night.

Rescuers sought in vain for a French trawler believed to have sunk 35 miles off the coast of West Wales. For 70,000 homes there was

no power on Christmas Day. Electricity companies drafted in an army of workers who struggled in continuing bad weather to restore power.

torms were the worst to hit the British Isles since December, 1993. The abnormally high winds had been building ip over the Atlantic in a series of depressions for a week. Hurricane-force winds of 111 mph were registered at Aberdaron, on the Lleyn Peninsular. North Wales and 101 mph at the Valentia Observatory in County Kerry.

WEATHER ...

LETTERS ..... OBITUARIES ...

CROSSWORDS......20, 40

MATTHEW PARRIS \_\_ 16

CHESS & BRIDGE ..... 28

COURT & SOCIAL..... 18

BUSINESS ..... 37.38,40

EDUCATION .....

LAW REPORT

Kaunda arrested

Kenneth Kaunda, the 73-year-

old former President of Zam-

bia. was arrested at his home

in Lisaka early yesterday and

imprisoned under the coun-

try's state of emergency

Buying The Times overseas
Anistria Sch. SO; Belgium B. Frs. 100:
Canada S3.50; Canaries Pts. 325:
Cyptus CE1.20; Denmark Dtr. 18.00;
Firliand Fmk. 30.50; France F. 16.00;
Germany DM. 4.50; Gibraltar 90p;
Greece Dr. 650; Netherlands Fl. 5.50;
Italy 1. 4.500; Luxembourg L. 80;
Madeira Eve. 350; Malla 45c;
Morocco Dr. 30.00; Norway Kr. 25.00;
Portugat con Esc. 350; Spain Pts. 325;
Sweden Skr. 25.00; Switzerland S. Frs. 5.00; Taniska Din. 5.200; USA \$3.50.

.....31-33

1800 77 1107

The full force was unleashed on Northern Ireland, the North West and North Wales. where emergency services were inundated with 999 calls. The West Country, Lanca-shire, Cumbria, Yorkshire and the Midlands were also

Lancashire, especially Blackpool and Lytham St Anne's, Cheshire, North Wales, and Cumbria suffered most from the power failures. Winds of 90 mph toppled a section of Blackpool's north pier and about 100 yards of jetty was washed away. In the East Midlands thousands were blacked out and helicopters were used to survey the damage. Extra staff were

brought from Scotland. In Mansfield, Nottinghamshire, 30 families were evacuated when a boiler house chimney which tilted ten degrees threatened to fall on

Five deaths were blamed directly on the weather.

A 32-year-old woman, from Stoke-on-Trent, was killed in Bromborough, on the Wirral, when a tree crushed the car she was driving. And a woman driving a Nissan died and her passenger was in-

another car in the Penny Lane area of Liverpool. Caernafon a 25-year-old man was killed in a motorcyle crash.

Paul Griffiths, 26, from Bridgend, Glamorgan, was killed when he was blown into the paths of two oncoming

A 19-year-old man, who died in Waterville, County Kerry, Ireland, was trapped under rubble when the wall of a disused dance hall was blown down. His brother escaped with only slight injuries.

Firemen and tree surgeons freed a couple from a car after an accident at Bexleyheath, in south-east London.

On the Wirral Peninsula. Merseyside, the local council declared an emergency after falling trees caused two serious accidents and closed a number of roads.

On the M53 an ambulance carrying a kidney to hospital for a transplant was involved in a 10-vehicle pile-up in which four people were hurt when a tree fell on to the carriageway

Inspector Colin Davidson, of Merseyside Police, said the situation at the height of the gale was "like the wild west". At sea the search for the

missing French tralwer began on Christmas Eve after an emergency beacon was picked up from the 50-foot Brittanybased vessel, Toul an Trez, which had a crew of five. Swansea coastguards said the ship had been capsized by huge waves created by 65mph

Wreckage believed to be from the vessel was found near where the emergency beacon was found.

Five helicopters, two RAF Nintrod reconnaissance aircraft and British and French fishing vessels were engaged noon. Two of the helicopters carried heat-seeking equip-

In Northern Ireland the gales swept in from the west Continued on page 3, col 1



Prince Harry and Prince William were given presents by well-wishers after attending Christmas morning service on the Sandringham estate

## Diana recalled in prayers and on TV

BY EMMA WILKINS AND ALAN HAMILTON

PRINCE William and Prince Harry showed maturity bevond their vears yesterday as they coped with their first Christmas since the death of their mother, Diana, Princess

They smiled and chatted to elderly and disabled people in the crowds outside St Mary Magdalene church on the Sandringham estate after attending the traditional Christmas Day service with other members of the Royal Family.

Prince William, 15 and Prince Harry, 13, spent several minutes talking to some of the 2,000 people outside the church. The crowd was larger than usual but the atmosphere was more subdued and there were no shouts of "Happy

The Queen Queen Eliza-beth the Queen Mother, the Duke of Edinburgh and other members of the Royal Family listened as prayers were said for the Princess. Canon

George Hall, rector of the Sandringham group of par-ishes, said: "We thank God for those whom we love but see no more. Diana Princess of Wales, and all loved ones who have departed this life." Later he mentioned "all those who are experiencing sadness this Christmas".

After the service the Queen joined the Queen Mother who was chatting with the crowd and picked up her mother's walking stick when she dropped it.

In her Christmas broadcast. the highs and lows of joy and sadness were brought together by the Queen when she contrasted her sorrow at the death of Princess Diana with her pleasure at her own golden wedding celebrations.

In the ten-minute recorded address the Queen acknowladged the nation's grief at the death of her former daughterin-law, although she stopped short of delivering any person-

al tribute of her own. But the traditional gramme, made for the first flexible and documentary format than usual, included film of the Princess's funeral, and the mountains of floral tributes whose sheer size astonished the world.

The Queen used the twin

themes of Westminster Abbey and the poet William Blake to interweave the pains and pleasures of another turbulent year for the monarchy. The Abbey, she said, had provided the setting for two events this year. "one of them almost unbearably sad and one, for Prince Philip and me, tremen-

dously happy". Joy and sadness were part of all our lives, the Queen said. reaching for a volume of Blake to quote: "Joy and woe are waven fine, a clothing for the

soul divine". On the day before Diana's Queen returned from Balmoral and went straight on television with a live tribute to the life and work of the Princess. which was widely regarded as a highly successful, if belated,

stroke of public relations. Consideration was given to another live appearance yesterday, but it was decided that a recorded programme would be more suitable for distribution to other Commonwealth countries with widely differing

time zones. Speaking between film clips of herself, the Prince of Wales, Prince William and Prince Harry inspecting the floral tributes to Diana at Buckingham and Kensington Palaces, the Queen said: "We all felt the shock and sorrow of Diana's death. Thousands upon thousands of you expressed your

grief most poignantly in the wonderful flowers and messages left in tribute to her. That was a great comfort to all those close to her."

Dury to Diana done, the Queen moved swiftly to the rest of her royal year, dwelling at length on the golden wedding and reviewing her year's work and travel. She said she and Prince Philip had been delighted to visit Pakistan and India: there was no hint that the mission, through no fault of her own, disintegrated into a diplomatic shambles.

Queen's broadcast, page 2

## IRISH SEA ATLANTIC LAST NIGHT TV & RADIO ........ 38, 39

THE PATHS OF THE STORMS

#### **Britain** to help bail out Korea

By JASON NISSE

BRITAIN is to contribute \$400 million (£240 million) to bail out South Korea, it was agreed on Christmas Eve in the face of the imminent collapse of the Asian economy. Gordon Brown, the Chan-

cellor, met with Eddie George, Governor of the Bank of England, to agree the funding, which is part of a \$10 billion "swift aid" package agreed by the International Monetary Fund (IMF). The aid follows a \$3 billion emergency loan by

the World Bank, on Tuesday. South Korea needed the money because Kim Dae-Jung, president-elect, said he feared the country would not be able to pay \$15 billion of debts due soon to Western commercial banks. In exchange Mr Kim agreed to fundamental reforms of the economy which will allow Western firms to compete on an equal footing.

America is the largest con-tributor, paying \$1.7 billion. Richard Rubin, US Treasury Secretary, said he was confident the move would stabilise the South Korean economy and that the money would be

Korean rescue, page 40

## Blair supports minister over son in drugs case

BY NICHOLAS WATT AND RICHARD FORD

draw a line under an episode

#### TONY BLAIR has thrown his full authority behind the senior Cabinet minister whose son was arrested by police over allegations of supplying

cannabis. As the minister spent Christmas at home with his teenage son, Mr Blair's spokesman said: "Not for one second does the question of the Prime Minister having any-thing less than total confidence in the minister arise. The question of the minister

resigning does not even arise." The Prime Minister and his senior Cabinet colleague spoke by telephone on Monday - the day that the teenager made a statement to police. The minister accompanied his son, 17, to a police station after he was contacted by The Mirror with evidence that the teenager had allegedly been supplying drugs. A jour-nalist befriended the teenager

and, the paper reported. bought cannabis from him. Dame Barbara Mills. QC. the Director of Public Prosecutions, was told on Tuesday of the arrest and the papers are expected to be sent to the Crown Prosection Service early next month.

The Prime Minister's sup-Leading article, page 17 | port for the minister, who

cannot be named to protect the identity of his son, underlines Mr Blair's determination to

which has gravely em-barrassed the Government. It has made the drive against juvenile crime a key plank of its law and order policy and it has maintained a hard line against drugs. The Crime and Disorder Bill, now going through Parliament, folowed a White Paper entitled No More Excuses.

It contains a new drug meatment and testing order for offenders aged 16 and over and measures aimed at making parents more responsible for providing their children with proper care and control.

Despite the resolute response from Downing Street, the Prime Minister will face pressure to move the minister to another Cabinet post in his first ministerial reshuffle.

Paul Flynn, Labour MP for Newport West and an advocate of the decriminalisation of cannabis for medicinal use, said: "If the boy gets away with it without a jail sentence it could be said that the fact that his father is a Government minister could have been a factor - even if it was not."

The allegations may also re-

ignite the debate within the Labour Party over decriminalisation drugs. Clare Short, the International Development Secretary, infuriated the Labour leadership in 1995 when she said that legalisation could be examined as a way of tackling

drug abuse. Next month the Home Office is to publish new research showing that as many as one in 20 people believes he or she has been the victim of drugrelated crime in the past two

Mr Flynn said he hoped the episode would lead to a change in policy. This proves that drug-pushers are not the low-life the Government pretends they are. This boy was from a respectable middleclass home. It is a hard lesson for the Government to take."

Conservatives made clear that for the moment they do not want to make political capital out of the minister's embarrassment. Sir Brian Mawhinney, the Shadow Home Secretary, said: "Using drugs is dangerous and the Government is finding out that this remains true whatever the home background."

'Pros and cons', page 4



#### £3 billion of bargains

shops on Christmas Eve point to another bonanza as sales get into full swing today, retail analysts believe.

Do-it-yourself centres, discount furniture stores and white goods suppliers will be open today with millions of oounds worth of unsold stock offered at reduced prices.

Analysts believe that retailers may have as much as E3 billion worth of stock to

been particularly hard hit by the unseasonal mildness. Big reductions are predicted.

Barclays dismissed talk of a high street spending slump as it said spending on its Barclaycard jumped by 7 per cent in the last weekend before Christmas .....

NO HO HO?

RECORD takings in the

dispose of. The clothing sector has

The Samaritans 0345 90 90 90

## Queen speaks of sadness over the death of Princess

By CAROL MIDGLEY, MEDIA CORRESPONDENT

THE Queen showed her determination to modernise and soften the Royal Family's image yesterday in a new-look Christmas broadcast.

The documentary-style programme, at 9 minutes 55 seconds the longest ever. was more relaxed than previous festive messages which have traditionally featured the Queen addressing the camera in a formal manner.

This year, highlights from the year were weaved into the package with a voice-over commentary from the Queen, who spoke of the "almost unbearable" sadness at the death of Diana, Princess of Wales. More time was devoted to the tragedy - 2 minutes 15 seconds - than any other subject and extensive footage of the funeral and of the floral tributes outside Kensington Palace was included in the

This year the programme was produced by ITN for the first time, thus ending the BBC's 64-year monopoly. It was broadcast in full to every Commonwealth country, also to its biggest potential audience as it made its debut live

on the Internet. The full text of the broadcast

"At the Christian heart of this United Kingdom stands Westminster Abbey, and it was right that it provided the setting for two events this year, one of them almost unbearably sad, and one, for Prince Philip and me, tremen-

all our lives. Indeed, the poet William Blake tells us that: after that service, a chance to meet and chat to so many Joy and woe are woven fine, A clothing for the soul divine, Under every grief and pine runs a joy with silken twine'. This interweaving of joy and woe has been very much brought home to me and my family during the last months We all felt the shock and

sorrow of Diana's death. Thousands upon thousands of you expressed your grief most poignantly in the wonderful flowers and messages left in tribute to her. That was

6 Being united is the glue that bonds together a family, a country, a

commonwealth?

a great comfort to all those close to her. But Prince Philip and I also knew the joy of our Golden Wedding. We were glad to be able to share this joy at Buckingham Palace with many others couples, who are celebrating their 50th anniversary this year.

Then, on our anniversary day, came a very different service at Westminster Abbey. this time 'the silken twine'. a service of thanksgiving for our

I will never forget that day, nor a day five years ago when Windsor Castle suffered a terrible fire. More than a hundred rooms were badly damaged. This is how St George's Hall looked then [pictures of wreckage]. And this is how it looks now wonderful! [pictures of the restoration

So the disaster of 1992 actually brought opportunities display their range of crafts-manship and skills, their love of history, and their faith in the future. Last month the restoration of the castle was completed and everyone involved gathered together to

The castle is shortly to be open again for all to see, a mixture of the original with later additions and alterations, a vigorous blend of the old and the new.

And so it has been in the Commonwealth, Prince Philip and I were touched by the way the Canadian people welcomed us again to Canada. We were delighted to be invited to visit Pakistan and India on the 50th anniversary of their Independence, and to celebrate their achievements since 1947. The Prince of Wales repre-

sented Britain when the people of Hong Kong marked their return to China in spectacular fashion [pictures of fireworks display| Many of you might have felt



The Queen making her Christmas television broadcast, which was expected to attract its largest audience

a twinge of sadness as we in Britain bade them farewell. The pictures speak for them-selves, but we should be proud of the success of our partnership in Hong Kong and in how peacefully the old Empire has been laid to rest. Out of the old Empire sprang the Commonwealth family of nations that we know today, and that,

too, has grown and changed. In October, 51 representatives of Commonwealth governments met in Edinburgh, very much in the spirit of a family gathering. We all enjoy meeting old friends and making new ones, but there was also important business to be done. Here, with the Prime Minister of Grenada, we are discussing the drugs problem [pictures of discussion]. The world saw that the

Commonwealth can make a major contribution to international relations and prosperity. The meeting also showed that unity and diversity can go hand in hand. Recent developments at

home, which have allowed Scotland and Wales greater say in the way they are governed, should be seen in that light and as proof that the kingdom can still enjoy all the benefits of remaining united. Being united — that is, feeling

much more than the sum of those fragments. For most of us this is a happy family day. But I am well aware that there are many of you who are alone, or

a unity of purpose — is the glue that bonds together the

members of a family, a coun-

it, the parts are only fragments

of a whole, with it we can be

bereaved, or suffering. My heart goes out to you, and I pray that we, the more fortunate ones, can unite to lend a helping hand wherever it is needed, and not 'pass by on

Saint Paul spoke of the first

Christmas as the kindness of God dawning upon the world. The world needs that kindness now more than ever - the kindness and consideration for others that disarms malice

with one another with respect and affection. Christmas reaffirms that God is with us today. But, as I have discovered afresh for myself this year, he is always present in the kindness shown by our neighbours and in the love of our friends and family. God bless you all and Happy Christmas."

and which allows us to get on

#### **NEWS IN BRIEF**

### Woman on neglect charge

A Doncaster woman has appeared in court accused of neglecting three children days after her 17-year-old son died of suspected malnutrition. The boy, who weighed four stone. was found in his bedroom earlier this month.

The emaciated teenager was taken to hospital by paramedics but died soon afterwards. Police later arrested a 44-yearold divorcee. She was questioned about the boy's death and charged with neglecting three other children.

The woman appeared in court in Doncaster on Wednesday and was remanded in custody until the new year. An inquest on the dead schoolboy, who had been studying for his A levels, was halted by the

## 76-year marriage

A couple who have been married for 76 years are claiming Britain's longest union. John and Madge Briers, of Darrington, West York-shire, both 95, married on Christmas Eve 1921. Mr Briers, a mining engineer, worked abroad for 32 years but they made frequent trips to see each other. Their daughter Betty. 75, lives with them.

#### Car girls named

Two I7-year-old girls who died when their car went out of control and collided with an oncoming vehicle were named as Helen Jordan, who was driving, and Kathryn Mock, both of Wickford, Essex. The accident happened on the Al30 near Rettendon on Tuesday night. A middle-aged couple in the other car received minor injuries.

#### One-way ticket

Badgers were given a one-way trapdoor to leave a honeycomb of sets, during repairs on a steam-train embankment which they had undermined at Havenstreet, Isle of Wight. The protected animals moved to a bank in a cutting further down the line. Experts from the Ministry of Agriculture served as advisers on the

#### Fowl good turn

Two policemen came to the were unable to remove their cooked turkey from the oven after a friend had earlie helped to put it in. Sheila Kingston said: "We've had a sample now it's out of the oven it's done to perfection."

## Instead of Christmas, a two-minute call

By STEPHEN FARRELL

TWO thousand miles from the Christmas dinner tables they expected to be gracing, the crew of HMS Invincible yesterday shrugged off their disap-pointment and celebrated somewhere

The aircraft carrier was due home at Portsmouth for the holiday but was diverted from the West Indies to the eastern Mediterranean during the crisis over Iraq's han on UN weapons inspectors.It will remain deployed until further notice.

The 1,200 sailors and 100 RAF crew aboard were given free two-minute calls home.Most will receive no presents as they were expecting to receive them in person. Among the disappointed relatives, Claire Clarke, 31, who is seven months pregnant, said

that her two children were missing their father, a leading steward on board.Mrs Clarke, of Hilsea, Portsmouth, said: "We are so disappointed. We were really looking forward to being together. It really gets to you. You think: There goes the Navy again, disrupting our lives.' But no matter how much you dislike it, it's their job."

Invincible is providing cover for HMS Coventry, the Armilla Patrol vessel in the Gulf, whose sailors were among dozens of Service personnel around the world to receive calls from George Robertson, the Defence Secretary, yesterday thanking them for performing their duties. He contacted peacekeeping soldiers in Banja Luka, Bosnia, and RAF Tornado staff in Turkey and Saudi Arabia patrolling

no-fly zones over Iraq. RAF families on one of the world's

remotest airbases, Goose Bay in northern Canada, received a Hercules transporter load of Christmas supplies from the supermarket chain Somerfield, flown in from RAF

Lyneham in Wiltshire.

Di British officials in Cyprus dismissed suggestions that Britain failed to intervene to secure the release of a Briton on a ship seized by its mainly Syrian crew. James Wilkinson was escorted off the 16,500-ton timber carrier Blue Breeze in high seas off Cyprus by police at midnight on Tuesday. Its crew sailed the Panamanian-flagged ship to Latakia, Syria.

Norma Reid, duty officer at the British High Commission in Nicosia. said: Mr Wilkinson had acknowledged it was thanks to the action we took with the Panamanians that he was a free man." A senior official of the

Cyprus merchant shipping depart-ment had said earlier that Britain did not intervene to get Mr Wilkinson off the ship earlier because it felt that it had no jurisdiction.

Mr Wilkinson, acting on behalf of a European bank that held the mortgage on the vessel, embarked on the Syrianowned ship at Lagos, Nigeria, with instructions to sail the ship to Gibraltar. The 23-member crew failed to heed his orders and switched course towards Latakia. Authorities were informed of the situation when Mr Wilkinson sent a coded message to his

Ms Reid said the Foreign Office contacted the Panamanian authorities and obtained permission that enabled the Cypriot authorities to get Mr Wilkinson off the ship.

#### Young want peace, says Belfast pupil A BELFAST schoolgirl yes-Jackson, with her letter-

Plea over World Cup goal

Bid to stage tournament may rest on fans' record, reports Phil Webster

of Northern Ireland's young people for peace, in Channel 4's Alternative Christmas Message (Carol Midgley writes). In a five-minute broadcast featuring her own poetry. Margaret Gibney, who met the Prime Minister in the summer, told of how today's teen-

Margaret, 13, who is from the Shankill area, had impressed Channel 4's writing campaign to 150 world leaders calling for an end to war. She had been invited to Downing Street by Tony Blair where she urged him not to abandon the search for a solution to the Province's problems.. Margaret commissioned

ed recently. Earlier this week she appeared on television when the Duchess of Kent presented her with a Champion Children award.

#### rescue of two disabled people in Brentwood, Essex, who

and it seems the policemen came at just the right time -

## Pride precedes MP's fall from favour with voters

BY POLLY NEWTON, POLITICAL REPORTER

NEW Labour women MPs who accuse the Tories of sexism and rudeness can take comfort from a television documentary: things could have Campaign Confessions to

be shown this weekend re-

veals a degree of arrogance from one defeated Tory that makes many of his victorious colleagues look like models of humility. Tony Marlow, the Euro-sceptic who lost Northampton

North for the Tories on May 1. is one of ten election candidates who feature in the fly-onthe-wall documentary about the run-up to polling day.

As he chases votes in the marginal seat. Mr Marlow is heard asking one elector "to from taking over. The man says he will not support the Tories. Mr Marlow tells aides: "He's an ugly-looking

sod, he's voting Labour." After a bruising encounter with a woman who argues eloquently against the Tories' education policies, Mr Marlow berates his team: "You let me in for a school teacher. Don't you let me in for a school teacher again. They're half intelligent, that's the problem. People ought to be one thing or the other.

As polling day dawns, Mr Marlow — who describes Tony Blair as "that great whether he follows any rituals to bring him luck. "I might

help me stop the Europeans crucify the odd feminist or something," he says.
Unlike Mr Marlow. who continues to insist that the opinion polls are wrong until

the 10,000 Labour majority over him is declared, other Tories are more canny. Sir Geoffrey Johnson Smith. who retained the seat of Wealden in Sussex, is aware that sleaze is hurting the Conservative campaign. "One would almost wish that there had been one great big scan-

dal involving one person - the

sort of thing we hear about in

French politics — but here it's

been a series of sexual scandals." The programme also fol-lows Kim Howells, now a Minister at the Department



Marlow: convinced the opinion polls were wrong

for Education and Employment, as he campaigns in the safe seat of Pontypride. Dr Howells admits to doubts about the party's strategy of putting Tony Blair so firmly at "But I always mistrust the big ideas and the bright young things that we employ to come up with them." Campaign Confessions, 4.25pm BBC2, Saturday and

they have tickets.

heart of its campaign.

THE Government will step up its efforts today to help England to win the battle to stage the 2006 World Cup, with a warning to football fans to stay away from the finals in France next summer unless

Ministers hope that Eng-land may be edging ahead of Germany as the leading European candidate for 2006, and Tony Blair has urged col-leagues do all they can to assist the bid. The behaviour of England supporters next year could have a crucial bearing on the decision by the 24-man executive of Fifa, the sport's governing body. Chris Smith, the Culture

Secretary, said yesterday that if England supporters behaved well in France, it would do much to strengthen the bid: They can play their part not just in helping England to do well in 1998, but in the campaign to bring the World Cup here eight years later."

Today the Home Office will back up the campaign by warning fans not lucky enough to get tickets in advance to forget any idea of travelling to France in the hope of securing them there. Most of the tickets will be sold beforehand, and ministers believe the prospect of supporters roaming around France in the hope of picking them up at on the black market would be a recipe for trouble. Although there will always be a minority of hardcore hooligans bent on trouble - from other countries just as much as from England — the authorities will find it easier to deal with them if other true fans are not wandering around trying to find tickets for matches.

Football Association officials say that the high-level political backing for the bid is causing massive interest in other countries and is proving an important boost. Tony Banks, the Sports Minister. and Sir Bobby Chariton, a hero of England's 1966 winning team, recently returned from a visit to the United States, Trinidad and Costa Rica to see three of the executive members.

One of the bid organisers said: "There is a lot of interest around the world in the new Blair Government and people seem genuinely impressed that he has put his weight behind this bid. Another big factor is the huge interest in English football at present with so many foreign stars playing in the Premiership.

Finally, the success we had in staging Euro '96, and the fact that we have so many fine stadiums, brought up to date after the implementation of the -Taylor report on Hillsborough, are proving to Africa may be England's main rival from outside Europe. Mr Banks said yesterday

that England was ready to stage another World Cup: When the decision on 2006 is made, we want it to be on merit. We don't want people saying that we lost our chance because some of our supporters let us down in France. If there is serious trouble, it will jeopardise our chances."

# The John Lewis Clearance. It's like a sale, only better.

FIRST DAY MONDAY AT PETER JUNES - Stoame Square, JOHN LEWIS, OXFORD STREET, BRENT CROSS, ABERDEEN, CHEADLE, EDINBURGH. HIGH WYCOMBE FIRST DAY TUESDAY AT JOHN LEWIS: BRISTOL KINGSTON, MILTON KEYNES, PETERBOROUGH, WELWYN, BAINBRIDGE-Newcastle. BONDS-Noreich. GALEYS-Windsor. GOLE BROTHERS-Sheffield, HEELAS-Reading, JESSOP & SON-Nettingbam,

KNIGHT & LEE-Southsea. GEORGE HENRY LEE-Liverpool. ROBERT SAYLE-Gambridge. TREWINS-Watlord, TYRRELL & GREEN-Southampton

At John Lewis Department Stores, even during a clearance, it's business as usual. For instance our pricing policy, summed up by 'Never Knowingly Undersold',

means that if we find a local retailer offering the same goods at a lower price, we will reduce ours accordingly, even if their goods are in a sale. We still deliver

free across a wide area. And whatever you buy, you can return it if you are not completely satisfied. The John Lewis Clearance. It's better than a sale.

# Hurricane sweeps across Britain

Continued from page 1 hitting Fermanagh first and moving across Tyrone, Armagh and Down. Scores of roads were blocked by fallen trees and in County Down parts of the coast road along Strangford Lough were flooded by high tides backed up by the wind.

In Scotland, some 4,000 homes were without electricity after the tail end of the storms whipped the Dumfries and Galloway region, just north of the border with England.

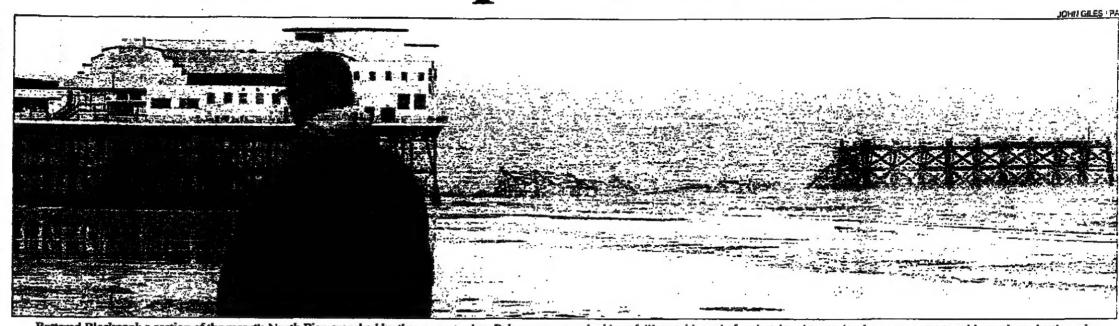
Philip Eden, spokesman for the PA Weather Centre, said: The high winds have their origin in a series of Atlantic depressions. It was the severest storm to hit the British Isles since December 1993. "London and the South east

caped the worst of the Christmas Eve storms, but were expected to be battered last night.

Peak winds were expected around 80 mph on exposed headlands and islands, perhaps approaching 70 mph in London through the evening. That is strong enough to do damage, knocking slates off, blowing dustbin lids about and toppling fences."

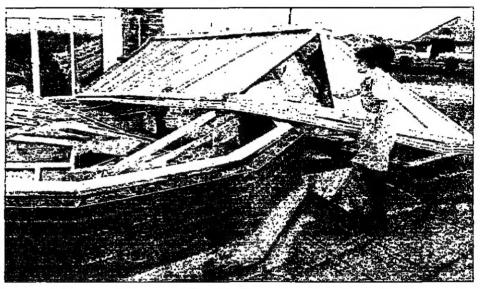
Elsewhere heavy rain today will give way to blustery showers, particularly in the North and West, with winds steadying at around 30 to 50 mph in exposed areas.

The weathermen were congratulating themselves.It has taken a decade of weather bulletins to live down the October 15, 1987, when Michael Fish dismissed the ap proach of a hurricane.



Battered Blackpool: a section of the resort's North Pier, smashed by the sea yesterday. Below: a car wrecked by a falling gable end of an hotel and a nursing home conservatory blown down by the gale





## Six rescued after ship safety drill goes wrong

SDX seamen were rescued from chill waters after a lifeboat fell overboard from a British liner during a safety drill at night in New York harbour. Two of the men from the Edinburgh Castle were tranged in air pockets for more than 20 minutes before

they were pulled to safety. "We were very happy to be making a rescue instead of a recovery," said Mike Rivadeneyra, a police diver. "The water was freezing cold."

The cruise ship was docked at Pier 88 on the Hudson River in Manhattan. The six men were inside a 45ft lifeboat when it became unhinged from its harness and plunged into the water. Four were quickly pulled to safety after crewmates threw lifelines. They were named as Benja-Darson, 53, Alex Burns, 47,

and Peter Dunga, 40. The two others remained trapped underneath the capsized boat.

The first emergency services rescuer on the scene, David Norman, a police diver, was lowered Soft by rope ladder into the debris-filled river and swam underneath the boat. He said: "It was very difficult. There was only about a foot of

He found one sailor gasping for breath in a tiny air pocket under the hull. Mr Norman said: "He was kicking and flailing like anyone would be. Hypothermia was setting in. He held his breath and I pulled him down and swam him to the rope ladder by the ship." The man was not

Four other divers, including two who jumped into the water from a hovering helicopter, found the second man, identified as Arie Supit, 49. in another air pocket under the lifeboat, tangled in ropes and too frightened to swim to

Tom Bierne, another diver. said: "He was in a panic state. I told him to calm down and take three deep breaths. He said, 'No, I can't make it'." Mr Bierne pushed the mouthpiece from his oxygen tank into Mr Supit's mouth and coaxed him to try to reach safety, but the sailor hit the side of the boat. Divers cut a 2ft hole through the glass-fibre hull and pulled the sailor to safety. The 1,000-berth ship, for-

merly the Eugenio Costa, was bought last June by British-based Lowline and takes holidaymakers to Bermuda and Canada. The company owner, David Grimes, said: "We are deeply grateful to the

# STARTS TODAY 9AM-6PM



#### 'Road rage' victim is critically ill

By Stephen Farrell

A WOMAN was critically ill in hospital with head injuries last night after a suspected "road rage" attack on Christmas Eve. Joanne Davies, 20, under-

went emergency surgery after being allegedly dragged from her vehicle and beaten around the head when the car driven by her boyfriend was in collision with another car in Perabroke, west Wales.

She was taken to hospital with life-threatening injuries and later transferred to the specialist head injuries unit at Morriston Hospital, Swansea. where doctors described her condition as critical but stable. Dyfed-Powys police have appealed for witnesses to the

incident. A man has been A bystander said that there was a minor collision between two cars and in the ensuing violence one woman was senously hurt. Another woman and a number of men are also

to have been

## £15m footballer is accused of assault

BY ROBIN YOUNG

THE footballer Stan Collymore has been charged with assault. The striker who was once the country's most expensive player was arrested in Cannock, Staffordshire, on Christmas Eve. He has been bailed to appear before local magistrates.
Collymore cost Liverpool

£8.5 million when he joined them from Nottingham Forest in 1995. After his transfer, he



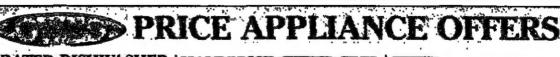
Collymore: arrested on Christmas Eve

run into trouble for missing training sessions and was sold to Aston Villa for E7 million after two seasons.

He is to play in the Villa team against Tottenham Hotspur today. With half the season gone, he has scored only four goals, and has been the subject of renewed criticism from fans.

Collymore, 26, who recently dated Ulrika Jonsson, the presenter of the television show Gladiators, has had complex personal relation-

He has a 23-month-old son. Thomas, by a former lover, Michelle Green, whom he dated regularly while living with his fiancee, Lotta Farley. Ms Green took Collymore to court last year claiming that he was making inadequate payments for their son's maintenance. The £15,000-a-week player subsequently bought a house for her and Thomas, bedroomed detached home near Cannock.





When you spend 5500 or more on any Hygens on Schreiber Lasther. Offer limited to our trea custom

THIS COMPLETE\* 8 CABINET SCHREIBER RIGID KITCHEN

COMPRISING OF:

COMPRISING OF:

1000mm Hi-Line Base Unit x 2 10 1000mm Derover Line Base Unit x 1 1000mm Derover Line Base Unit x 1

INCLUDING AN INTEGRATED DISHWASHER

AND EXECT OVEN, HOB AND EXTRACTOR

SALE PACKAGE \$ PRICE AEG Gas Hob AEG1119 29

PACKAGE AXA9311/2



. <del>S</del>135 Mocca White Was \$159 \_ AEG 68cm Casker Hood AEG2115 25



## Second parent gives kidney

BY PHILLIP DELVES BROUGHTON

MORE than two decades after Elaine Kear's mother donated a kidney to save her daughter's life, her father has given a

kidney to save her again.
This Christmas Mrs Kear. 45, has been able to enjoy festive fare without the restrains imposed by her once

tragile constitution. in 1976, Mrs Kear received a tidney from her mother, Sheila Carry. She was 25 and had

trouble since the age of 17. The operation was a success until this year when problems recurred. It was the turn of her father, David Corry, 66, a former Royal Marine, who waved aside his daughter's concerns for his own health and offered one of his kidneys, Both operations took place

at the Wessex Regional Renal and Transplant Centre, in Portsmouth. Mr Corry decided to donate

his kidney after visiting his

where she lives with her husband. David, and daughter Lauren, 13. Since her latest transplant,

Mrs Kear has been staying

with her parents, in Gosport,

Hampshire, and hopes to return to the Middle East in the new year. She said: "I keep saying thank you to my parents but it just sounds so insignificant when you consid-SCOOT er what they've done for me. The transplants have trans-0800192192





Anonymous tip-off sparked newspaper inquiry that ended with 17-year-old accused of selling cannabis

# Minister's son 'spoke of pros and cons of drug'

HOME CORRESPONDENT

AN ANONYMOUS relephone call to the newsroom of The Mirror launched the inquiry that led to the teenage son of a senior Cabinet minister being arrested for allegedly supply-

ing cannabis. It was an investigation that involved reporters claiming they were trainee estate agents, conversations in a pub about raves, and rumours of cocaine-taking by celebrities. It ended with a senior member of Tony Blair's Government accompanying his son to a police station.

The rip-off was made in a telephone call to Dawn Alford, a reporter on The Mirror, shortly before Christmas. The caller made certain allegations about the minister's 17-yearold son. Miss Alford was told: "Watch this pub. not only will you be amazed at what he's doing but you will also be very surprised at who his parents

Miss Alford and a colleague went to the crowded London pub on a Saturday night and, according to The Mirror, live minutes after they arrived the minister's son, dressed in a sweat shirt, jeans and T-shirt, walked in. Within minutes, Miss Alford and her colleague were talking to him and four of his friends, who took it in turn to buy rounds of lager, about festivals and rock con-

certs. About 30 minutes later, the subject of drugs was said to have been raised as the Cabinet minister's son talked about raving, the legal drug poppers, and rumours of co-

tine-taking by celebrities.
According to The Mirror, the conversation later moved to cannabis as the youth talked about the pros and cons of hash (resin) or grass (leaves). Miss Alford said that the minister's son then offered to sell her cannabis in a resin form. He allegedly said a friend had cannabis to sell "at 10s" and went on to explain that the expression meant the hatch cost £10 and was likely to be enough to make ten joints. He is alleged to have winked at her and added:

"Leave it to me. I'll see what I

Ten minutes later the youth allegedly tapped her on the shoulder and told her to accompany him outside the pub. There, opposite a magistrates' court, the teenager allegedly handed over a small. clear plastic bag and said it was "good strong hash" before taking the EIO note. He allegedly gave Miss Alford his telephone number and they

arranged to meet again. On the next morning, the newspaper arranged for the drug to be sent to a laboratory received on December 15. The tests showed that the sample was cannabis resin weighing 1.92 grams. On December 17,

DEBENHAMS

Starts Tomorrow\*

8am

Shop early for

Half Price bargains

throughout the store

All stores also open Sunday 28 December

DEBENHAMS

Stock subject to availability in all Debenhams stores including Browns of Chester.

\*Sale starts today at 9am in Scotland.

THE DRUG

CANNABIS is by far the most popular illegal drug in Britain and has been tried by a third of people aged 16 to 29. Users are from all social groups. A Home Office survey of 11.000 households found that 35 per cent of people aged 16-19 had used cannabis. 27 per cent in the past year and 16 per cent in the previous month. In the 20-24 age group, 42 per cent of men and women had used cannabis. 24 per cent in the past year and 16 per cent in the previous month. In the 25-29 group, the figures were 32 per cent. 15 per cent and 8 per cent. Cannabis ies in several forms: marijuana, comprising the heads of female plants; cannabis resin. a compressed brown or black powder that is heated or crumbled for use; and, more rarely, cannabis oil. All forms can be smoked, pure or mixed with tobacco, and eaten, usually in cakes. The drug gives a feeling

mation in the form of a written certificate of analysis.

The Mirror says it was later told that the minister's son planned to attend a party on Decmeber 20 at a flat in London where harder drugs were likely to be available. It was then that the paper decided to contact the minister to activities of his son. On the afternoon of December 20 Piers Morgan, the Editor, called the minister and outlined the details of the

investigation.

The minister promised to investigate the allegations himself. After talking to his Street to inform the Prime Minister's office of the situation and, at 60m on Monday, accompanied the youth to a police station in London.

They were taken into a small room where the teenager made a statement to police. The minister asked for no special privileges and in-sisted that the law should take its normal course.

Police cautioned the teenager and warned him that anything he said might be used in evidence. He was asked to sign the statement confirming it was an accurate account of what he had just told them. He was released on bail and told he would have to report back to the police



This cannabis smoking scene on American TV was condemned by drug officials.

# MPs vulnerable

to family scandal

BY NICHOLAS WATT

POLITICIANS of every hue, benchers, have long been embarrassed by wayward children. The pressures of a political career make it difficult to exercise authority over their offspring.
Two of Winston Churchill's

children suffered from alcohol abuse. In 1957, two years after her father had stood down as Prime Minister, Sa-Los Angeles on a charge of

ter, and his wife, Elizabeth, a senior civil servant, were devastated in 1977 when their son. Piers, 20, was found dead in a London squat after a drinking binge. He was awaiting sentence on a drugs charge. In 1986, Olivia Channon.

the 22-year-old daughter of Paul Channon, then Trade

THE CHILDREN

and alcohol. In the 1980s, Mary Parkinson, the eldest daughter of Lord Parkinson, the Conservative Party chair-man, nearly died of drug

Lord Steel of Aikwood, the former leader of the Liberal in 1995 when his son, Graeme, was jailed for nine months for growing cannabis worth decriminalisation of cannabis, as do many Liberal Dem-

Jack Straw, the Home Secretary, once described politics and family life as "potentially a lethal combination. In 1990, Mr Straw wrote in The Times: "Pressures today debilitate and undermine family life . . . There is the simple fact of broken evenings and late nights. For male MPs with young families, it can be bad enough For women MPs.

Why the teenager's identity is kept secret

BY RICHARD FORD HOME CORRESPONDENT

STRICT laws bar the media from identifying under-18s in tions include information such as a parent's exact position.

Only in exceptional circumstances can courts name juveniles, although Conservative and Labour Governments have moved to give greater discretion to judges and magistrates to identity youngsters as part of "naming and

The protective curbs were first introduced in the Children and Young Persons Act of

#### THE LAW

1933, which stated that "no newspaper report of any proceedings in a youth court shall reveal the name, address, or school or include any particulars calculated to lead to the identification of any child or young person concerned in

Even though the youth has yet to appear in court, the restrictions are in operation because he has been arrested. Under the 1981 Contempt of Court Act, the legal proceedings are "active".

Although Barbara Mills, QC, the Director of Public Prosecutions, was told about the case on Tuesday, it is not thought that she will deal personally with the police file when it is passed to the CPS early next month. Officials in her department will decide be charged, taking into account factors such as whether courts were likely to impose only a nominal fine, and whether the incident was an isolated event arising from a

misjudgment.

Most 17 year olds caught with a small amount of cannabis receive only a police cau-tion. Harry Fletcher, assistant general secretary of the National Association of Probation Officers, said: "In London, virtually all persons found in supplying small amounts, the hearing would be a fine, a conditional discharge or possibly a small period of commun ity service such as neiping out at an old people's home.

If the courts were to decide youth, his family background and school record before deciding on what punishment to

#### and Industry Secretary, died from a combination of heroin When going to police becomes

IT IS every parent's night-mare: the discovery that de-spite all the guidance from government, school and name, their child has become involved with drugs (Richard

only choice

Ford writes).

Few would go as far as the Cabinet minister and handed their child in to the police. But they do not face the extra pressures of being a public figure. The minister had no option but to go to the police. To have done nothing would

have risked the media pub-lishing the information so as to cause maximum embar-

asked about the issue last night said that they would not have handed their children over to the police if a small amount of cannabis was in-volved. One father said that first there would be an "almighty family row".

He would then talk to his child about what had been going on and contact the child's friends and their paron and contact the ents to raise the matter. He would probably go to the landlord of the public house where dealing was taking

The parent said: "I would then have a serious talk with the youngster, explaining the risks and warning him of the long-term consequences if the behaviour continued. I would warn him that any repetition would mean that I would have to go to the police and tell them what was going on. It would



#### Help is desperately needed for orphaned elephants like Aitong.

Altong was rescued when she was only s few weeks old. She had been trampled by her own herd as they fled in panic from the sound of poacher's guns.

Your help will immediately provide the milk, food medical attention and loving care that Attong and her friends need, and also give aid to elsphant conservation worldwide.

For just 424.95 you will not only help care for Altong, but also receive a gift pack containing:

A colour photograph of Aitong
 A personalised fostering certificate

· A VHS video of all the orphans A fostering window sticker

An update after six months

oster the orphan, Aitong
Foster parents Testant
Name .
Address
Posterda

es mo

## Baby Molly gives mother an unexpected Christmas gift

By PHILIP DELVES BROUGHTON

suffering from appendicitis after a day spent moving furniture. When the doctor arrived he told her: "We'd better get you into hospital. You're in labour and about to have a baby." Miss Anglin had not even realised she was pregnant, let alone that her baby had reached full term.

Yesterday, she and her partner, David Garratt, 43, from Southwell in Nottinghamshire, shared their first Christmas with six-day-old Molly, who arrived two hours after she was taken into hospital and weighed in at

"I had absolutely no idea I was even pregnant," Miss Anglin, 35, said. "When the doctor told me I just said, Oh my God, I don't believe it. I have heard about these things happening but I never thought it could be true, then it happened to me.

Molly is the best Christmas present anyone could have. She is an unbelievably quiet baby, and she obviously managed to keep the news

Miss Anglin maintains that there was no reason for her to suspect she was pregnant. She had put on a few pounds, but she put that down to extra eating, while her menstrual cycle had always been irregular. "Because I'd never been pregnant before I didn't really know what to look out for. Looking back I suppose there were little signs - I had cravings for

JULIE ANGLIN thought she was strange foods like liver, but that's me

Surprise births are not uncommon, particularly among older women who imagine their childbearing days are behind them, women with irregular periods, and women who fail to sense, as some claim to be able to do, the

exact moment of conception.

Miss Anglin has given up her partrime job to look after Molly and to catch up on baby business. Before the surprise birth, the couple had given no thought to nappies, nurseries or romper suits. They are now on a steep learning curve with the help of friends

Mr Garratt, Miss Anglin's partner of the past three years and a driver for the local council, said: "We have got everything now but before the week-end we did not even have a pair of baby socks."

Molly's surprise entrance has also had helped Miss Anglin's family through a difficult period. She said "It has been a traumatic time over the past few weeks as my grandfather died. The family were in grief but Molly has come as pleasant news for

Mr Garratt admits to a certain numbness when told of his imminent fatherhood. "I was in shock. We had never planned to have children but I am so proud. I'm the happiest man alive because I don't think I could have wished for a better present.



## Season of cheer for twins with the gift of life

only surviving set of Siamese twins are celebrating a special Christmax. Their daughters have thrived since an operation last summer freed them to live healthy, independent lives. Aoife and Niamh Mc-Donnell were joined at the chest and abdomen and shared a liver, when they born on April 17 at St Mary's Hospital, Manchester, They were separated in a six-hour operation at Great Ormond Street Hospital for Children on June 19.

It was an agonising deci-sion to allow the surgeons, led by Professor Lewis Spitz. to go ahead with the separation. However, the sight of the two elfin-faced toddlers pushing babywalkers around the living room of their home in Longsight. Manchester, is proof, the parents say, that the decision was the right one.

Six months after the operation, the only signs of their extraordinary birth are scars on their stomachs. They are already fading. Their mother. Joan Varley. said: They don't even need any drugs, and I really only take them back for checkups so everyone can see them again. They are spoiled rotten.

It has been an incredibly difficult, emotional time but

looking at them now, hearing them chuckle. I know that I would, if I had to, go through it all again. They

are just the best." Although the girls are fast developing their own personalities, they are rarely apart. They like to nuzzle each other and frequently stretch out to stroke the face of the other. Aoife is more demanding than her sister and is already trying to crawl. She is heavier, and has two teeth. Niamh, who is smaller, spent longer in intensive care.

Miss Varley and her part-ner. Paul McDonnell, were anxious to shield the family from the glare of publicity at the time of the operation. Now they are happy to let the world know that the girls are well, although there is a problem. The mother said: "I cannot go shopping in Stockport because I cannot go two yards without people stop-ping and saying how gorgeous they are, and the girls ove the attention. People

have been very kind." The family was celebrating Christmas at home before a probable move to a bigger house in the new year. The long-term plan is to return to Ireland to be near Miss Varley's family of seven brothers and

## Yeast cells give clues to ageing in humans

SCIENTISTS in the US have discovered an ageing mecha-nism in yeast cells that may one day make it possible to slow the process of human

ageing.
They have found that the yeast cells become clogged with tiny coils of the genetic material DNA which break of from the chromosomes and proliferate until the cell be-These "mortal coils" - to borrow from Shakespeare appear to be responsible for the process of cell death, at

least in this kind of cell. .; It is remarkable that this mechanism of ageing in yeast cells is so simple at the molecular level." Professor Leonard Guarante and Dr David Sinclair of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology write in the journal Cell. It is conceivable that inhibitors of this ageing process can be found and if so, such strategies might eventually prove useful in forestalling

ageing in yeast and, perhaps, in higher organisms." The search for the elixir of youth is a recurrent theme of fiction, from the story of Faust to Oscar Wilde's The Picture of Dorian Gray. The desire for immortality has led to countless theories of ageing. but until recently little was actually known about how deterioration in function is related to cellular and molecuar changes. However, earlier Scientists are

beginning to understand how

cells die, reports **Nigel Hawkes** 

this year the MIT team identified a gene in Werner's Syndrome, a rare disease, whose carriers have symptoms resembling a speeded-up ageing process. They also showed that modifying that gene in

yeast speeded ageing. From other yeast studies they found a series of genes that appear to determine lifespan, and found that the products of these genes moved into the nucleolus - a structure in the nucleus of the cell implying that perhaps the nucleolus was the "Achilles"

heel" of cells as they get older. They found that the nucleolus eventually breaks up, preventing yeast cells from continuing to divide. The latest work identifies what it is that causes the nucleolus to grow larger and ultimately to fragment. This, the scientists say, is the accumulation of the DNA rings, which they call "extrachromosomal ribosom-al DNA circles", or ERCs. They are created from lengths of DNA pinched off from the

vides. They have found that the older the cell, the more ERCs it contains. Ultimately, they become so plentiful that they gum up the normal processes of cell division, and

the cell dies.

The ERCs act as a kind of clock, Professor Guarente sug-gests. "Once an ERC is formed or inherited, the period of time has accumulated may be the clock that determines the lifespan of the cell."

ERCs can apparently form as a result of two processes. One is damage to DNA, which occurs all the time, and is usually efficiently repaired. The suggestion is that the ERCs are part of the repair process but, paradoxically, ul-timately accumulate and cause cell death. But ERCs can also be inherited, suggesting that some cells are designed to have a built-in clock that limits

The implications of the research are that it may one day be possible to inhibit ageing in cells that are analogous to the yeast cells used in the experiments. In mammals, these are the so-called stem cells, found in organs such as the skin. kidney, liver and blood. The scientists say: "Next it will be important to determine whether ERCs or other circular DNAs accumulate in stem cells of ageing mice or

their lifespan.

YOUR MOBEN KITCHEN CAN INCLUDE ALL THIS:

INTEGRATED APPLIANCES

RANGE OVEN FEATURE EXTRACTOR CANOPY **BUTLER SINK & LUXURY TAPS** 

SOLID WOOD WORKTOPS

FORMICA 40MM THICK WORKTOPS CORNICE MOULDINGS LIGHT BAFFLES

WINE & PLATE RACKS

QUALITY HANDLES & KNOBS APPLIANCE FACIA DOORS

MATCHING ISLAND UNIT & WORKTOP **MATCHING BREAKFAST BAR** 

WICKER BASKET DRAWERS **TONGUE & GROOVE PANELLING** 

ALL FULLY GUARANTEED & INCLUSIVE OF VAT



ovez & grill ovailable white or brown.

NOW £217 Neff T2113 Gas bob List price £175

with push betton NOW £87 control & pan supports. Neff S5443 Fully List price £750

place settings.tt

Tecnik TKC231 Deluxe faz oven & grill available in green.

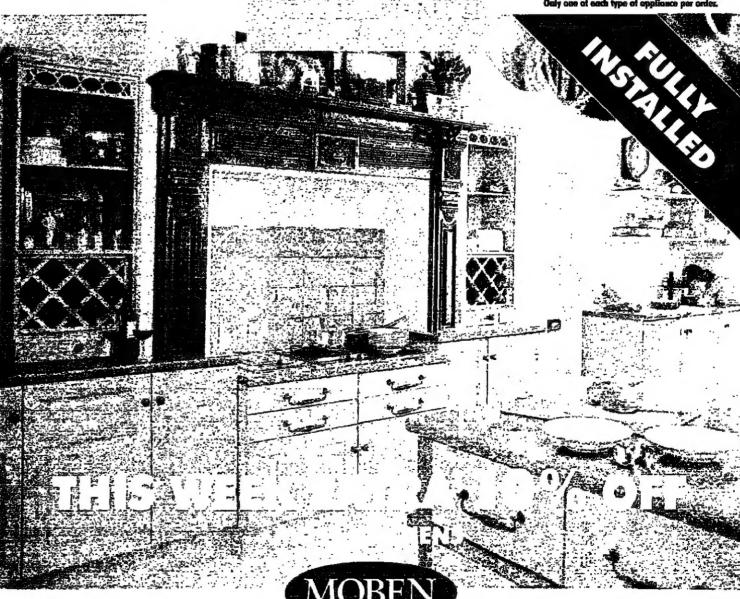
145 ltr capacity.##

NOW £210 Tecnik TKR601 Built under List price £459 integrated larder fridge NOW £179

NOW £349

List price £439

Offers only apply to kitchen purchases over £2500. Only one of each type of appliance per order.



#### VISIT THE MOBEN JANUARY SALE AT OVER 200 SHOWROOMS NATIONWIDE For a free brochure and to talk direct to your local showroom call this number now

Titchess and applicates effects only apply to bibdies perchases over 12500. Only one of each type of applicates per eacher. Held price refers to prote list dated 24.11.97. Fitting carbonics continuents over applicates. The saintable on the supplies. Third-protect does constitute at each part of each type of each typ

TRES EVERY SAY (SCLEDUAG REW YEAR) THE MON-FRI TO.OOAM-5.30PM SAT 9.00AM-5.30PM SUN 10.00AM-4.00PM \*Except Scotland (Scotland Sunday 11.00 sm-5.80 pm)

## Breathing Space. (Don't take it for granted)



We don't. Help us keep Britain's breathing spaces open. Pootpaths and coastline, high places, heaths and woodland. For walkers.

For over 60 years, THE RAMBLERS' lobbying and vigilance have been achieving wide-ranging rights of access to some of our most beautiful countryside. Go for a walk. Take a breather from our crowded world. Think about the future; invest in THE RAMBLERS.

in us.	Mr/Hm/Him/Ha	
nodest subscription	140 / 140-4 14	
go you - REE - the	Address	
Mana reasons, rue		
r 300 pages, over 0 places to slay,		
in bookshops); prometry magazine, bling Today		
Posterly magazine,		
ing lodey;	Postcode	Date of birth
abling Today; abaratip of one of 400 local arouns.	Tick box for ment	seship type required

1-5 Wandsworth Road, London SW8 2XX. Tek 0171 339 8500 TIM 26

miracle makes late arrival WHEN Richard Amner took his battered Morris Traveller

A Minor

to a workshop for restoration he was delighted when they told him he could collect it by Christmas. They were true to their word but failed to specify which Christmas. Yesterday Mr Amner, 48, was able to drive his complet-

ed timber-framed Morris to visit relatives near his home in Rochford, Essex, almost five and a half years after work Mr Amner bought the car,

named Jessica after his daughter, for £450 and took it to the workshop owned by a friend at Hockley, Essex. Jessica was just a baby when it all started and now she is 6 and at school," he said. "I've never really pressurised my friend but I told him I wanted it for this Christmas. The work has cost £8,000 and I suppose my wife has been upset because I haven't lavished as much on her as a husband should."

But he admitted that there had been a series of problems. "The recession came along, there was a fire at the workshops and there were gaps in me giving the go-ahead for various jobs to be done."

# Bishops condemn Boxing Day hunt meets

By Lin Jenkins and Stephen Farrell.

AS HUNT supporters gather for their biggest day of the year, an archbishop and six bishops have declared their support for a ban on the practice. In a letter to The Times, the Archbishop of and the leading Methodist Wales, the Most Rev Alwyn Lord Soper. Rice Jones, and leading Church of England figures welcome the publication of a Christian Socialist Movement

pamphlet against foxhunting. Three hundred packs of hounds are expected to be in action today. Hunt protesters will also be out demonstrating in favour of the Private Member's Bill by the Labour back-bencher Michael Foster to abolish hunting with hounds.

The archbishop writes: "We hope and pray that time will be found for legislation to ensure that this will be the last Buxing Day when the savage and terrifying death of an animal is treated as a sport."

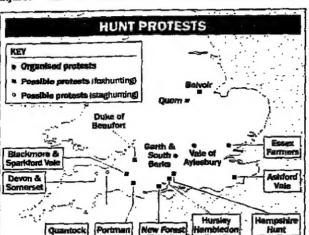
The letter says that the treatment of the rest of Creation is every bit as much a question of morality as unem-Signatories include the Bishop of Dover, the Right Rev Richard Llewellin; the Bishop of

Hulme, the Right Rev Colin Scott: the Bishop of Reading. the Right Rev Dominic Walker; the Bishop of Rochester. the Right Rev Michael Nazir-Ali; John Austin Baker, the retired Bishop of Salisbury:

Police are preparing for confrontation between hunt followers and opponents. Fears of violence have grown after three supporters were injured and 42 saboteurs arrested at the Hursley Hambledon hunt on December 13. Protesters wearing masks

and armed with staves, iron bars and baseball bats also smashed headlights and windscreens of cars at a meet near Bishop's Waltham, Hampshire. The same group is thought to have carried out a similar attack at a meet of the Portman in Dorset two

weeks earlier. The Hunt Saboteurs Associ-



ation said the attack was the work of a group calling itself the Hunt Ketribution Squad: The tactics used were not something we would condone. We run around in fields blowing hunting horns and use voice calls to disrupt the

The Duke of Beaufort's meet, with which the Prince of Wales and Camilla Parker Bowles both ride, is expected to aitract protests although the Prince will be at Sandringham. Hunting supporters are determined to use the day to highlight opposition to the Foster Bill. It is unlikely to become law in this parliamentary session because of lack of time, but government sources have hinted that it could be included in the Criminal Justice Bill next session.

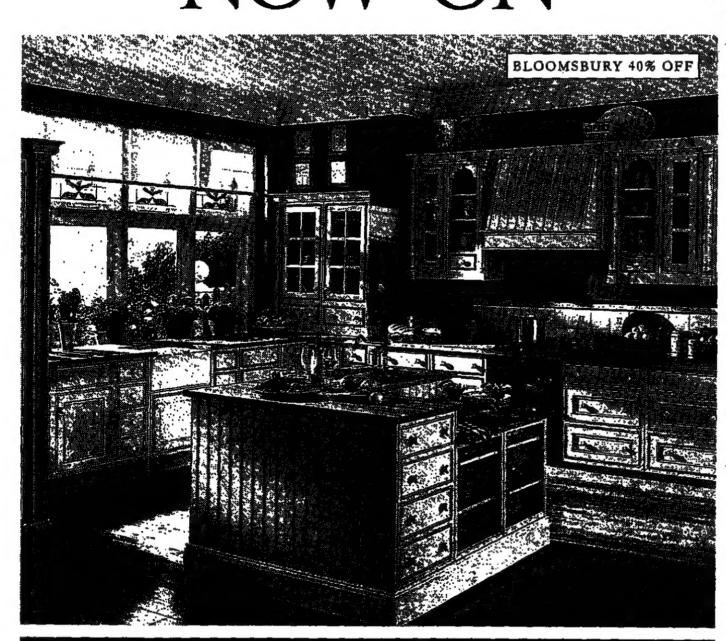
Paul Latham, of the British Field Sports Society, said: "We will see many tens of thousands of people turning out to support the hunts. Most people will be there to see a traditional scene and support something relevant to the countryside."

Letters, page 17



The Ludlow Hunt co-operated with the makers of tonight's documentary, believing it would educate the public

# HALF PRICE SALE NOW ON



WITH AN EXTRA 10% OFF SALE PRICES



When you buy from Magnet, you can be sure that you get a beautiful kitchen designed to meet your every need. You can also be sure that it's built to take everything life can throw at it. Right now in the Magnet January Sale, all cabinets in over

50 kitchen and bedroom ranges have been reduced, most by 50%, and there are some great offers on Whirlpool appliances too.

Visit your local Magnet showroom today to take advantage of these fantastic sale offers.



Magnet
Designed for living BUILT FOR LIFE

for your nearest showroom and opening hours call 0800 192 192

es: Friday 20th most stores will be open 10.00sm-5 Olpm, Saturday 27th 9.00am-5.00pm, Sunday 28th most stores will be open 10.00sm-4.00pm. Monday 29th 9.00am-5 10pm, Tuesday 9th 4 ftram-5,181pm, Wednesday 55 c 9.00am-5.167pm e off prices charged between 74th Noscomber and 25th December. "When you spend \$1,000 or more on kitchen submets

#### being dug out and shot By Carol Midgley, media correspondent being taken into a yard and held while it is shot from BLOODY scenes of a pursued with hounds. During the Ludfor being dug out and shot

BBC shows film of fox \*

will be screened on television tonight after a hunt invited a documentary crew to film

The hunt was unrepentant yesterday about its decision, declaring that it would help its cause. The programme, to be shown on BBC2, includes footage of an ageing bound being shot. Viewers will be warned that certain scenes might cause distress.

The Ludiow Hunt, based in Shropshire, co-operated fully in the making of the film and gave the camera crew access to their activities. Bill An-drews, former head of the hunt, said that members had realised that the public might react strongly to certain scenes but that they had wanted to show hunting life as it was to dispel "myths".

"It will be very difficult for a leal with life and death day in, day out. I do think this accurately portrays what hap-pens with hunting."

For the first time a docuentary crew was allowed to follow the hunt throughout the 1996-97 season. Filming began before Labour was returned to power and Michael Foster, the newly elected M.P. Bill that would ban hunting

low season, 63 foxes were killed, 18 of which were caught in the open with horse and hounds. The rest were chased into their burrows.

In the documentary, a fox is shown being dug out of its sanctuary by terrier-men who then shoot it through the head at the express wish of the farmer who owns the land. The fox's body is then torn apart by the hounds.

The hunt believes this will answer an urban misconception that foxes are thrown alive to the bounds. "That never happens," Mr Andrews said. "The fox is killed quickly and cleanly. What we are seeing in those scenes is fox control. It is the farmer's payback for letting us go across his land."

A hound which, the docu mentary says, could no longer keep up with the pack, is seen

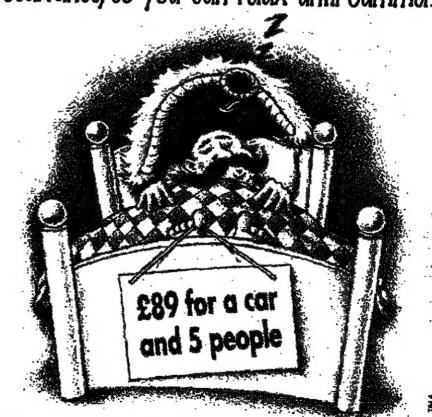
behind. The keeper says: "You couldn't have them as pets; they would wreck your house. They give you nine years of pleasure. Of course it is very distressing when you have to will see this is a dog which is in its home environment being put down very quickly

and without pain." Kevin Saunders, of the League Against Cruel Sports. said there was no need to kill hounds when they could no longer hunt. "If anybody needs persuading, this film will show how barbaric, callous and cold-blooded hunt-

ing really is."
The BBC said the film was "shocking and thought-provoking at the time of a political battle on the subject. Under the Sun: The Hunt BBC2, 9pm



Book early to guarantee the best price with Seafrance, so you can relax until Summer



When embarking on your holiday this ner you can enjoy the French atmosphere our restourants and bars without losing so over the price. Seafrance monitor the competitive fares on a regular basis ensuring the lowest price around. This is SeaFrance's price rantee. You can after your dates and times of sailing before travel, free of charge.

You can't afford to lie around though. Book by 31st March 1998 and travel from Dover to Colors for only £89" return, which includes a car and up to five passengers.

the différence c'est SEAFRANCE 0990 711711

# The new sound? It's just a blast from the past

By VICTORIA FLETCHER

IT COULD be bad news for teenagers tinkering with their new Christmas sound systems. On the 50th anniversary of the invention of the transistor, which in turn created modern hi-fi, leading figures in a 1990s music craze say that antique valve amplifiers are better designed for playing their thumping music. The music - known as

drum n'bass - is said to be left flat by modern audio. Lemon D. a producer and disc jockey of drum n bass, says: The natural, warm sound valve amps give makes the beats sound alive, instead of being

Some older devotees of valve amplifiers still make the kind of suspicious remark about transistors that modern music fans have said with each change from vinyl and tape to compact and mini discs: that clever advertising made people make unnecessary

The invention of the transistor in New Jersey at Christmas 1947 was meant to signal the end for the fragile, glass vacuum tubes used to amplify sound since 1917. Transistors were smaller and cheaper to produce. The valve amp needed to heat up to work, and caused a small inaccuracy in how sound was reproduced.

Within nine years, the transistor had revolutionised sound technology. By the 1960s, radios had become smaller and more affordable. The transistor's inventors. John Bardeen, Walter Brat-



1934, in Gothic design

tain and William Shockley, received the Nobel Prize for physics in 1956. Today's tiny to produce an almost perfect amplification of the original

However, this perfect reproduction is precisely what some music producers reject. Lemon D, whose record label is called Valve, says: They represent an era before digital technology came about. It's a unique sound."

The sound achieved through a valve is said to be fuller and smoother. It is this "fatter" noise which is the basis of drum n'bass music. However, fans of the valve amp are not necessarily fans

of drum n bass.
Gerry Wells owns The Vintage Wireless Museum in South London. Aged 68, he also prefers the sound produced by the valve. "It's far superior," he says. Transistors are clinically perfect. The valve isn't, but then again

for our hearing."
Mr Wells has worked with

valve amplifiers since he was 7. and thinks the public was fooled by advertising into converting to transistors. He says that although valves are more expensive to make than the transistor, they last far longer. In his museum, he has one valve, still working on a daily basis, which was manufacmared in 1929.

Mr Wells uses original valves to repair old wirelesses. many of which are owned by very young customers. Young people who had never heard valve amp systems are now starting to listen to them — that's why I'm in business." he added.

He feels that much modern music sounds fantastic on valve hi-fi: "If you also use speakers over thirty years old, the sound is lovely. Old speak-ers have matured. Together with valve amps, they can make a very powerful amount of noise."

Richard McMahon, a lec-turer in electrical engineering at Cambridge University, has built a valve amplifier which creates a pure sound on a par and admits that he owns a.



Sound buy: listening to a five-valve Windsor radiogram, which cost 41 guineas in 1950, before the transistor took over

valve system. He thinks that many musicians prefer the more colourful sound created by valve amplification. He said: "Some amplifiers are seen as a musical instrument with character, far less clinical than the transistor. Personally, there's a bit of magic about

their engineering. They reflect a pioneering age of electronics, and create an interest just not associated with transistor equipment.

Although valve amplifiers are still installed in a few modern hi-fis made by small independent companies.

many people are buying older models instead. Sales of antique bakelite radios from the 1930s have also increased in recent years, and can fetch up to £2,500 each.

Gad Sassower, who runs an antique wireless shop in Islington, North London, said:

These radios were made to last and they can produce a massive amount of volume." Unfortunately the antiques were built long before FM was introduced, and can tune only to medium and long wave, where buyers are unlikely to

find much drum n bass.

Boy, 4, saves epileptic mother

A BOY aged 4 who stopped traffic when his mother collapsed in the road with an epileptic fit was praised yesterday. Anthony Severn stood with one hand up to stop cars and the other over his

His mother, Julie, 30, of Sherwood, Nottingham, suffered the fit as she was taking Anthony and his two-year-old sister, Lindsey, to oursery school. Mrs Severn said: "He was pet-rified because he thought we would both be run over. Anthony is a real hero because he put his own neck on the line for me. Luckily, the drivers managed to brake."

She said that both Anthony and his sister were used to her condition. Mrs Severn has been epileptic since childhood and has serious fits about once a

"He always tries to look after me but this was something different. He tells me it was nothing but he has told his grandma all about it, she said.

When she picked him up from playschool later that day the first thing he did was ask if I was all right. We are very proud of him. He is a very brave little boy." (PA News)



Gad Sassower: "These radios were made to last"





DIAL-A-PHONE

.....

\* · 0 · #

12 MONTHS LATER

NOKIA 1611

Latest Nokia GSM Phone

• 3.5 hours talk time

WE'LL NEVER BE BEATEN

MASTERCARE

Coverplan



Do over 800 home appliances when you purchase before open, 48 hour delivery in parts of toothern treated and more resource parts of Scotland, You can even choose northing or alternoon delivery, or alternoon delivery, or with it human sees. Adv.

All Superstores offer easy parking, late night shopping and Sunday opening. Ring 0990 500049 for details of your nearest ston Written quotations from Currys, Dept MK, Hernel Hempstead, Herts HP2 71

ROACHE Hollywood's favourite Brit



# Carey urges society to rediscover its faith

THE Archbishop of Canterbury. Dr George Carey, yesterday called for a more caring society, which he said should be achieved by a restoration of

Christian values.
Dr Carey, preaching at Canterbury Cathedral, said that his ministry over the past year had taken him to places where there had been human grief and problems that seemed unsurpassable. But faith had supplied hope on such occasions, as in the case of the Ugandan bishop whose wife was killed when she stepped on a landmine, or the Aids victim in New York who faced death with cheerfulness.

Christmas "tells us there will only be peace on Earth and goodwill towards one another when we rightly bal-ance our demands for rights with the recognition of our responsibilities towards our

neighbour", he said. Referring to the plight of the nomeless and single mothers. he said that the Church should remember its humble roots. God was "not absent from the poor, the broken-hearted, the efugee and the homeless, not Archbishop of Canterbury tells

how belief can help to deal with

devastation, horror and mis-

ery as well as of renewal, celebration and hope, we find

foundation for a caring Church and a caring society."

Cardinal Basil Hume, Arch-

bishop of Westminster, ad-

dressing Roman Catholics from around the world at a

packed Westminster Cathe-

drai at the main Christmas

Day Mass, referred to evoca-

rive descriptions of the Incar-

nation and the Nativity in the

He said: "Look at the child

lying there on the straw.

Forget anything you have

heard or read from people

wanting to reduce Christmas

to be no more than a myth.

like a fairy tale, one to pre-

serve because it is traditional

respond to Him.

problems, reports Ruth Gledhill

absent from the single mother, the person living on the iline and the unemployed teenager, but with them as with all of us".

The story of how Jesus was born in a stable was proof that religion was not the preserve of the rich and powerful. "Here is God coming to us not with trumpets, not with the splendour of royal courts nor the trimmings of power, but in weakness - meekness and majesty, the majesty of weakness and the meekness of true

Referring to Beckett's Waiting for Godot, he said: "Has life got any point to it? Is everything so random, so pointless, so utterly amoral that when your time comes phut That's it." But, he contin-ued. "God is here already. In all the difficulties and joys of life. In the midst of the

the crib" and profess their faith in the "great truth that God became man and dwelt among us," he said. "Kneel at the crib and look

at that child lying on the straw in the manger and then those words, glory to God in the highest and peace to persons of goodwill, will begin to dawn this tiny child waiting for us to on your mind, and you will find yourself wanting to sing And it is that belief which them. That is what matters." can provide the strongest The Archbishop of York, Dr

quaint." Worshippers

should take time to "kneel at

David Hope, preaching at York Minster, recalled the death of Diana, Princess of Wales. There was a quite spectacular and almost overwhelming sense of shock and grief," he said. There was also a recognition of the Princess's human frailty, coupled with large questions about the neaning and purpose of life.

How can the Church re-

spond?" he asked "It will certainly not be by changed structures or improved management, important though these may be, but rather in the mystery which is Christmas."



The Archbishop of Canterbury, Dr George Carey, before yesterday's service

January The / Sale of Excellence

THE UK'S NO 1 BRAND FOR DISHWASHERS

"It has always been an unbearable thought to me that sometime could inspect one of my products and find it inferior in some way. For that reason theve consistently tried to produce products which can withstand the closest scrubny. products which prove themselves to be superior in every respect."

Robert Bosch (1861-1942)

Dishwashers

**Washing Machines** 

Refrigeration

HIIII P Q

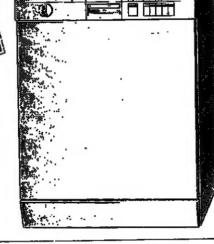
**Economical & Superior wash** Performance Washing Machines

Market Carried The



#### SGS 5002 60cm dishwasher

- 5 programmes
- 3 cleaning temperatures Adjustable top basket
- · Stainless steel interior
- Quick wash 12 place settings
- Very quiet operation



SGS 5302 60cm dishwasher

- 5 programmes
   3 cleaning temperatures Adjustable top basket • Quick wash
- Electronically controlled 12 place settings Very quiet operation
- SGS 6312 60cm dishwasher

 6 programmes • 4 cleaning temperatures Adjustable top basket
 Delay timer

 Electronically controlled • 12 place settings Extremely quiet operation

SPS 6462 45cm dishwasher

• 6 programmes • 3 temperatures

 Energy saving heat exchanger 8 place settings • Extremely quiet

 '3D AquaSpa' wash systematical Wash performance 'A'

WFK 2801 Washing Machine

- Electronically controlled through 'Fuzzy Logic'
- 1400 Spin speed Very quiet • Time delay
- Remaining time indicator



WFF 2000 **Washing Machine** 

- 3D AquaSpa
- Wash class 'B' 1000 spin speed
- Very quiet Fuzzy Logic
- Time delay
   Short wash Softline design



WFB 2004 Primo wash system

- 1000 spin speed
- Spin speed reduction Economy option
- Rinse hold

Primo wash system

- 800 spin speed Rinse hold
- 11 programmes £369.99

#### Super Economical & Environmentally Friendly 'Softline' Fridge/Freezers



KGU 3201 Fridge Freezer

- 60cm wide . C energy rating
- Totally CFC and HFC free
- 4 shelves (3 height adjustable) Fridge capacity 6.7 cu.ft. (net)

Freezer capacity 3.6 cu.ft. (net)

KGV 2604 Fridge Freezer Totally CFC and HFC free

- 2 drawer freezer
- 60cm wide B energy rating

Fridge capacity 6.8 cu.ft. (net)

 Freezer capacity 2.2 cu.ft. (net) £369.99

GSD 2617 Upright Freezer

Totally CFC and HFC free

· 4 star freezer · C energy rating

Superfast freezing

 Easy access handle Optical and acoustic warning system

 Capacity 7.4 cu.ft. (net) £499.99



• 55cm wide • B energy rating Fridge capacity 6.0 cu.ft. (net) ezer capacity 2.0 cu.ft. (net)



KTG 1401 Fridge

- Totally CFC free 2 safety
- 50cm wide (Not Softline) Fridge capacity 4.1 cu.ft. (net) · loe box 0.5 cu.ft. (net)

KTR 1430 Larder Fridge · Totally CFC and HFC free • 3 safety glass shelves . 50cm wide (Not Softline) Fridge capacity 5.0 cu.ft. (net)

**GSD 1100 Tabletop Freezer**  Totally CFC and HFC free • 4 star freezer 50cm wide (Not Softline)

£219.99

Matches KTR 1430 • Capacity 3.1 cu.ft. (net)

£199.99

Prices may vary from store to store. Prices shown are manufacturers suggested selling prices between 26th December 1997 and 31st January 1998. Available from leading department stores and major electrical retailers For further information please call for free brochure and local stockist list on 01233 211500 (24 hours 7 days a week). Robert Bosch Domestic Appliances, Grand Union House, Old Wolverton Road, Wolverton, Milton Keynes MK12 5PT.

## Pope calls for well-off to aid 'new poor'

6 The tense

silence of

people

without

jobs causes

distress 9

THE Pope in his Christmas urbi et orbi (to the City and the World) message called yester-day for the well-off to help "the ever-growing multitude of the new poor", including the homeless and unemployed

and young victims of paedophilia and drugs. He prefaced his greetings, delivered in 56 languages, by announcing that he will visit next week the victims of the earthquake in the central Italian regions of Umbria and the Marche.

Speaking in a strong voice from the central loggia of St Peter's Basilica; the 77-yearold took up his by-now recur-

ills of unbridled ing he found "distressing ... the tense silence of men and women without work

and without shelter, infants and children injured and violated, adolescents enlisted in the wars of

victims of drugs or attracted by deceptive The pontiff also decried the plight of refugees, the sufferings of peoples fleeing to the mountains of their own land or seeking a safe haven on the coasts of neighbouring countries, in order to pursue

ous and more existence". He praised "those who give generously to breaking down barriers of fear and aggression, promoting understand-

the faint hope of a less precari-

ing between peoples un different origins, colour and religious creeds... The pontiff said he hoped his greeting would reach with particular warmth "the populations of Umbria and the

the earthquake and still now in situations of suffering and discomfort". "I am near to you in a

Marche, stricken recently by

special way in these days, thinking how the Son of God. when He was born at Bethlehem, did not find a place in a house, but in a stable and was placed in a manger.

The Pope said he would visit the stricken areas on January 3. The Vatican spokesman said John Paul II would stop at the village of Annifo in the Apennines, at the epicentre of the October quake, where only seven houses remain habitable. The

village is in the Foligno. At Assisi pray at the tomb of St Francis. In spite of such disasters, the Pope recalled that "all are called to share in the joy of Christmas ... a day of extraordinary gladness".

He noted that "this straying humanity of ours" is "journeying towards the third millennium". The Pope considers that ushering in the third Christian millennium is now the main objective of his pontificate, to marked by the special jubilee he has called in Rome. In his Christmas Eve homily. John Paul said his Christmas

wish was for peace for humanity. Some Vatican watchers saw part of his homily as an olive branch for the Jews and Israel, which the Pope hopes will allow him to make a pilgrimage to the Holy Land in 2000. The Pontiff referred to the Jews as "the chosen people

selected "to bring to the world the Messiah, the Saviour and

Redeemer of all humanity".

## School assembly under threat

BY RUTH GLEDHILL

THE traditional school assembly is in danger as pressure grows to end the legal requirement for daily worship for pupils.

The Government will ace renewed pressure in the spring to end present rulings after a survey disclosed strong support from

Although churches and non-Christian groups are divided on the issue, the consultation showed strong backing for change among professional staff.

According to the Church Times, the Government has pledged to consider the recommendations of the consultation, which was sponsored by bodies in-cluding the religious educa-tion council and the interfaith network.

Any change is likely to be strongly opposed by the churches, although the Methodists supported

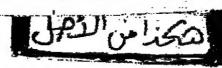
change, and the federal council of the Free Church

also offered "reluctant

support". The Roman Catholic Church and a majority of the Evangelical Alliance are strongly in favour of collective worship. The Church of England declined to support or oppose

Jewish people and Mus-lims indicated that they wanted a change in the rules to allow other faith groups to hold their own acts of worship as well.

A seminar on the issue vill be held in London next February, organised by Liz Paver, president of the National Association of Head Teachers, who is a member of the board of education. She believes that the requirement to hold daily worship is putting an un-



# Sales: where they are on, and what is coming off

Lisa Grainger provides counter-intelligence for shoppers who want to spy out the best bargains

ON TODAY

□ Aquascutom 100 Regent Street, WI (0800 282922). Until Jan 31. Up to 50 per cent off selected lines. ear: silk blouses were £175. now £95: cashmere coars from £1,295 to £795; wool jackets were £350, sale £175; short raincoats were £350, now £175; quilted silk jackets from E225 to £125; were £125, now £85; cotton business shirts were £59, sale £39: cashmere knirwear was E225, sale £155: leisure shirts from £79 to £55;

Armando Pollini 35 Brook Street, W1 (0171-629 7606). Until end Jan. From 30 to 40 per cent reductions; leather knee-length boots from E188 to E90.

D Bertie 36 South Moiton Street, WI (0171-493 5033) and branches: inquiries (0171-380 3800). Many items at half price; old stock items from EIO to £20.

Country Casuals 1-5 Poland Street, WI (0171-287 5 181) and branches (0121-212 2405). Up to 50 per cent reduction on casual wear, chunky knitwear and

most accessories. ☐ Dicæl 55 Argvie Street, WC! (0171-833 2255). Up to 5 per cent reduction on

172 Regent Street, W1 (0171-439 3561) and branches (0171-589

Black velvet trouser suit, jacket was E219, now E153; trousers were £129, sale £90.

261-271 Regent Street, WI (0171-495 4003) and branches, inquiries 0171-255 2031. Fifty per cent reduction on all sale stock. Black lace cardigan from £29:99 to £14.99; black velvet shirt from £19.99 to £9.99.

□ Jaceer 200-206 Regent Street, WI (0171-200 4000): 100 Std nationwide, general inquiries

(0171-300 4211). Discounts 20-50 per cent, eg. 52 per cent off black beaded evening dress, 53 per cent off Cashmere sleeveless pullover.

Kingshill Mail Order For Kingshill British Designer Collections catalogue and 01494.890555 25 per cent off all designer styles.

☐ Miss Selfridge All branches 0181-910 1359 or 0171-438 4182. Short-sleeved dresses were £25. now EIO; long costs with fur collar were £125, sale £65; chenille Vnecks were £20, now £10.

☐ Nicole Farhi 158 New Bond Street, W1 (0171-FP 8368): 193 Sloane Street, 5W1 (0171-235 0877): 12 Floral Street, WC2 (0171-497 8713): 25-36 St Christopher's Place, WI (0171-486 .3416); 27 Hampstead High Street, NW3 (0171-435 0866). Until mid-Jan. Up to 30 per cent reductions on

> Osh Kosh B'Gosh 17 King's Road, SW3 (0171-730 Up to 50 per cent off selected

☐ Ravel 184-188 Oxford Street, WI (0171-436 3126) and branches 0171-031 0234).

River Island Branches nationwide (0181-

998 8822). Black bootleg trousers were £24,99, now £12.99; chocolate pinstripe jacket was £49.99, sale £29.49.

☐ Russell & Bromley 2425 New Bond Street, London WI: 41 branches (0171-629 Discounts 30-50 per cent.

☐ Valentino 174 Sloane Street, SWI (0171-235 5855]: Miss Valentino, 160 New Bond Street, WI (0171-193 2698). Until mid-Jan. Up to 60 per cent off selected items.

□ Whistles 12-14 St Christopher's Place. Wi, and branches nationwide (0171-187-1494) 20-50 per cent off selected items.

☐ Jane Churchill. 151 Sloane Street, SWI (0171-730 98-17) until Jan 15; Liberty. Regent Street, W1 (0171-734 1234): 13 Fitzroy Street. Cambridge (01223 323211): check branches for dates. Up to 30 per cent reduction on

STARTING TOMORROW

Menswear: double-breasted navy suit was £279, now £199. Women's ar: co-ordinating trousers were £89.50, sale £44.75; tan/stone/navy mock chamois shirts were £99, now £49.50; navy double-br jacket was £259, sale price £129.50.

Regent Street megastore sale. For branches' dates, 0171-647

Up to 50 per cent reductions.

☐ Betty Jackson 311 Brompton Road, SW3 (0171-589 7884), All reductions 30 per cent: eg. sheepskin coat was E780, now E546; marino sweaters were E143, sale E100; suede trousers £429, now £300.

252-258 Oxford Street, WI m171-262 3288); L39 branche Up to 30 per cent off selected items

18-22 Haymarket, SWI: 165 Regent Street, WI (0171-734 4060). Selected items up to 50 per cent off, £575, sale £375; cashmere coats were £995, now £595; men's checked shirts £85, now £45; blazers were £325, sale £195.

☐ Burton 291-2511). Many lines up to a third off.

□ C&A Up to 50 per cent off clothes for all

334-348 Oxford Street, WI, and hrnnches (0171-580 3000). Up to 50 per cent off items

High Street: Yeavil, Somerset (01935 444414). Until Jan 24. Up to 50 per cent off men's and women's fashions and household

☐ Donna Karan Discounts off selected items.

□ DKNY 27 Old Bond Street, WI (0171-20-70 per cent off autumn/winter

☐ Emporio Armani 191 Brompton Road, SW3 (0171-823 8818); 57-59 Long Acre, WC2 (0171-917 6882): 112a New Bond Street, W1 (0171-491 8080); Manchester (0161-839 8789); Glasgow (0141-552 2277). ions of 30 and 50 per cent.

New Bond Street, WI 10171-629 Qi6i) and branches Up to 50 per cent off items throughout the store and extra 10 per cent off sale prices 9.30am-lpm mday. Women's wear: Nicok Farhi swing coats with fake fur collar in wool/cashmere reduced from £429 to £299; Christian Lacroix plain or print jeans from E75 to £49.

☐ French Consection 249 Regent Street, WI. and branches (0171-580 2507). Up to 30 per cent off selected items.

☐ Giorgio Armani 37 Sloane Street, SWI (0171-Reductions of 30 and 50 per cent.

☐ Harvey Nichols 109-125 Knightsbridge, SWI 10171-235 5000). Until Jan 11. Up to 50 per cent off many items. During first four days additional 10 per cent discount for Harvey Nichols account holders. Tocca embroidered dress was £295, sale price £177; Donna Karan Signature charcoal stripe suit from £1,040 to £520; Galliano ruffle dress with rose was £1,025, now E512.50; CK cashmere coat was E2,340, sale E1,170. Menswear: elected Kenzo shirts were £70, sale £38; CK leather jacket from £590 to £354; Giorgio Armani wool suit was £615, now £399; Dolce & Gabbana leather bag from £435 to £217.50; Mulberry wallpaper was £27.50 per roll, sale £7; Designers'

☐ Hoopers Cheltenham (01242 5Z/505); Chichester (01243 533103): Torquay (01803 212754): Tunbridge Wells (01892 530222): Hoopers for Men. Tunbridge Wells (01892 529223) and Wilmslow (01625 525381); Bradford (012/4-491311): Harrogate (01423 504091). For details, call free 0800 318216. Up to 50 per cent off co-ordinated separates, including Moschino, Mulberry, Olsen, Gerry Weber; contemporary fashions eg. Marella, Fink, Jean-Paul; and a

Guild duvet set was £65, now £45.

☐ House of Frager Army & Navy, Victoria Street, SWI (0171-834 1234); Barkers, (0)71-937 5432); Dickins & Jones.

selection of evening wear.

Regent Street, W1 (0171-734 7070); D.H. Evans, Oxford Street, W1 (0171-629 8800) and stores ationwide (0171-963 2236). Menswear: up to 30 per cent off selected sportswear and 20 per selected coats: EIO off Christian Dior dress shirts. Wornen's wear: up to 50 per cent off selected items. Homewear: 20-50 per cent off selected bed linen and per cent off selected towels; up to 50 per cent off selected cookware items. Electrical: Toshiba 2lin

Allio autowasher was £399.99. now £329.99; Kenwood mini hi-fi was £329.99, sale price £229.99. ☐ Joseph 26 Sloane Street, SWI (017)-235 5470); 23 Old Bond Street, WI (0171-629 3713); 28 Brook Street, WI (0171-629 6077); 124 Draycott Avenue, SW3 (0171-225 0364:77 Fulham Road, SW3.

£379.99, sale £299.99; Hoover

and general inquiries 0171-823 Reductions starting at 30 per cent on selected items, including coats, trousers and leatherwear.

☐ Koh Same 65 Monmouth Street, WC2. IDI71-240 4280). Up to 60 per cent off designer

□ Kookai 123 Kensington High Street, W8: 25 branches nationwide inquiries 0171-937 4411.

No further details available. ☐ Liberty 214-220 Regent Street, WI,

and branches (0171-734 1234). Until Jan 4. Up to 50 per cent off items throughout the store. Gilt-framed wall mirrors were £399, now £199; Jacquard cotton double bedspreads were £110, sale £55; white goosedown single duvet was £230. now El15; satin stripe bedlinen for double bed was £110, now £55; Shakespeare sofa in brick and black chanille was £3,195, now £1.595; Royal Worcester bone china Garrick seconds (eg. dinner plate was £12.95, now £6.45). Five-piece set of Bonanza saucepans were £170, sale price £99; Iranian Seraband carpet was £1,500, now £750. Women's wear: 50 per cent off Nicole Partii, Ralph Lauren, John Galliano: Martin Kidman velvet jeans were £85, sale £42.50; Liberty long velvet devoré scarves were £145, now £72.50; 50 per cent off Italian leather handbags (eg. black shoulder bag was £110, now ESS). Menswear: Ralph Lauren polo shirts were 660, now £35; casual shirts were £90, sale £49; Alan Paine cashmere crew neck was £215, now £129; Liberty foulard ties were £35, sale £17.50; Madder silk ties were £39.50, now

☐ Littywhites 24-36 Regent Street, SWI (0171-915 4000). Eight branches

☐ Marks & Spencer Marble Arch, Oxford Street, W1 (0171-935 795-9; 286 branches. iries 0171-935 4422. End-of-season clearance.

235 7941): 153 New Bond Street. WI (0171-49) 4748) Up to 20 per cent off selected items

32 Sloane Street, SWI (0171-

Branches nationwide (0171-313

Up to 50 per cent off. Aster cardigan was ESS, now E60; Geisha silk jacket was £199, sale £135; short strappy Soraya dress was E180, now E80; velvet evening coat was E175, sale £125. Accessorize shops are reducing selected items by 50 per cent. eg. suede gloves were E14.99, now £9.99; silver and amber rings were £19.99, sale

☐ Mulberry 41-42 New Bond Street, WI (0171-491 -1323); 185 Bros Road, SWI (0171-225 0313); York (01904 61 1055). Up to 50 per cent off selected its eg, silk taffeta blouse was £215, now £139; full-length velvet opera coat was £695, sale £459. Accessories: small Kelby bag was E345, sale E229. Home collection: Paisley tartan throw was £159, now £79.50;

selected wallpapers, were E25 per

roll now £7.

Three hundred branches. Inquiries 01 to 284 9424. Up to 50 per cent off most items. Women's wear: Camel singlebreasted stretch jacket was £99. now £44.99; stretch bootleg trousers were £44.99, sale £19.99. Menswear: navy wool pinstripe jacket was EIOS, now E49.99. Reductions on children's wear and interiors.

Nougat at Fenvicks, Brent Cross (0181-202 8200); Jill Black, ester (0161-834 5160).

292 Regent Street, W1, and



hranches (0771-452 1000). Up to 50 per cent off selected items and bigger mark-downs from Dec Tiger print skirts were £39.99, now £24.99; marble print jackets were £89.99, sale £49.99; crossover

uined dress was £59.99, now

£39.99; up to 50 per cent off selected jewellery and accessories. Patrick Cox 8 Symons Street, SW3 (0171-730 6504). Patrick Cox Wannabe, 129 Sloane Street, SWI (0171-

> Up to 40 per cent off men's shoes and 30 per cent off women's; up to

20a Brook Street, WI (0171-493

0002), 16 Burlington Arcade, WI (0171-629 1416), 41 Wellington Street, WC2 (0171-836 2150). until mid-Jan; 8 Royal Exchange, EC3 (0171-283 0711), starts Dec

E15: Violetta bath essence was £21, now £15; Venetian cameo aqua and pearl earrings from £350 to £120; guilded enamel egg bottle was £125, sale £30.

□ Prada 43-45 Sloane Street, SWI (0171-235 0006).

Red or Dead 38 Kensington High Street,

□ Selfridges W8 10171-937 16491; 33 Neal Oxford Street, WI (0171-629) Street, WCZ Up to 40 per cent off all stock. Knee-high boots from E99 to E69; Free spa treatments. Up to 50 per cent off selected items includeather shoes from £75 to £49.

114 King's Road, SW3; 116 Long Acre, WC2; 245 Regent Street, WI; and branches in Leeds, Manchester, Birmingh

and Glasgow (0171-225 4900). No further details available. ☐ The Scotch House 2 Brompton Road, Knightsbridge, SWI: 84-86 Regent

Street, Edinburgh (0171-581 2151).

Up to 40 per cent off a wide

E3,000 to E500. ☐ Simpson Piccadilly

ing women's fashion, eg, Ralph

Lauren, Adrienne Vittadini and

Marella Sport. Up to 25 per cent off

selected computers and electronic

goods — eg. Sharp camcorder was

£999.99, sale £599.99; Electrolux

upright vacuum cleaner was £150,

now 699. Up to 50 per cent off selected ranges of china and glasswear. Special reductions: Katherine Hamnett velvet wrap

coat was £539, sale price £99; Christopher Farr Kilm rug from

203 Piccadilly, W1. inquiries (0171-734 2002). Until Jan 31. E500 free draw during sales. Up to 50 per cent off a wide selection. Daks quilted jackets for women were £329, now £164.50; Domina jersey dresses were £179, sale £125. swear: Daks suits from £299 to £149.: Simpson overcoats were £350, now £275.

☐ Information correct at time of going to press. Dates and reduc-tions may change at short notice. Please check with specific shops before making a special trip. □ Additional research by Deb-

NATIONWID

BARGELETHEET SITE OF 444

Sales guide tomorros in Times Weekens

ith so many beautiful bedrooms on offer, it's small wonder so many people make

the Sharps January Sale their first port of call. But what really persuades

them to buy? First, all 84 bedroom styles are available at half price with

valuable extra savings during the

first week. Next, consider Sharps

fitted bedroom specialists.

lanuary experience in creating order and

space in any shape or size of room and their ability to custom-craft

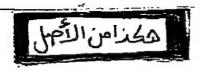
each bedroom to individual needs. Then add a 5 year guarantee for good measure. See the inspirational choice at your nearest Sharps

showroom. With 215 nationwide, you're never far from the UK's No.1

84 Bedroom styles Plus First Week Extra Savings

visit your local showroom or call free on 0800 789 789

The Sharps



# Woody and Soon-Yi honeymoon in Paris

THE film director Woody Allen, whose on-screen neuroses are mirrored often in his overwrought personal life, has married Soon-Yi Previn, the adopted daughter of his former lover, the actress Mia

Ms Farrow, who has described the couple's relationship as sick and perverted. is unlikely to be amused by a turn of events that casts her in the awkward role of Mr Allen's mother-in-law.

Mr Allen, 62, married Ms Previn, 27, at a private ceremony in Venice, a city he loves as much as his native New York. The ceremony was conducted by Massimo Cacciari, the city's extrovert Mayor, at the Palazzo Cavalli, near the Rialto bridge on Venice's Grand Canal. He gave them a glass vase as a wedding gift — made specially in nearby Burano and depicting the city's La Fenice opera house, for whose restoration Mr Allen has been raising funds.

Beaming from ear to ear. Signor Cacciari said: "The wedding had been planned a while ago, and although we Italians are not good at keepA secret Venice wedding - latest twist to a saga aired in a US courtroom - leaves Mia Farrow as mother-in-law to her former lover, writes Tunku Varadarajan

keep this one secret till the

Neither Mr Allen nor Ms Previn would speak to the press, although Leslee Dart, the former's spokeswoman. did release a statement in which she said: "Six years ago, Woody and Soon-Yi decided that one day they would come back to Venice and get married. That city is very meaningful to them. Over the past years, they have weathered a lot together, and have always been very much in love."

Mr Allen's spokeswoman also said that he did not ask Ms Previn to sign a prenuntial agreement - prompting New York's famed divorce lawyer, Raoul Felder, to say: "Woody needs a psychiatrist more than an attorney.

The couple are reported to have arrived in Venice on Monday, where they stayed at the elegant Hotel Gritti. Staff

there disclose that they took the hotel's best suite, a firstfloor spread with a sumptuous view of the Grand Canal. Fittingly, the rooms had been featured by Mr Allen in his

The wedding took place on Tuesday evening, and was attended by Lettie Aronson. Mr Allen's sister, and a handful of very close friends. After exchanging their vows in Italian, the couple resorted to the oldest trick in the Venetian book - the gondola.

film Everyone Says I Love You.

While the Mayor's men ensured that the paparazzi were kept at bay, they spent an hour on the water. Onlookers say that the two were very tactile, and that the gondolier serenaded them with a series of mellifluous arias.

They left for Paris the next day, where they are staying at the Ritz before returning to

Allen is booked to play the saxophone at the city's Care Carlyle on January 5. They will continue to live in their Fifth Avenue penthouse, the home which they have shared for two years.

The relationship between Mr Allen and Ms Previn is at least six years old. When news of the liaison broke, a considerable furore erupted. Ms Previn. born in South Korea. was adopted by Ms Farrow and Andre Previn, the conductor and pianist, when eight years old, and Mr Alien had acted as a surrogate father to her during his relationship with Ms Farrow.

row discovered that the two were romantically involved, finding a portfolio of nude photographs of Ms Previn at Mr Allen's Manhattan

The aftermath is best described as messy. Ms Farrow is reported to have broken a chair over her daughter's head and locked her in a closet. Mr Allen lost rights to his two children, Satchel and Dylan, both of whom live with Ms



Woody Allen and his bride in Paris, where they are staying until the new year

LAUNDRY

Hotooint

# Hair pill heads for pt CO sale in **Britain**

FROM IAN BRODIE IN WASHINGTON

MAKERS of the new prescription pill approved to fight male baldness in America are hoping to make it

available soon in Britain. The British subsidiary of Merck and Co of Pennsylvania has applied for a licence to the Medical Control Agency in London. A total of 14 men in Leeds, Bradford and Sheffield took part in testing along with nearly 2,000 in America that led to approval of the pill by the US Food and Drug

The drug, Propecia, has to be taken daily. In the tests, it increased hair growth in 48 per cent of balding men after one year, with 18 per cent enjoying a moderate or even dense growth, according to an independent panel of dermatologists. The pills will cost up to \$50 (£30) a month.

The drug is not recommended for women because it causes birth defects. In 2 per cent of men it can cause loss of sex drive and impotence, effects that disappear if they

## Clinton wipes slate clean for butter thief

FROM IAN BRODIE IN WASHINGTON

IT WAS only a stroke of the pen for President Clinton, but for Ray Weaver, 74, it removed the stain of the "biggest failure of my life".

Fifty years ago, Mr Weaver pleaded guilty at his US Navy court martial to stealing 4lb of butter. He was reduced one level in rank from chief radioman to radioman first class.

This year. Mr Clinton signed an executive grant of clemency. a pardon that erased the only blemish Mr Weaver ever incurred.

unwrapped their gifts, Mr Weaver was ecstatic:
It's a marvellous feeling after the 50 years I've kept this bottled up. The pardon is the biggest thing in my life."

Now retired and living in St Petersburg, Florida, Mr Weaver applied for the pardon more than a year ago. Since then, he said, he had worried that Mr Clinton would be too busy with his trip to Bosnia to grant a pardon.

Mr Weaver admitted that the chief cook at his base twice gave him 21b of butter from supplies that he rook home to

He served another 16 years chief radiomen was reduced former rank.

Mr Weaver was one of 21 Americans to receive Christmas pardons for long-ago federal offences ranging from bank robbery to fraud and operating a bootleg still. All now lead lives beyond reproach but felt the need to seek presidential redemption. Among them was Ralph

in the Navy, but the number of and he never recovered his Limbaugh, 66, who, with a conviction for stealing a case of sparking plugs on his record, has been unable to own a gun for more than 20 years. A life member of the National Rifle Association, he can now take up hunting

In New York, Republican Governor George Pataki commuted long terms for three first-time offenders, all model prisoners, who had fallen victim to the state's drug-sentencing codes. They had 15 years to life for low-level

Such unbending laws are part of an increasing national problem that has clogged America's jails with non-violent drug offenders who would be better off receiving treatment for addiction or performing community work.

The best-known beneficiary yesterday was Angela Thompson, who was sentenced in 1989 at the age of 17 for trying to sell 2oz of cocaine to an undercover police officer at the direction of her uncle, a Harlem drug dealer who was also her legal guardian.

The trial judge had tried to pass a lesser sentence but was overruled by the state appeal court. This case is bringing me to tears," the judge wrote in protest.

Miss Thompson, who has served eight years and three months, passed high school and college courses in prison and has been supervising a centre where children visit their imprisoned mothers. She was not eligible for parole until September 2004.

## STARTS 10AM TODAY You can't buy better Whiŕlpóol 9.8 CU.FT GROSS FRIDGE FREEZER 7 culft atass fridge depacity Fast freeze facility ● Automatic. 3 DAYS ONLY SAVE EXTRA SAVING ON SALE PRICE indesit washing machine 0 spin speed • 11ib wash load Gentle woollens programme Hot and cold fill Model WG924, was £239.99 previously £319.99 sale £229.99 **EXCLUSIVE TO COMET** HOOVER UPRIGHT CLEANER OUR 900 watts power LOWEST Edge-to-edge vacuuming, breans ngr PRICE Stair cleaning hose On-board too's Floor surface adjuster – adapts to carpets or floors Model U2090, was £89,99 previously £139,99 sale £79,99 3 DAYS ONLY SAVE

EXTRA SAVING ON SALE PRICE

lines now available with an extra 25% off in-store marked prices with

this voucher. These products may be ex-display, cosmetically damaged

or previously sold and returned. Look for this symbol in store.

Without the First Country of the Pay II months later. Cosh price 1188-93. Deposit 10% of 118. No Anther Egyptett for up to information after the purchase date Balance (170.9) is populate in fail within 8 to Selected months period 19 APR. Total amount payments of 107.44 countries only 6 months after purchase date. APR 29.5% Rotal amount payable is 2297.84.

## REFRIGERATION UP TO 100 PRODUCTS TO CHOOSE FROM DOE WITH ICE BOX TROPICAL 120 GROSS CILFT PROST-PRIE PRIDGE PREEZER UP TO 120 TO CHOOSE FROM PLECTRIC COOKER © 800mm width Double over © Ceramic hab Halogen zone © Gless door © Easy clean invers Model FORBAT (533 GREEN was \$799.89 previously \$249.99 STATE OF TIONS 769.99 £ 80 Color S SLECTRIC BUILT-IN Glass door? over stelves Valcing hobs available 139.59 E 00 WIE 2239.99 ALSO AVAILABLE IN BROWN LESURE GAS COOKE Handy rack Model 55 PORTHOLE NL GREE MICROWAVES UP TO 40 TO CHOOSE FROM PROLINE BLUE TOUCH CONTROL MCROWAVE O 750 wats EC O 0.5 cuts capacity O 10 power levels Model ST22 BLUE was 280.99 previously 554.99, 299.99 sale 584.98 IVE TO COMET KENWOOD MICROW RE KENWOOD JUG KETILE W25 \$179.99

THE COMET PRICE

THAT DIFFERENCE The visue in South Waiss do not show Guerge in stone. All learns subject to preliability. Ginterest Eres Option: 10% april deposit then 11 days secribly prepriets. 0% april For example: Cash price = \$269.99. Depth 10% = \$26.99. Arount of payments = 10% months at \$18.02 per month. Total payeble = Cash price 0% APR for for 24 months at \$18.02 per month. Total emount payable and the state of payments in t

The Comet Price Promise guarantees that if you

the same offer an sale locally at a lower price,

THAT DIFFERENCE Ask in store for full details.



COOP IN

702 CHEY

50元 秦 54 秦

化二氢甲基 医多种 医多种性

RATELET CO

799 TH 1271 TH

## Food flights save **Afghan victims**

By Christopher Thomas south asia correspondent

TENS of thousands of Shia Muslims surrounded by Sun-ni forces in central Afghanistan are being saved from starvation by emergency food deliveries from World Food Programme aircraft.

Up to 2500 tonnes of food are being delivered so the Shias can survive the winter. They are blockaded by Taleban militiamen who have stopped food lorries getting into the Barnian region - one of the few they have failed to capture. The first relief aircraft, flying out of the Pakistani border city of Peshawar, carried a storage shelter and equipment for handling food.

The World Food Programme announced: "The Taleban blockade on the south and civil strife in the north have meant that very little food has been able to enter or leave the area."

With shortages so acute. wheat prices are beyond the pockets of all but a few, Trading across the region's borders has halted, driving people deeper into poverty. Taleban has been refusing to let food be delivered on the ground that it would fall into the hands of opposition troops. The prospect of mass civilian starvation finally persuaded them to relent.

The World Food Programme has been trying to get food in since May, but with the collapse of security all stocks were looted on the road. Bamian province, controlled by the Hezb-i-Wahadat faction, is incapable of producing enough food. Relief supplies will be distributed to 160,000 people, most malnourished and desperate.

The United Nations Security Council has deplored the unwillingness of warring groups to lay down arms and fears the country is in danger of disintegrating. The UN also expressed concern about mass killings, details of which were revealed after officials found graves for up to 2,000 fighters. mostly Taleban.

They were apparently butchered in an around Mazar-i-Sharif, scene of fighting in May last year.

CLEAROUT

The UN's warning reflects the view of many Afghan analysts that a formal partition is the only viable solution for the

# Kaunda sent to jail Over coup attempt

KENNETH KAUNDA, the 73-year-old former President of Zambia, was arrested early yesterday at his home in Lusaka, the capital, and inprisoned under the country's state of emergency laws -presumably on the orders of Frederick Chiluba, his successor as head of state.

Dr Kaunda's son, Wezi, said the Christmas Day arrest was probably timed to try to avoid publicity. "They obviously thought that journalists would not be working and that lawyers would be difficult to

track down," he said. Wezi Kaunda and his father's housekeeper were the only visitors permitted to see Dr Kaunda at Kamwala holding prison. "The conditions in there are terrible. It is lice-infested," said Wezi Kaunda, adding that he believed his father was held out of "vindictiveness, to settle old scores".

No charge has been laid against Dr Kaunda, who returned to Zambia last Sunday after an absence of nearly two months. However, his arrest and detention are clearly linked to an unsuccessful coup

Goodmans 28" HOME CINEMA

Lots of appeal – excellent value for money

VIDEO & TV MAGAZINE - BEST BUY

SURROUND SOUND TV

VENTURER

DISC MULTIPLAY CD MINI HI-F

NIXDORF MULTIMEDIA PC

attempt carried out by a group of junior army officers on

October 28. Dr Kaunda, who was in South Africa at the time and has denied any connection with the coup attempt, has spent the last two months visiting southern African countries and addressing meetings and groups of businessmen. He has described

of the world's most indebted

Mr Chiluba's Movement for Multi-Party Democracy (MMD) swept to power in 1991 in a wave of popular support for ending the single-party system, but an increasingly brutal political culture, which has tarnished his image as a democrat, has recently

6 My father was taken to jail out of vindictiveness to settle old scores. The conditions there are terrible ?

Mr Chiluba and his Government as "thieves and liars". But his own record as President of Zambia, from independence from Britain in 1964 until his defeat by Mr Chiluba in the country's first multi-party elections for 27 years, does not bear close scrutiny. He inherited a country with vast reserves of copper and its valuable by-product, cobalt, but by the mid-1970s it had become one

gunshot when police broke up a rally of his United National Independence Party which he believed was an attempt to kill

His son said yesterday that he feared that his father would be tortured in Lusaka's crowded Kamwala holding prison. thing very serious will happen

> INCLUDES MICROSOFT WORKS & MONEY SOFTWARE

12 MONTHS INTEREST FREE OPTIONS

if they took him under the detention laws."

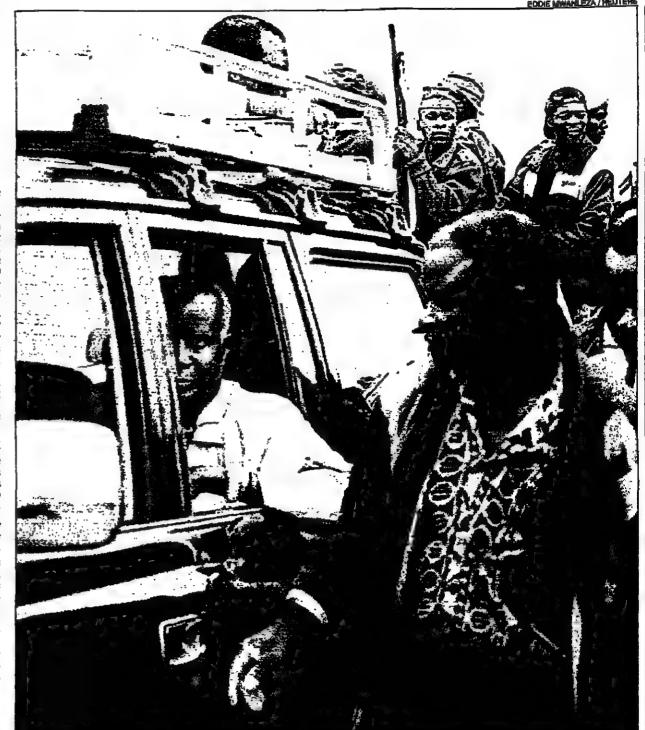
Under the state of emergency regulations, detainees can be held for 28 days without charge or access to lawyers. Since it was imposed after the coup attempt at least 90 people, many of them opposition politicians, have been

Up to 100 paramilitary po-licemen, armed with AK47 assault rifles, surrounded Dr Kaunda's home in Lusaka's Roma suburb before dawn yesterday. His son denied hem access without warrants. but after a stand-off lasting nearly three hours Dr Kaunda agreed to go to police headquarters.

His spokesman, Mohabi Lungu, said: "The commander said they just wanted to have an interview. But it is part of a personal vendetta by Chiluba and his cohorts. They will do anything to try to get at the old

Dr Kaunda was driven off from his home in a convoy of pick-up trucks manned by armed police. Soon after his arrival at police headquarters, where the detention order was served on him, he was transferred to the prison. A small Christmas morning crowd had gathered outside the building, and as he clambered into the back of a car Dr Kaunda waved a white handkerchief, his political trademark, and asked them to

He said: "I have been detained for 28 days. I don't know why. It doesn't make



Former President Kaunda, escorted by armed guards, is driven away in a police vehicle to the Lusaka prison

## Green ribbons show anger at Mugabe land seizures

THERE is unnerving orderli-ness here. You would call it obsessive-compulsive if you did not know it was a kind of

The rows of chest-high tobacco plants could have been fixed by slide rule. The blue enamel surface of the water pump that feeds them is wiped shiny clean. The eland in the game section look as if they have come back from a grooming at the pets' parlour.

Guy Watson-Smith and the other farmers in the Beatrice district, 43 miles south of Harare, and many of their labourers, wear a small green ribbon in their shirts as a quiet protest against President Mugabe's land takeover. Guy, 48, owns two farms. On Alamein's 2,000 acres, the bluegreen, elephant-cared leaf fills the space between horizons. It is one of the biggest one-farm tobacco producers in the

Elim, 1,260 acres, is next door. Apart from 100 acres of fragile sand, the land is viei (swamp) with clay soil incapa-ble of growing any crop known to man, says Guy. Its

Shadow of ruin falls on farmers of Zimbabwe,

writes Jan Raath in Beatrice

coarse, stringy grass can sustain only the giraffe, kudu, impala, eland, zebra, sable, tsessebe and gnu he breeds for

game ranchers. The raison d'être of Elim is water. Beatrice is a high-risk farming area. Rainfall is chronically erratic and neither of the table-flat properties has a river or a catchment.

The Watson-Smiths changed the landscape. In 1991 three buildozers scooped out clay to build a four-walled reservoir 30ft high and covering 25 acres, the biggest walled dam in the country, for £660,000. A great pump pushes water from the Mupfure river over two miles

distant into the reservoir, and

then another three miles into the fields of Alamein.

Elim is indispensable to Alamein. Guy spent £83,000 installing drip irrigation on 17 acres this year. He went to Israel to study the technology.

There is no ostentatious wealth. The plain homestead was here when they moved in. He drives a Range Rover, but it is nine years old and worked hard. There is an easy, bantering rapport between the boss and his 98 workers. Nothing could be further from the beergutted, sjambok-wielding Rhodesian farmer caricature. On November 28, President Mugabe tossed all this into an abyss of insecurity. Elim is one of the 1,471 commercial

farms gazetted for "compulsory acquisition". No one had come to assess Alamein, Elim or any of the 30-odd farms listed in the district, about a third of the total. Most of them are top producers. "It's as if they were trying to pick the eyes out of the district," he said. "I don't know who did

It is the second time politics and race have torn at the Watson-Smiths' roots. In 1983, Guy had to sell the farm on which he was brought up in the Bindura district to the Government. He packed up his family and his 50 workers with their families and moved to Beatrice.

I visited Hanagwe farm in Bindura. It was resettled in 1985 by 57 families of the Fundanevhu co-operative. The homestead and tobacco barns are derelict. There are ten acres of wilting tobacco. The (£30,000) to the bank, and there is no hope of paying it back. "We are failing," said Stanley Zata, the production manager. "It is all nyokanyoka [chaos] here."

## Moi goes on cash spree in search of votes

FROM DAVID CITE IN MATROSI

MONEY and politics have become bosom friends in Kenya, and with voters preparing to go to the polls on Monday the funds are flow-ing. Worst offender is the ruling party of President Moi. "They're dishing out money all over the place," said one observer. "They don't know

how to do it any other way". According to sources close to the presidential State House, Kenya African National Union (Kanu) parliamentary candidates have been receiving handouts of 1 million Kenyan shillings cash (about £100,000) to oil their campaigns. The money is distributed at election rallies, 50 or 100 shillings at a time. At one rally near Nairobi, a Kanu candidate was almost lynched

after his cash supply ran low. On election day itself there is expected to be widespread buying of votes. In poor rural areas, voters can be bribed for the price of a kilo of sugar. In Northeastern Province, the provincial administration is reported to be doing just that - handing out bags of sugar and other foodstuffs on behalf

of the ruling party.
"There's definitely a lot of rigging going on." said one Western diplomat. "Opposition parties are not above such tricks, but it's mostly Kanu because they're the ones with

access to funds." There have been reports of Kanu officials touring remote areas, buying up voters cards. The going price is 500 shillings. The areas most affected

are those provinces with strong opposition followings. "Every successful Kanu politician has an Asian business-

man in the background," said Sudhir Vidyarthi, whose firm Colourprint produces nearly all the opposition and some Kanu election posters. "These businessmen want to protect their interests ... they know they'll be tolerated as long as they come up with the money."



Guy Watson-Smith with his wife, Victoria, and son, Adam, outside their homestead at Alamein farm, Zimbabwe

For local store details phone free on 0500 425 425. Visit our web site on www.comet.co.uk Direction Strong Control of Country Strong Country

#### Floods blamed for spread of African killer disease day. It was unclear when outbreak in southern Somalia

FROM KARIN DAVIES IN NATROBI

MEDICAL experts spent yesterday collecting specimens from Kenyans and Somalis stricken by an undiagnosed illness that has caused at least 45 people to haemorrhage to

The Somali Red Cross Society confirmed last night an-

of a disease similar to that reported across the border in Kenya. Red Cross officials said 42 people have died in Torotorow, 72 miles south of Mogadishu. All had high fevers, severe stomach cramps and vomited blood.

In Kenya, doctors have confirmed three deaths from the disease, all of which

happened last week at a hospital in the remote town of Garissa. They were trying to verify reports that 171 more people had died in flooded villages in the northeast of the

The outbreaks in both countries happened along rivers, the Ewaso Nyiri in Kenya and the Shabeelle in Somalia. Experts speculate that flood-

ing brought on by El Niño that contaminated drinking water and allowed pests that breed in floodwaters to flourish may have caused the

The first batch of specimens gathered in Kenyan villages 200 miles and 350 miles northwest of Nairobi were expected back in the capital late yesterday for testing to-

samples from Somalia would arrive.

Twelve possible diseases are being investigated, including yellow fever, dengue, Rift Valley and relapsing fevers. Ebola, which also causes its victims to bleed from the mouth and other orifices, has tentatively been ruled out (AP)

# Mexico mourns raid 'martyrs'

Three held over slaughter of 45 peasants in attack on rebel

village, writes David Adams

AT LEAST three suspects are explain why no effort was being questioned over the slaughter of 45 defenceless Indian peasants in southern Mexico, as surviving villagers held a wake in the memory of their lost relatives. None of the suspects has yet been

charged.
In the deserted chapel of Acteal, the tiny rural hamlet where the orgy of killing began on Monday, some villagers who escaped the massacre returned on Christmas Eve

for a communal meal to honour the birth of Jesus and to remember their dead. Heaps bloodied clothes, shoes and the bedding of those died.

covered the church floor, providing a grim contrast to the decorations and a Nativity scene. Bloodstains also marked the paths leading from the church down to a nearby river bank, where some of the victims tried to hide before the cries of their frightened children gave them

A special Christmas Eve Mass was held in the nearby village of Polho, where the bloodstained coffins were laid out in the local church. The dead have yet to be identified and the coffins bore simple labels, such as "Adult, female, 35," and "Adult, male, 23". Blood seeped from the smaller coffins of some of the child victims as they were carried down a steep dirt path lined with Tzotzil Indian women and children holding candles

in a late-night vigil.

"I have never before assisted at a Christmas Mass with 45 people dead," Oscar Salinas. the priest, said. These are people of strong spirit who live on the margins of violence. You could say it was a situation of martyrdom."

Mexicans are demanding that the Government should

made to stop the killing. Roman Catholic Church officials say the Government was alerted to the shooting almost immediately it began. Witnesses said it went on uninter-

rupted for at least five hours. The survivors say the attack stemmed from a regional dispute over a local alternative government established by pro-Zapatista villagers.

The victims were members of a Tzotzil Indian organisation called Las **QUILF OF MEXICO** 

Abejas, which sought self-government in the Chenalho district of north-Chiapas. The left-wing Zapatistas' strong peasant support represents a direct

chailenge to the dominance in Chiapas of the PRI, which has governed Mexico for 70 years.

Human rights groups and church leaders are placing much of the blame on the Mexican Government, saying its failure to move firmly and quickly to disarm paramilitary groups and negotiate a solution to the four-year-old conflict had created the conditions that led to the massacre.

Human rights groups claim that the PRI administration in the southern state of Chiapas has secretly armed the paramilitary groups, supposedly in defence against the Zapatistas. The PRI has insisted that it does not condone violence or encouraged any paramilitary

The direct responsibility for these bloody acts rests on [President] Ernesto Zedillo . . . and the Secretary of the Interior, who for years gave the green light to a counter-insurmcy programme presented the federal army," said Subcommander Marcos, military leader of the Zapatista peasant army that launched an uprising four years ago to demand civil rights for the



6 We discovered many of the bodies. We saw some on top of others, dead women clutching their dead children ?

Minister, denied the federal Government bore any responsoring the sale and the trafsibility, "even by omission". Catholic leaders said they ficking of weapons, acting as protectors and co-ordinators of the various paramilitary gave ample warning to the

Government that paramiligroups," the letter said. Church leaders say they tary violence was brewing. "We have information that paramilitary groups are mulcontinued to provide the Govtiplying," the Church told the Government in a letter in ernment with specific warnings in the days leading up to the attack on Acteal. October. "Former soldiers and When the shooting began, the police are training civilians to fight their brothers, ruling bishop's office in San Cristóhal de las Casas said it party congressmen are spon-

Indians.

Zedillo has bitterly con-

demned the massacre and

Emilio Chuayfett, the Interior

received a telephone call alerting them that the village was under attack. Although that

Government failed to respond. Survivors of the massacre, in which 21 women and 15 children were killed, have identified the gunmen as members of a paramilitary group with ties to the PRI. After the shooting began,

information was immediately

passed on to state officials, the

some villagers were able to escape the gunmen by fleeing

down a mountainside. Augusto Gómez Pérez burst into tears as he told reporters how he and other survivors ventured back to the area on Monday evening after the shooting subsided.

"We discovered many of the bodies. We saw some on top of others, dead women clutching their dead children," he said.

Unable to continue, he mumbled, "so much sadness".

His nephew, Juan Vázquez Luna, 15, lost his parents and his sister in the massacre. He said that he ran, while his father made the mistake of trying to crawl to safety.

☐ Volcano erupts: Mexico's giant Popocatepetl volcano spewed black smoke four miles high and belched a pool of lava early yesterday in its strongest explosion since June, volcano experts and media reports said. The smoke and ash could be seen 33 miles away in the capital, Mexico City. (Reuters)

## At least 32 die as Pakistan trains collide

BY CHRISTOPHER THOMAS SOUTH ASIA CORRESPONDENT

A BLUNDER by a railway worker is believed to have been responsible for a train crash in Pakistan in which ar least 32 people died and 100 were injured — the latest in a catastrophic record of train disasters that have claimed more than 2,000 lives in a decade.

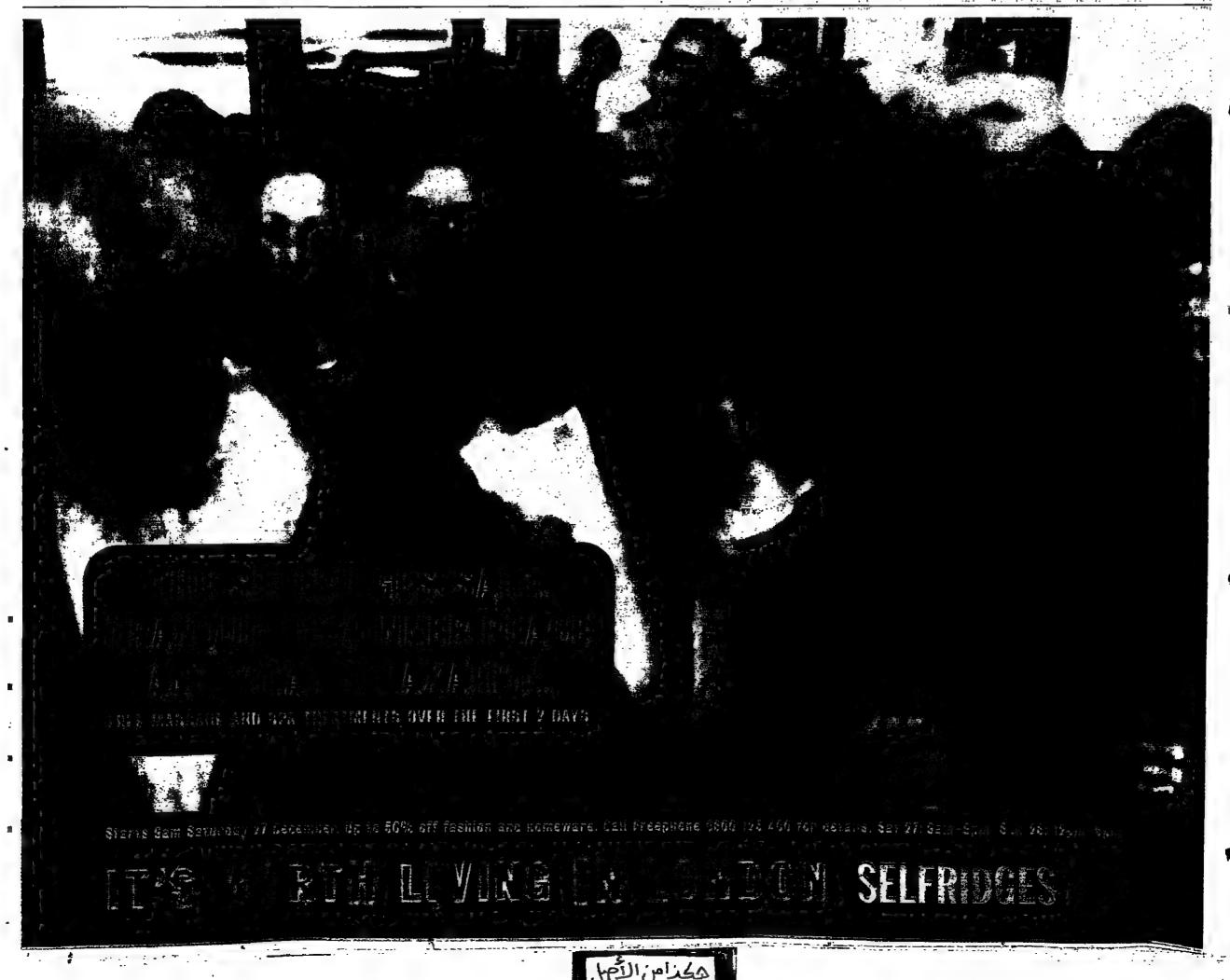
The Rohi express was travelling at top speed through a rural station at Rustam Sargana, 15 miles from the eastern Punjab town of Jhang. when it smashed into the front of a stationary train shortly before midnight on Wednes-day. Visibility was low

because of fog.
The Associated Press of Pakistan reported that the train should have been on parallel tracks and that a guard or a railway employee in charge of points may have made a mistake.

Some of the world's worst railway disasters have been in Pakistan. In 1989 two passen-ger trains collided, killing 850 people. In March this year 135 people died when a train jumped the tracks and slammed into a sand dune after the brakes failed.

The Pakistan Air Force was called out to cut free passengers trapped in the carriages of both trains in the latest crash. Villagers carried away the dead and injured before emergency services arrived. Many died from their wounds during the journey to hospital over bumpy country roads. The death toll is expected to rise because of severe injuries sustained by many passengers. Four were described last night as critical.

The train was on its way to Rawalpindi and was not scheduled to stop at the station, where a local train travelling from Multan was about to pull away from the platform when the express smashed into it.



FROM ADAM SAGE IN PARIS

CARLOS the Jackal will today be questioned over a 1982 terrorist attack in the first of a long line of judicial rendez-vous that will represent his only break from the monotony

After his life sentence in Paris on Tuesday for murder, the media-loving terrorist is likely to multiply legal proce-dures in the hope of winning public exposure and relief from boredom. His lawyers say he will appeal against his conviction for shooting dead two French secret service agents and their informer in 1975.

Illich Ramirez Sánchez, the wealthy Venezuelan Marxist who became known as Carlos. has little hope of overturning

But at least he will be able to demand extra visits from his battation of lawyers, one of whom, a former model, was found sitting on his knee in a prison interview room last

Carlos will no doubt be pleased that his encounters with the man he appears to consider as his sparring partner, the French anti-terrorist judge Jean-Louis Bruguière, begin today.

Judge Bruguière wants to interrogate Carlos over the 1982 bombing of the Parisian Watan al Arabi, which left one person dead. Carlos has been charged in connection with the incident, one of five terrorist acts for which he has been placed under formal

The others are the 1974 grenade attack on a Paris chemist's, which killed two people: the bombing in 1982 of a train, killing five; the explo-sion in a Marseilles train station, which left two dead in 1983; and the explosion on the Paris to Marseilles high-speed train, which caused five deaths, also in 1983.

The terrorist's performance at this week's court case suggests he will press for all five procedures to end in public trials, even if that means repeated life sentences

At his first public outing 1994, the self-styled "militant communist revolutionary multiplied eccentricities in a successful attempt to seize centre stage. On the final day he confused

observers with a speech of almost four hours in often incomprehensible French that did little to shed light on the 1975 killings. "I have never denied the facts. I have neither confirmed nor denied them. I say, 'I don't co-operate'."
His actions, he said, should

be placed in the context of a world war between Zionism and the Earth's damned, the slaves. This is a fight to the death that humanity is going to win. If not there will be total alienation, the McDonaldisation of the human race." Beyond the struggle, howev-

er, Carlos again let other preoccupations filter through his monologue, notably his own image. Defining himself as a man "not of iron, but of sentiment", he said: "A mercenary kills for money . . . but we have killed for an ideology, for a cause, the Palestinian To prove the point, he

raised fist, shouting: "Long



Cubans packing Havana's cathedral to celebrate Christmas for the first time in 28 years. Many have only a vague idea of what it is about

## Cuba learns how to enjoy Christmas

FROM DAVID ADAMS IN MIAMI

THOUSANDS of Roman Catholic worshippers packed Havana's cathedral yesterday to give thanks for their first Christmas holiday in nearly three decades.

The celebrations came after a surprise decision last week by President Castro to restore the traditional holiday as what he called a one-time exception to honour next month's historic visit by the Pope. For the first time since 1969, Cubans did not have to get up on Christmas morning prepare for work or

Many Cubans were celebrating Christmas for the first time and have only a vague Although it was never completely outlawed, practising any religious faith in Cuba raged by the Communist authorities after Senor Castro was swept to power in the 1959 revolution. Cuba officially declared itself an atheist nation in 1962, and the Christmas holiday was discarded in 1969 to boost the

Until recently having a

Christmas tree was looked upon as an insult to the revolution. But these days Cuban officials can no longer find any contradiction between Christmas and the revolution. Christmas began making a comeback after the Government began lifting restrictions on religious worship in 1992. For the first time this year Christmas trees and other holiday items went on

sale in government shops. Government pork was also being offered in state-run markets at subsidised prices. No feast is complete in Cuba without roast pork, and many families in Havana have taktheir flats and fattening them be restored permanently.

for months in advance of important birthdays and

Traditional Christmas decorations remain in short supply and are too expensive for salaries of no more than £10 a montil. During years of eco-nomic hardship Cubans have become experts in cannibalising all sorts of odds and ends and fashioning them into makeshift objects of worth. Christmas is no different, as families convert potted plants into substitute Christmas trees, adorning them with home-made decorations.

☐ Papal message: In a special Christmas message to the Cuban people last weekend, the Pope welcomed the return of the religious holiday. However, in an apparent sign of his readiness to challenge Cuba's Communist authorities, he made a veiled appeal



by cartoonist Kal in the Baltimore Sun newspaper

#### WORLD SUMMARY

#### Four more may have avian flu

Hong Kong: Four more people were feared to have avian flu, which has killed at least three people here and forced the government to ban chickens from China.

A government statement said the latest possible victims included a woman, 25, who was in a critical condition. Two young boys were also in hospital, and a year-old boy has been discharged after he recovered. Blood tests on 732 chickens have tested negative for the virus. (Reuters)

#### Director dies

Milan: Giorgio Strehler, 76. one of Italy's best-known the-atre directors and Shakespeareans, died of a heart attack in Switzerland. In 1947 he founded Milan's Piccolo Theatre, where he worked for half a century. (Reuters)

#### Spacemen paid

Moscow: Mir cosmonauts were finally paid in full. Their money was withheld during an inquiry into a collision involving the space station. Commander Vasily Tsibliyev and engineer Aleksandr Laz-utkin returned in August. (AP)

#### Churches stoned

Jakarta: A 300-strong mob using sticks and stones destroyed two houses used as Christian churches in a village 12 miles west of Indonesia's capital. The country is mainly Islamic. Many of the worshippers were ethnic Chinese. (AP)

#### Wrong target

Ankara: Eight people, including two civilians, were hurt when a missile struck a ship used to launch target balloons during a Black Sea training exercise for Turkish cadets. One of those injured was in a serious condition. (Reuters)

#### Striking escape

Brussels: Vincent Buret, 25, an armed robber, has broken out of fail for the fourth time. by climbing down from his high-security cell on the ninth floor of Belgium's largest prison. He escaped as guards were on a pay strike. (Reuters)

### Mayor scraps **Tiber** tunnel

FROM JOHN PHILLIPS

A GRANDIOSE plan to build a fast motor underpass along the Tiber next to the Caste Sant'Angelo by 2000 has been scrapped by the Mayor of Rome, Francesco Rutelli, after archaeologists said the project could undermine the foundstions of the fortress. Signor Rutelli is responsible

for celebrations to mark the advent of the Christian millennium. He said it was not feasible to complete the tunnel before December 1999, the deadline for completion of infrastructure projects for use by millions of pilgrims.

The underpass project had been criticised by cultural heritage representatives who want more tests to be carried out to determine the possible impact on Hadrian's Mausoleum. Environmental pressure groups also opposed the proposal on the ground that Castel Sant'Angelo might be undermined by excavations. It is the second time the city

fathers have had to retreat on piedges to create jobs through public works schemes. More than 6 billion lire (£2,2 million) was spent on preparing for the

The Vatican backs the plan since it could ease traffic around St Peter's Square.

## German 'suicide bomber' accused

FROM ROSS DUNN IN JERUSALEM

ISRAELI police have charged a German convert to Islam with terrorism, after he allegedly became the first non-Arab to volunteer to become a

suicide bomber. Stephen Joseph Smirak, 26, a German citizen, was to have made the mission on behalf of the Iranian-backed militant Muslim movement, Hezbollah, based in Lebanon.

He appeared in a Tel Aviv court yesterday "charged with helping an enemy in war with Israel", passing on informa-tion to Hezbollah which could have harmed the security of the Jewish state, and membership of a terrorist organisation. The two-hour hearing was closed to reporters.

Afterwards Herr Smirak's lawyer denied that his client had pleaded guilty to the charges. He said that this would be determined only when proceedings resume on January 4. If convicted, Herr Smirak could face life imprisonment.

The charge sheet says Herr Smirak converted to Islam in 1994 and two years later made contact with Hezbollah. Police allege that Herr Smirak told them that, if released, he would resume working to-wards his suicide-bomb goal.

He allegedly underwent explosives training in a Hezboliah camp in Lebanon before arriving in Israel on November 28. He was sent to

videotape crowded places in Tel Aviv and Haifa and was due to travel on to Turkey, where he was to have met his Hezboliah operators.

In Turkey, he was to have received his final orders including instructions about how to prepare an explosive device and the intended location of a terrorist strike. But he never reached the second stage of his operation. He was arrested by Israeli intelligence agents, after his arrival at Tel

Aviv's Ben-Gurion airport. In the three weeks since his arrest, he has been interrogated but details of his confessions were kept secret. A restraining order on publica-tion of details about the case was only partially lifted on

Police said Herr Smirak had a history of criminal activity, including drugs and robbery, and had served time behind bars in Germany. He reportedly exchanged his passport in Europe to hide any trace of his stay in Lebanon before arriving in Israel.

Israeli intelligence has claimed Hezbollah has been attempting to enlist Europeans for terrorist strikes. In a statement issued in Lebanon. last night, Hezbollah leaders denied they had recruited Herr Smirak to plan a suicide attack and claimed the story had been made up by Israeli

#### **New York** murder rate still in decline

FROM TUNKU VARADARAJAN IN NEW YORK

NEW York is on course to register its lowest murder rate in 30 years. With less than a week to go before the official annual tally is compiled, police have recorded only 746 homicides, a 22 per cent decrease from last year, when 961 people were killed.

However, heartening as the figures are, the city's declining murder rate still needs to be kept in perspective, More people have been killed here this year than in Britain. where 680 murders have been recorded. Credit for the fall in homicides is being given to Rudolph Giuliani, the city's Mayor, as well as to Howard Safir, the Police Commis-

policy has ensured that New York is much safer to live in than five years ago. In 1992, before Mr Giuliani took office. murders reached a record peak of 2,262. Over the suc-

more than its fair share of

Their "zero-tolerance" police ceeding years, the rate dropped annually. Although there were fewer murders in 1997, it did record

high-profile homicides. They included a string of Central Park killings and the death of Malcohn X's widow, who was set alight by her grandson.

## Russia backs down in spying row

FROM RICHARD BEESTON IN MOSCOW

RUSSIA yesterday backed away from an embarrassing and potentially damaging spy row with Washington, when an American accused of espionage was allowed to leave the country in an alleged gesture of seasonal goodwill.

Richard Bliss. 29, an electronics engineer from California, was expected to be home for dinner in San Diego last night, exactly a month after he was arrested by Russian in the southern city of Rostovon-Don. The Federal Security Service (FSB), the successor to the KGB, said that he was being allowed home as a humanitarian ad.

If prosecutors require his presence he has been ordered to return to Russia by January 10, when he could stand trial on espionage charges and face up to 20 years in prison. However, the move was

widely regarded by both Russian and American officials as a face-saving climbdown by Moscow, after over-realous counter-intelligence officers wrongly detained Mr Bliss, who was found using satellite receivers in a sensitive area of It transpired that Mr Bliss.

who works for the Qualcomm Corporation of California, was simply a technician carry-ing out installation work for a new cellular communications system in the city. "Had he been a real spy, nobody would have sent him to America for Christmas," said Valeri Petryasev, the lawyer defending Mr Bliss, who doubted that the case would get to

Although such incidents do arise occasionally in Russia, particularly in provisional areas where local counter-intel ligence officers often treat foreigners with Soviet-style suspicion, this particular case deteriorated into the worst of its kind since the end of the

Cold War six years ago.

The arrest sparked am angry response from Washington and the case was taken up by Al Gore, the American Vice President, and a number of congressmen, who threatened to take retaliatory action against Russia unless Mr Bliss was freed. His return home was regarded by the United States as the end of the



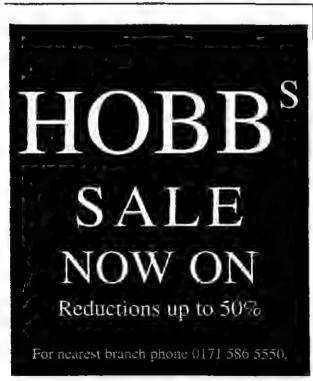


Now is the time to revive your tired and jaded skin. Treatments include everything from a Fango Borghese green mud mask to a Decleor instant beauty booster. But the infallible answer could be an early night





## Reflections on Morticia Addams



h, no! It is the Nightmare after Christmas.
You wake to the frosty
sunlight pouring through the
window, and the sound of
someone pounding on the
door. After a moment, you
realise that the pounding is
actually inside your head.
Your eyeballs have shrivelled
in their sockets like a couple of
sultanas in a nutshell. You feel
like someone who was horribly put to death a couple of
thousand years ago. Rising
from your bed like a mummy
emerging from its sarcophagus, you judder over to the

mirror and take a look. It cracks from side to side.

Well. no. all right, it doesn't. But still, the ruby-eyed reflection gazing back at you might be Morticia Addams's elder sister after a particularly heavy night on the beetle juice. It is a grim sight, and what makes it all the worse is that tonight is the party of the year, to which he is definitely coming. It has to be said that in your present condition, even Frankenstein's Monster might

If you look, and feel, like someone who was put to death a couple of thousand years ago, read on ...

If you are aged between 18 and 24, you can stop worrying. Sausage, bacon, eggs, mushrooms, dripping toast and a glass of champagne just before you go out will probably see you blooming this evening as prentily as ever. The rest of you had better stay behind and

excuse to be elsewhere. So,

what are you going to do about

pay attention.

What you do now by way of a pick-me-up will depend largely on how much time you have at your disposal. Your poor old liver might have benefited from Zand's Milk Thistle dietary supplement, and your immune system from a dose of Kombucha Mushroom Elixir, if only you had started taking them, as urged by Vogue, when the party season started. For now, though, it is emergency mea-

sures only. You might start with a purifying mud face pack. La Prairie does a Cellular Purifying Clay mask which reeks punitively of something antiseptic and tingles when you put it on. You emerge shrimp pink, with every pore

EDGE

JANE SHILLING

tightened to its limit. The Fango Borghese mask shown here is a gentler experience but still necessity effective.

CUTTING

here is a gentler experience but still perfectly effective. If you are expecting visitors and don't want to have to greet them looking like the Creature from the Crypt, a scrum is quicker and less messy than a mask. A serum is usually a clear liquid, often packaged in quasi-medical fashion with a little glass dropper. You apply a tiny amount to a clean skin for a quick lift.

Feeling a trifle jaded a couple of weeks ago, I found myself at the Lancôme counter, being lectured on the magical properties of the Oligo-Major anti-fatigue stimulating serum. "A lot of my ladies use it when they have been in hospital," said the enamelled Ancient Mariner behind the till. Good grief! I was obviously looking even worse than I had thought. Morale reduced to the size of a pea, I handed over my credit card and went home with a little bottle of stuff that smells like Vim, but seems to be working quite well.

But what if there is not even time for that? It is half an hour before the crucial date, and you are convinced that your only option is a vow of perpetual chastity and a lifetime spent doing good works with the Little Sisters of the Irredeemably Plain. Just before you book a fitting for the habit, you might try one of the balms produced by sympathetic cosmetics companies for hopeless cases such as yours.

ecleor's Instant de Beauté promises to "eliminate tiredness and restore a radiant glow to the face". It smells divine, but I fear that exhaustion is too indelibly scrawled over my visage for it to respond. Clarins Beauty Flash Balm smells less nice but seems to work better. In either case, the effort of slapping it on will at least get the circulation going. Of course, the one really infallible pick-me-up is a nice early night. Next morning you will look ravishing. The only thing is, no one will be awake to see you. They will all still be sleeping off the excesses of the

#### SIX OF THE BEST

the cr the want

Partied out and wondering how you dare show your face on New Year's Eve? Here are six of the best products to revive sallow skins.



ESTEE LAUDER QUICK LIFT 4-MIN MASK

LIFT 4-MIN MASK
This was quick to apply. It had a tresh smell and direct quickly, leaving the skin refreshed, clean and taut.

£18.50, at major depart-



FANGO BORGHESE



SHU UEMERA PRINCIPE 21



SHISEIDO VITAL PERFECTION HYDRO-INTENSIVE MASK

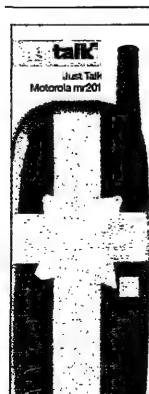


DECLEOR INSTANT BEAUTY BOOSTER Clinical packaging Whi



CHANEL TEINT EXACT ROSE

Compiled by DEBORAH BRETT



Orange Just Talk means no written contract or monthly bills. £149.99 r.r.p. gets you a Just Talk Motorola mr201 phone, connection to Orange and 15 minutes of free calls. Because there are no ties, it's the perfect Christmas gift.

- No credit check needed.
- Top up cards available in 15,60 or 200 minutes from Orange stockists and high street retailers nationwide.
- Once you've bought talktime you can receive calls for 6 months, for no additional charge.
- Orange digital network covers 95% of the UK population and is still growing, with a further £800m being invested.





Jason Cowley discovers ways to avoid the dreaded festive fatigue and ensure that the fun keeps running into new year

bon viveur, reswith his partner, Nick - the self-styled Nosh Brothers - he has written several books on food and entertaining.

"How does anyone keep oing during the party season? Luck, stamina and good plan-ning . . . The last holds the key for me; the Nosh Brothers' life is a punishing round of socialising - professional and personal. We run an outside catering business, write books, do some televison and as much lunching and partying as we can. In the run-up to everyone - go to the parties events have to be organised

This year I'm in Canberra for Christmas, staying with my parents, who love their food. My mother is Germanborn, so we have goose for Christmas Day; my father loves his wines. I plan to drink good, subtle wine and eat beef on the bone every day. My junger son, who is 19, went to and has already put on

half a stone. To sustain myself during the slow run-up to the new year - and if I get bored in Canberra I'll move on to Syndey for the beaches, restaurants and party scene. It's blisteringly hot there at the moment, as those rampaging bush fires show. And then it's on to Bali for new year, where I'll meet up with friends.

"I've never much enjoyed new year in everyone usually runs out of steam after Christmas and there's a fake frivolity about much of the scene. I prefer Amster-dam, where the streets are really vibrant, full of exploding fireworks and

light, and where there is usually a hint of danger and chaos. Or the Tropics, where there are bars as good as you find in Barcelona and, if you want, you can also enjoy the peace and tranquillity of deserted beaches."

e adds: "Of course, burnout is The other day. Nick had a lunch with a few old friends at the Oxo Tower restaurant on the South Bank. at which they each had to drink three bottles of wine. Then they headed for the Groucho for more of the same. The Groucho is our oasis; it's where we can hooliganise with our friends without being in the public gaze. But you must learn to pace yourself over Christmas, not do too much

Which is easier said than done, for we are big guys with big appetites. Our white coats are a licence to cause mayhem. and this is the time of year when the real mayhem takes

SALLY JANE ELLIS, 38, a housewife and qualified riding instructor, says: "Every year Christmas seems to be that Suffolk, with her husband, Tim, and their two young children, Gemma, nine, and Tristan, three. Before moving to Suffolk she ran her own equestrian centre with 40 horses in Essex.

You have to start earlier and earlier if you want to get everything done, especially if you are entertaining, as I have been. Those few days between Christmas Day and the new year can be terribly fraught for a busy housewife: I sometimes onder how I keep going.
"I always do my Christmas

shopping in short bursts, less exhausting than trying to do it all at once at the last minute, and try to think of a theme every year. It stops me panicking. For example, this year all the men in the family got minifor my three sisters and sister-Canberra a week before me in-law. As for food shopping, enjoying our new indoor



Aliza Reger: spends Boxing Day in bed

the nearest supermarket is 70 miles away, so making last-minute dashes is something of

an impossibility.
"I find that setting myself deadlines helps to keep on top of things. For example, I make the Christmas cake and pudding in November, and have a rule that cards have to be written and sent by December 1, although a few to business associates are always left until the last minute.

"On Christmas Day last year. I got up at 5am to muck out our five horses, which also needed to be taken out for exercise later in the day.

I put the turkey in to cook at that time on Christmas morning, although I did contemplate putting it in the oven the night before so it could cook through the night. My parents, mother-in-law, younger sister. Kat, and her boy-friend and child spent Christmas Day with us. Kat is a dairy farmer so she is also extremely busy around the Christmas period.



Ever more hectic: Sally Jane Ellis, with Tristan, three



Celebrity cooks Mick and Nick Nosh see luck, stamina and good planning as the key. Says Mick, left: "You must pace yourself over Christmas - easier said than dor

absolutely manic; I have been going to bed at 1.30am and up at 5.30 - even though I have a considerable amount of help at home. We have two girls to help us with the horses. We also have Jenny, who helps with the cleaning, and Shirley, who helps with the ironing. However, we do a great deal of entertaining and partying, so there is always so much to do.

The most important slightly less organised than those for Christmas, perhaps because by the time New Year's Eve arrives everyone is exhausted. We will be spending New Year's Eve at home.

> swimming pool, but I've accepted that I won't get a real opportunity to relax until February when the whole family is going on a skiing holiday."

ALIZA REGER, 32, business executive and party girl, says already she has had a "typically frantic" season: "I've been going to two or three events a night. sometimes more. Then there are all the professional social functions. the lunches, newspaper and magazine parties. wine and canapė brunches. To survive. it's a case of burning the candle at both ends. Except that I've learnt

not to drink; or at least not to drink too much. I'm a tiny person, seven-and-a-half stone and not much more than 5ft 2in. I feel dizzy after a couple of glasses and suffer dreadful hangovers. A friend once recommended that I take Resolve, but that made me feel sicker than the alcohol. So now I limit myself to one. perhaps two drinks per party.

That's one way to keep going. "The other is to spend Boxing Day in bed, doing nothing. Most years I do Christmas dinner at home for about 20 people, friends and family. Which means getting up early, despite the excesses of the night before, rolling up my sleeves, putting on the rubber gloves and working. working, working. The situa-tion is complicated by the fact that my birthday. December 27, falls between Boxing Day and the new year. So just when you think it's safe to rest, you have to start all over again. I'm not one of those people who ignores birthdays; I hope to be celebrating mine when I

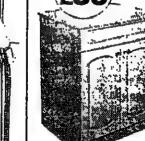
am 90. This year I'm celebrating it in Mauritius with my husband, Andrew, and our daughter. Annoushka, and many friends. Nothing has been planned, although some of our friends arrived early to suss out what is going on. The big hotel parties don't really appeal to me, 200 or 300 anonymous people meeting in a spirit of fake bonhomic. What I'm looking for is something looser, more creatively relaxed: let's call it spontaneous combustion.

"In January I start a new ob, as chief executive of Janet Reger. But, despite the increased responsibility, this won't stop me partying; nothing could do that."





WAS £99.99 **70**99



YOU CAN DO IT WHEN YOU BEO IT!

waste fittings and basin.) WAS £89.99

EARN TESCO CLUBCARD POINTS AT B&Q Ash in store for directs Does not apply in B&A Warnhouse or R&A Dispor

**OPENING HOURS** Monday-Saturday: Most stores 8am-8pm, day: Most stores England & Wales 10am-4pm (where permitted). Scotland 9am-6pm & Northern Ireland 1pm-6pm.

Boxing Day: Fri 26th Dec 10cm-5pm.
Sat 27th Dec to Russ 30th Dec: Normal Opening Hours.
Certain store hours may vary, please 'phone your nearest store to confir WRITAIN'S INGGEST DLY CHAIN - FOR YOUR NEAREST STORE PHONE 0181 466 4166

Internet - http://www.dly.co.uk Offers may vary at B&Q Warehouses and B&Q Depois. Refer to Price Promise statement available in store. Ask us for details of these offers, Sheldon and Victorian suites comprise items as stated. End panels for boths available at extra cost. Victorian bathroom suite may not be an display but can be ordered. Sheldon suite in store to fake away while stocks last, please 'phone to check before traveiling.

## Everyman's court jesters for our age

John Lloyd speaks up for the

class acts of the streets

n the long covered walk-way which leads from Dundee's Discovery Point Leisure Centre to the town's main streets, a busker was giving the Christmas shoppers their favourites: A Scottish Soldier, Will Ye Go, Lassie? and So This Is Christmas.

The sentimental ones are the best he explains, in a gap between Flower of Scotland and Mr Tambourine Man: the sentimental ones and the Scottish ones, and if the two are united (as they often are). best of all. A good two or three hours, after which the cold in the draughty hallway drives him into the pub for a break. might net him £20.

Each to their taste. The buskers who work the popular slot at the bottom of the down escalator to the Victoria Line at Victoria Station camp it up more. One wears a catsuit and plays trad jazz on a clarinet. A merry Nigerian bangs on the bongos with a backing track on a tape machine, keeping up a line of comic patter with the endless stream of humanity which clanks past. A new act appeared the other day: a striking young woman with wild hair, who sang torch songs unaccompanied, with energy and talent.

They are there on sufferance. The Dundee busker could be moved on under the Civic Government (Scotland) Act of 1982 if he were deemed to be causing an obstruction. The acts at the foot of the Victoria Line escalator are covered by London Transport bylaw 22, which prohibits 'soliciting for a reward" or "playing a musical instrument to the annoyance of others". In practice, they can work unless

someone complains, Labour, when soliciting for votes, turned a cold eye on these and other street activities and rumbled about tougher laws but nothing has been done and probably nothing will. For the streets appear to be winning this small but important struggle and in so doing, the people of the streets are making a modest contribution to restructuring the wel-

fare state. The Scroogeish spirit of the Victorian-era laws which defined buskers' presence on public thoroughfares as mere obstruction, is being challenged. A major Metro - in Type and Wear - has for the past two years licensed buskers to perform in its 46 stations, and has found the

response encouraging.
The private sector has done more. For a decade, the company which owns the piazza in Covent Garden, Guardian Properties, has licensed street performers - it dislikes the term buskers who are indeed in a different league - to perform in an outdoor pitch at the back of St Paul's Church. and inside the covered arcade in the centre of the Garden. The performers are licensed in an audition before the piazza's

One star has shot out of Covent Garden into the big time. The comedian Eddie izzard did a comedy swordfighting act for years in the Garden. He organised his fellow street performers into an association with a constitution, to bargain with Guardian and to limit entry in what

Paddy Bramwells runs the association now; he does the Famos (sic) Bramwells comedy magic turn, which he defines as in the British tradition of street performing minimalism. There are only two tricks in his act; everything is in the comic build-up. The great Tommy Cooper is the epitome of this style.

The Garden is the best

organised, but Mr Bramwells says Brighton, Bath. York and Glasgow are all friendly to performers. The space at the foot of Edinburgh's Mound, next to the National Gallery of Scotland is, during the Festival, a rich picking for those who can withstand the unlicensed (but unharried) free-for-all. Abroad, Boston, San Francisco and Sydney all have their street performing spaces
— as does the Pompidou Centre in Paris, though that, says Mr Bramwells, is a mafia which an outsider dares to

enter at his peril.

Most importantly, Mr

Bramwells says that he and many of his comrades do not want to leave the streets - on which veterans, like the famed "Butterfly Man" from San Francisco, who does comicaggressive repartee, spend

Mr Bramwells has a home. a family and an accountant. The man singing Flower of Scotland on the windy walkway, or the woman giving It Had To Be You all she has by the escalator, are likely to have an ambiguous relationship with the police and a nonexistent one with the Inland

But the cautious nibbling at the edges of the street perform-ers' world by State and commerce should continue and be encouraged; for it is here, in this semi-bohemian, semidropout world, that an increasing number of citizens. especially the young, will find at least a temporary home.

It cannot be banned in a free society: nor should it be. The musicians and jugglers and comedians who ask for our attention or our sympathy are engaging us in small civic acts, jerking us out of the driven solipsism which urban transport encourages.

They divert, amuse, touch. They provide some antidote to the relentiess ambience of themed Muzak; I was glad to hear the neo-nationalist rubbish which is Flower of Scotland on the walkway, for at least it was attached to a human being and not enjoining me to Be

Merry through loudspeakers. We believe in competition: Covent Garden shows that auditioning for a space on the street encourages class acts. We believe in enterprise: think, as you digest in the warmth, how much enterprise it takes to set up the bongos and the tape recorder and shout cheerful greetings to an indifferent stream.

The men and women of street entertainment could become Everyman's court jesters for our age. We will need more such obstructions in the new

The author is associate editor of the New Statesman.



# Parables of lost innocence

he ancient Bolivian fort town of Curahuara de Carangas has a fine old church, and my friend Peter had an artist friend. Roberto, who was restoring the frescoes and painted ceiling. We hoped Roberto might show us these. We had heard he was accommodated in a roadworkers' camp, but there were no telephones and we were many miles away. All we could do was search for him.

So it was last summer that we took the evening coach from La Paz to the truck-stop of Patacamaya, from where we would have to beg a ride through the night in a lorry. Hunched over a meal of coca tea, stale bread and chicken-claw soup. we found an elderly driver who, for two dollars, would drop us where the road passes closest to Curahuara. The rest we would walk.

In a 70-mile drive we passed no other traffic. From time to time our driver would reach into the dashboard and pull out a white plastic bottle, from which he would take a swig. This was 97 per cent proof Bolivian drinking-alcohol.

The road being straight, I felt unconcerned — until he started disengaging his engine on the downhill slopes. These were long and steep. We would freewheel, gathering speed. As the enormous load we were carrying swayed behind us, the cab would shake. When the headlights picked out an upturn in the road, I

would sigh inwardly with relief. "Son Ingleses?" he inquired, guessing our nationality. "Diana. La limpiaron, no?" He thought she had been "cleaned up" by the Royal

Family. Around midnight the lorry driver pulled over to the hard shoulder. "Curahuara," he said, indicating a junction. He now planned to sleep a little. We climbed down, Peter grabbing his rucksack and I my rolled-up sleeping bag. We walked into the night, toward the soft Tilley-light of a corrugated iron hut some way off the

A few roadworkers there knew nothing of Roberto. Curahuara was ten minutes down the road, they said. There was no moon. The frieze of peaks around the horizon was black. But arched above us were many millions of stars, and the whole plain was hathed in pale, ethereal light. The road stretched into nothingness: no sign of Curahuara at all.

And it was unbelievably cold. At 1.300ft the temperature was far below A church high in the Andes stands

as a symbol to faith under threat

zero. The inside of my nose froze, our faces ached, and I began to lose feeling in one hand. So I plunged the arm into the core of my rolled bag, wearing it like a monstrous glove.

We marched in profound silence. Passing over a bridge we missed the noise of water, but the river had turned to ice, stopped in its tracks. Nobody passed. Our progress seemed somehow unreal, as though we were trapped within a time-loop. for, though the silvery earth passed beneath our stride, the black shapes of the hills to either hand - more distant than they seemed - never

changed or moved Then, all at once, shapes arose to

We stared. These were the rooflines of huts and houses. We were right in the middle of town! In the silence. Curahuara had ambushed us, ghostly and unlit. They

stop the generator at nine. One light glimmered from a window, and we made for it. Three South American Indians were slumped at a table with their beers and paraffin lamp. The barmaid knew nothing of Roberto but took pity on us. We could have a room for 50 cents. "You can share the bed," she said, lighting a candle-end and dumping a pile of blankets by the door. Head to toe, toe

to head, we just fitted. Before first light I awoke and ventured out to pee in the yard. The planets almost seemed to flare. The stars burned a dazzling gold and white. The cold cut the lungs and windpipe. 4am on the altiplano is a sharp, breathless, enchanted, lonely time. You never enjoy the world aright." wrote Thomas Traherne, "till the sea itself floweth in your veins, till you are clothed with the heavens, and crowned with the stars, and perceive

whole world." Sunrise brought blinding light flooding through the iron frame of our broken window and the sound of cornet playing reveille, as conscripts began marching in the fort. Curahuara's one bus started revving

yourself to be the sole heir of the

its engine in the square, three hours

before it was due to leave. We found the mayor. Roberto had been away from Curahuara for some weeks, he thought - but would we like to see the paintings? He hoped these ancient glories of the altiplano would soon bring tourists to his struggling town. The mayor mounted an old bike and pedalled off to find the church caretaker. She returned with a bundle of enormous keys.

The church is huge and strangely dumpy: imagine something the size of a substantial urban parish church, with mud walls 4ft thick, and roofed in straw. It was completed in the

17th century. Within, almost every square yard of wall painting of the most vivid sort. The frescoes, completed in 1777, were mostly

executed by South American Indian and Mestizo converts, after the manner of the period. The effect was stunning. You can recognise both the style and the themes of 18th-century Catholic art; but here was an enthusiasm, and a naivety, that contrasted with the languor, the lushness - almost decadence - of European religious painting. It was Grandma Moses meets Gian Lorenz Bernini. Leaping at the viewer with freshness and wonder was a depiction of their pastor's miraculous vision of angels, and Mary (This is a true painting of Our Lady of the Snows, Special

Defender of Raios 3. There were pictures of the Flood, and the Miracles, Gethsemene, the Massacre of the Innocents, and Heaven and Hell. All had a childlike quality - as though the scales had just fallen from the artist's eyes, and he had witnessed the beginning, and end, and meaning of the whole

A curiosity of the Indian religious art of this period in South America is the artists' apparent inability to get the eyes of animals right. Beasts of the field and birds are given human eyes, eyelashes - even, sometimes. eyebrows. This may be because llama

and alpaca do have eyes like people, with prominent eyelashes and (in the case of alpaca) something approach-ing eyebrows, too. So, in these scenes, sheep, cows, horses and donkeys glance out at the viewer with horribly arresting, intelligent gaze. In pride of place on the church walls was a large, naive version of the Last Supper. On

Jesus's plate lay a roast guinea-pig. Everything was executed with such freshness, such amazement. When the young Indian converts had painted these walls. Jesus and Mary had only recently arrived in the Andes. The paintings were wide-eyed with wonder and faith. The work had the quality of astonishment. Like the eucalyptus tree now marching across the South American highlands and militant in its spread, this Church and its miracles had been, all those centuries ago, what botanists call an introduced species. Like the eucalyptus, it was at first prey to none of the local parasites, the viruses and sapping diseases which rot and check the spread of native organisms. New beliefs, like new plant species — like new antibiotics — are given a head start on their enemies. It takes pursuers time to catch up.

ut now the church in Curahuara was disused and locked. Guarding the town on a rock hill behind was another church, stone-hewn, magnificent with its belltower; but abandoned, overgrown by grasses and on the edge of ruin. There is no longer a resident priest. Catholicism in the Andes, now so long established as to be almost indigenous, has generated at last its own predators. Alcoholism, Protestantism (as rampant now in the Andes as the eucalyptus), capitalism, cynicism, weariness and disbelief throttle the state religion like bindweed.

In the dry hills all around Curahuara stood countless chulipas, tomb-houses: mud towers, doorless, windowless and blind, in which the Indians once interred their dead, All have long been ransacked by graverobbers. The religion of the Incas choked itself too. Greed and civil war delivered their empire, paralysed, into Pizarro's lap. Now the Conquis-

tadors' religion was choking in turn. We hitched a ride back to the main road. In a cruel sun the frozen stream was running again, through a dry, red, baking plain. "Ingleses?" said our driver. "La Princesa Diana. Ah. pobrecita! La limpiaron, no?"

# Philip Howard

NEW YORK

NORI ZIODE

112



Spizzerinctum and other words to get out of a scrape

Repentance cometh (to some) on the morning of Boxing Day. And a resolution to take things easy until the burning in the same farles. But the buzzing in the ears fades. But if you are feeling bad, think of Gunter Burpus of Bremen. "In retrospect, I admit that it was unwise to try to gain access to my house by the catflap," said Burpus, a 41-year-old gardener. "I suppose the reason they are called catflaps rather than human flaps is because they are too small for people. I should have realised that.

Burpus lost the keys to his house and tried to squeeze through the catilap. He pushed his head and shoulders through. but then got stuck and remained so for two days. "At first, it seemed rather amusing. I sang songs and told myself jokes. But then I wanted to go to the lavatory. I began shouting for

After a few hours a group of students came by. They removed his trousers and pants. painted his buttocks blue, and stuck a daffodil between his cheeks. Then they placed a sign beside the Burpus rear end saying "Germany resurgent. an essay in street art. Please give

generously," and left.

People were passing, but when Herr Burpus cried for help, they just said "Very good! Very clever!" and threw coins in his trousers. After two days framed as conceptual art, he was rescued only because an old woman complained to the police when a dog started licking his private parts. The rescue ser-vices cut him free, and the police then arrested him. On his morning after long days stuck tight. Herr Burpus turned over a new leaf: "Luckily the police have now dropped the charges. And I collected more than DM3,000 (£1,000) in my underpants. So the time was not entirely wasted."

What Herr Burpus has is Spizzerinctum. "Spizzer what?" you ask. Spizzerinctum is American slang for the will to succeed, ne, as exemplified by Tony Blair. Branson and Gree Ku edsdki. It means never giving up, never saying sorry and keeping smiling through the catflap, even on Boxing Day. You can find such topical words on a difficult words Website on the Internet. For example, when the stock market made a dramatic rebound after an equally dramatic decline, the tricky word Website offered: "With remugient defiance, the bull market reappeared Tuesday at least for a day." Three possible definitions are offered for "remugient": re-bellowing. excessively slimy, or echoing loudly. A click of your mouse on re-bellowing" brings the surfer to a page saying. "That's right!! Nice job!!" The wrong selection brings up "Sorry" or "Nope".

n fact "remugient" is not

difficult for Latin lovers.

Mugire means to moo. So remugire means to moo back. See Virgil, passim: "The voice doubled by the echo of the woods moos again." Latin is not just beautiful. It is also useful because it is the root of two thirds of English vocabulary and it forces its user to think of the real meanings without woolly abstractions. So the latest edition of the Vatican's lexicon of new Latin looks into the skeletons of new words for activities that would have been wellknown in Ancient Rome. A stripper is sui ipsius nudator somebody who takes the clothes off her/himself. A top model is photogenica puella exemplaris. a photogenic girl model. Cicero might have been nonplussed by mobile phones and jet aircaft. but Latin has ways of naming their functions. And an Ancient Roman would have understood and recognised rock in roll (nutare et volvere, the coarse and violent sikinnis of satyric drama). McDonald's and a hot dog. No, not canis calidus, foolish boy, but pastilium botello fartum.

For our languages and lifestyles in Europe descend from our ancestors, not changing as much as we suppose in our age. If only politicians and greedy manufacturers of animal feed had read Aeschylus, we might have avoided the tragedies and wicked waste of BSE. In his lost play, Glaucus the Pontian, (part of the trilogy that won the prize in 4278C), Glaucus, the hero, fed his horses on human flesh in order to make them ferocious for combat. But the gods were angry. So they made the horses run berserk. And they ate Glaucus. In our classics and our catflaps we can find comfort even for Boxing Day.

## Rover's return

CHRISTMAS has come at last for the Bushmen of the Kalahari Desert: they have been given a Land Rover which was promised to them by the Prince of Wales nearly two years ago. After discussing the matter with his mentor. Sir Laurens van der Post, the Prince pledged early last year that he would give one of the vehicles - robust beasts with sand-adjusted tyres and air-conditioning - to the First People of the Kalahari, an outfit in Botswana. The promise was made in person to John Hardbattle, a Bushman and cattle rancher, who

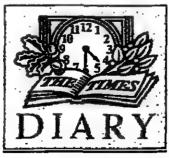
met the Prince in Scotland. Problem. Both Hardbattle and Sir Laurens died later that year leaving no one to jog the Prince's memory. The weeks passed, the months passed, and still the Bushmen had no Land Rover. The case was taken up by Bushman Roy Sesana, who contacted Buckingham Palace pleading for his

"Sir Laurens dying at the same time as Hardbattle did make things difficult. so there was a delay." admits Buck House. "We wanted to get the Bushmen to come to England to collect it but it was too tricky to organise." The vehicle has now just been shipped to Botswana but problems continue. We had to have it registered in Gaborone then driven to the Bushmen in Ghanzi," says a khaki suit at Survival International. which helped to organise matters. "It took for ever."



A Bushgirl and the Prince

• POLICE have sent Christmas cards to known criminals. Before punishment enthusiasts grow too steamed up. I should point out that cards bear the greeting: "thinking of you". A blue hat from Ashford police, Kent. reports: "We have an array of tactics to target criminals and this is just another way of letting them know we are watching them." If it persuades the criminal classes to steer clear of nearby Diary Towers, I will be delighted; yet i am uncertain



whether the measure is either tough on crime or tough on the causes of crime.

#### Tokyo Tess

THOMAS HARDY, the late Wessex scribbler, is being exported to Japan. An ersatz Hardy village - a manor house, half-timbered shops. white horses carved in the hillside. everything really but a gloomy mayor such as Michael Henchard - is to be built on a 24-acre site on the slopes of Mount Rokko, a smartish ski resort. It will be carried out by the Border Oak Company, a modest outlit in Herifordshire. The Japanese are fascinated by British heritage," says the company. So it would seem - they already have an "Elizabethan" village and a pristine replica of Stratford-upon-Avon. One visiting

Jap, I hear, tried to buy and take ly explained that he merely wrote home Leeds Castle

#### Writing wrong Speak up

CAVORTING in period costumes has done little, it would seem, to awaken the literary sensibilities of the British actress Gwyneth Paltrow. Last week found her at a party in Tinseltown, where she decided to introduce her father to Mitch Glazer, the man who scripted Great Expectations. "Dad," she purred. "here's the man who wrote Great Expectations." Glazer, with impressive modesty, gent-



the screenplay.

LIMBERING up for his maiden speech in the House of Lords is the Earl of Devon — who first took his seat on March 3, 1938. Seeing as he is now 81 and still to speak, it is thought that he has broken all records. This is a shame. The earl has much to impart. He was mentioned in dispatches in the Second World War and owns one of the nation's oldest living creatures -Timothy the tortoise.

Now 159, Timothy, happily hibernating at Powderham Castle, the earl's seat, is also a military hero: she (yes, she) was the lucky mascot of a British man o' war in the Mediterranean. Branded into her shell is the family motto: "Where have I failen, what have I done?" But when will the earl come out of his shell?

#### **Early Orson**

A LOST and unknown film by the late - and great - director Orson Welles has been discovered. More than 60 years after it was shot. the short is to come before the public gaze. He made Hearts of Age when just 19, his first cinematic effort.



Welles: back from the grave

The film has been unearthed in Dublin and is to be screened at the National Film Theatre. The director, who was said to have been rather embarrassed by his teenage efforts, declared that it had been lost. This is not the stuff of family viewing. It features Welles and his girlfriend. Virginia Nicholson, who became his first wife, running amok in a graveyard. Welles assumes the role of a shadow, whose dialogue is limited to "The shadow always knows". That, and some rather strange moaning.

JASPER GERARD

المكذا من المديمان



#### **HISTORY IS NOW**

Fifty years on: the lessons of 1948

"We cannot restore old policies, Or follow an antique drum," wrote the Nobel laureate of 1948, but T. S. Eliot of all poets recognised the debt we owe to the past and the patterns time can weave. "Only through time time is conquered," he wrote in Burnt Norton, the first of his Four Quartets: a sense of tradition's pull, the long shadow cast by our ancestors, inspired his poetry and animated his prose. Eliot is a poet for all seasons but he is pre-eminently the lyricist of the wintry landscape and the interpreter of Christmas's message to the modern age. This Christmas season The Times remembers the old policies and listens to the antique drum of 1948, a year with a claim to be the hinge of this century.

The year in which the century's most influential poet was honoured also saw the wheel of transformation carry to prominence men, places and movements which, 50 years later, have now travelled full circle. In the days ahead we shall reflect on cities, events, inventions and individuals for whom the last fifty years have proved a particular lifespan. In their beginning was their end.

Reflecting on the beginning of that year. the horizon towards which many then peered was further behind them. It was 1848. the Year of Revolutions, which caught imaginations. It was the year when the hopes of change briefly flared on the Continent before old dynasties extinguished them. The struggles of 1848 inspired England's 1948 romantics. At The Times the mood was less sanguine. On January 3, 1948 we reprinted the new year comment of 100 years before: "Irish famine, failure of the potato crop. a severe financial crisis, and reckless speculation are items in the catalogue of melancholy." There was irony in the choice. The United Kingdom in 1948 was a country where food was ever-more tightly rationed. Chancellors battled to keep the pound steady and exchange controls had

recently been introduced. But there was hope too. The Attlee Government was in the middle of a transformation of society, building a new

Britain on the back of a landslide. The most sweeping of that Government's changes came in 1948. The National Health Service was established, the railways nationalised, the decisive break with our former allies in Moscow made and the Palestine mandate brought to an end: this was the year of the establishment of the state of Israel, a nation born in conflict, sustained by arms.

Fifty years on the wheel has turned full circle. A Labour Government relies on private finance as it ambitiously modernises Nye Bevan's health service and contemplates the overhaul of the whole welfare state. The new Labour Government is pledged not only to abjure state ownership but is preparing for future privatisation of the State's assets. Berlin, the cockpit of the Cold War, is to become the capital of a new Germany in a new Europe with very different barriers. Israel, although the process of peacemaking is fraught, is safer now than at any time: serious diplomatic observers speculate that there will never be another war in that part of the Middle East.

Some of Britain's contours would be familiar to a traveller from 1948. The Government still restricts the sale of food, although for very different reasons. The Times still warns the Government, as a candid friend, against too crude an intervention in the labour market or too insensitive an intrusion into the green belt. In the editorials of 1948 it was the direction of labour and the construction of new towns, now it is the minimum wage and the development of new housing estates. The recurrence of the itch to intervene and the happy role of this newspaper in standing for liberty and tolerance of traditional life are reminders of the lessons history can teach us. Any year might yield similar lessons. But 1948, with its spate of births whose lives can now be safely judged, yields more than most. It was a watershed whose rivers have run their course and as we reflect, like Eliot, on "what might have been and what has been" we can better prepare for the millennium which fast approaches.

#### WON LAST CHANCE

The IMF has acted decisively — South Korea must do the same

It has not been a comfortable Christmas in East Asia. The economic calamity that has engulfed the region in recent weeks does not rest for the Christian festive season. The International Monetary Fund announced on Wednesday that it would intensify and accelerate its assistance to South Korea - a country that started 1997 as a financial powerhouse but seemed destined to end it in a state of slump. Some \$10 billion will now be rushed to Seoul to cover the immediate difficulties of debt repayment. As a result. South Korea's currency, the won, has at last shown some stirring of recovery. Sentiments in the local stock market, however, remain exceptionally sombre.

The IMF has moved with admirable vigour. International financial institutions are often criticised, correctly, for bureaucratic inertia. In this case, despite little time in which to make even a provisional evaluation, caution has, rightly, been abandoned. The crisis in Asia has the potential to create a worldwide recession on a scale scarcely seen in the postwar era. The IMF's bold decision should enhance economic stability in the short term and thus avert severe financial meltdown in 1998.

The IMF would have acted sooner were it not for the complexities of South Korean politics. The outgoing, and utterly discredited Government, chose to ignore the warning signs of the coming collapse. There is also considerable suspicion that it actively suppressed such information in the hope of shoring up electoral support. That would certainly fit a far broader pattern of corruption. The election of Kim Dae Jung puts paid to those ambitions. Only in the

past week since the presidency was settled have South Koreans discovered how deep and disastrous their plight really is. Honesty was the essential precondition for the IMF to advance its assistance.

The Government has now promised dramatic reforms of its own in return for the bailout. These measures will centre on the complete restructuring of the country's financial system and the widespread introduction of market forces into areas from which they had been excluded. There is now an indication that direct action will be taken to deal with a bankrupt banking network. South Korea will have to go further and faster still if it is truly to tackle its economic crisis. That these initiatives should be accepted by a President-elect associated with the Left is Nonetheless, it may be that in these circumstances only a man from the Left can salvage South Korean capitalism.

It is absolutely crucial that the measures promised are quickly implemented. Strictly speaking it will be another two months before Kim Dae Jung takes office. He has been behaving this week as if he has already assumed power. His country would have collapsed if he had not. The outgoing administration must continue to allow him such leeway. If radical reform is not coherently pursued then it will be extremely difficult for ministers in countries such as Britain to defend, let alone extend, their aid to Seoul. The IMF will be intimately involved in South Korean affairs for months if not years, to come. It must have complete confidence in this set of politicians. Outside funding cannot continue indefinitely. South Korea will not have another chance.

#### A MORE MODERN MONARCH

Her Majesty moves sensitively with the times

In her Christmas broadcast the Queen the traditional address to camera. The tone wrought a tapestry of "joy and woe ... woven fine". A year in the nation's life which saw an upsurge of hope and a pitch into despair was reflected in the experience of the nation's first family, whose private tragedy became the country's. Yet although the death of Diana. Princess of Wales, was the year's defining moment and one which precipitated a difficult period for her, the Queen has also had causes for consolation, indeed celebration, to reflect in her address. Balancing the recognition of loss with the cause for cheer is the task any reviewer of this year of extremes must face and Her Majesty did so in appropriate fashion, by dwelling first and most poignantly on grief before giving thanks for

blessings and giving voice to hope. The nature of yesterday's broadcast, the first produced by Independent Television News after the termination of the BBC's traditional monopoly, marked another stage in the sensitive modernisation of the monarchy. The producers created an altogther more accessible package by skilfully blending moving documentary footage of the Princess of Wales's funeral with more cheering actuality from the Commonwealth conference and Her Majesty's golden wedding, all interwoven with

-----

of the broadcast bespoke a restoration in monarchical confidence after a sad year. The recovery in public esteem which the

monarchy enjoys after the anguished September days was most strikingly under-lined by the results of our MORI poll on Christmas Eve which saw the Prince of Wales restored to widespread popularity and republicanism once more the cause of a

receding minority. The strength of public support and affection for the Royal Family was, in any case, powerfully visible last month in the reaction to the Queen and Prince Philip's golden wedding celebrations. The graceful manner in which the occasion was marked, the sense of domestic solidity and, in particular, the self-deprecatory humour of both Queen and Duke in public speeches entrenched public loyalties. In her comments on another Union, that between the nations of this kingdom, Her Majesty affirmed, as is her right, the hope that devolution would prove that diversity and unity are complementary and not conflicting. The monarchy, and the Union, are both more adaptable than their critics hope and vesterday's broadcast will have underlined how resilient both institutions remain to the

changing currents of time and chance.

## LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

1 Pennington Street, London El 9XN Telephone 0171-782 5000

## health priorities

From Professor K. G. M. M. Alberti and Professor M. H. Lessof

Sir, The White Paper on The New NHS (report, December 10: letters, December 17) is very welcome but has understated the difficulties which the health service now faces.

There is no longer any country in the world, however rich, which can afford to provide all its citizens with access to the increasing range of services, medical procedures and drugs which are becoming available. For that reason priorities must be chosen, but the White Paper gives no guidance on the way in which these choices are to be made.

What is needed is a more focused discussion on the ethical principles and the criteria which will, for example, help the new primary care consortia to determine their priorities in an equitable fashion. There also needs to be an increase in public discussion, understanding and acceptance of the fact that the NHS cannot meet all expectations.

The Royal College of Physicians has proposed that the Government should support the establishment of an independent council for health care priorities to advise on these issues. With the new developments that are proposed in the White Paper, it would be a pity if this opportunity were to be missed.

Yours faithfully. K. G. M. M. ALBERTI MAURICE LESSOF (Chairman, Working Party on Health Care Priorities), Royal College of Physicians, Regent's Park, NWI 4LE December 22.

#### Westminster ruling From Mr C. J. Macdonald-Brown

Sir, The Westminster Thomes for votes" scandal was one which by its

very nature involved dishonesty, cynical manipulation and sleaze on a level not seen for a long time. I suppose it must have been obvious

to all involved that Dame Shirley Porter might, because of the way her financial affairs are organised, be able to avoid paying any surcharge. Your report (December 20) that she might escape having to pay more than a fraction was therefore no surprise.

I do not know what powers the district auditor had, but it is worth noting that for over 20 years the English courts, in civil proceedings. have been granting "asset-freezing" orders to stop this sort of situation

arising. We appear to be left in this case. after a seven-year inquiry costing some £3 million, with a court ruling which may be worth little more than the paper it is written on. I hope I am

Yours faithfully, CHARTERS MACDONALD-BROWN. Gouldens (solicitors), 22 Tudor Street, EC4Y OJJ.

From Mr G. M. Beresford Hartwell Sir, Political memories are surprisingly short, and sauce for the goose

Westminster, council homes were sold in the hope of creating or preserving a Isn't that precisely why many council houses were built in the first place?

ought to be sauce for the gander. In

Yours faithfully, G. M. BERESFORD HARTWELL, 40 Brambledown Road, Wallington, Surrey SM6 OTF. geoffrey@hartwell.demon.co.uk December 20.

#### Hidden pockets

From Mr Chris Maund

Sir, I understand the praise for the girls of Tiffin Girls School for their initiative in marketing knickers with pockets (report, December II: letter, December 18), but I am concerned about the use to which these garments may be put by some clubgoers.

The police and door security have recently been working together to keep illegal substances out of clubs a difficult enough task as it is, and one these garments will make impossible. providing the perfect hiding place. It is illegal for door security to check the undergarments of anyone entering a club. Anyone wearing these gar-ments knows full well they can put whatever they like into these pockets. and that they cannot be searched. This

Yours sincerely, CHRIS MAUND, 45 Hainault Street, London SE9 2EF. chris.maund@gecm.com

makes a mockery of the work of the

#### Catt and mouse

police and door security.

From Dr.J. Caroe

Sir, What a delightful present Mrs Catt gave us (letter, "Stocking fillers") on Christmas Eve. She quotes the mouse poem, " Twas the night before Christmas ... ", thus neatly providing the answers to five clues in today's Times Two crossword. Thank youl

JOHN CAROE. 20 Prideaux Road, Eastbourne, East Sussex BN2I 2NB. caroe@btinternet.com December 24.

### Call for council on Sexist taunting in the Commons

From the Director of the Fawcett Society

Sir. The criticism by some Tory women MPs that those of their Labour counterparts who complain about sexism in the Commons are "naive, spoilt and oversensitive" (report. December 13) is misguided. It is not that these women cannot cope with sexist taunting, rather that they should not have to.

The public-schoolboy culture of UK politics, with its pointless rituals and childish insults, is disliked by women from all parties. For too long women MPs complained privately, but felt that they had to "put up and shut up" in order to prove that they were as tough as the men. Under the play-ground rules which still govern the behaviour of many MPs the correct response to a bully is to stay quiet, or hit back (letter, December 19).

The dramatic increase in the number of Labour women MPs seems to have given them a confidence to chal-

lenge these assumptions. Rather than feeling they have to show how wellthey can fit in with the "yah boo" culture, they are questioning whether our democracy might be a bir more healthy if our MPs were required to conform to normal standards of work-

place behaviour. It is unfortunate that some Conservative women still believe that they have to demonstrate how tough they are by claiming that they can cope with the taunts and insults. Chal-lenging the acceptability of this behav-

iour is a far tougher task. However, Conservative women will eventually have to face up to the sexism in their own party if they are going to increase their numbers.

Yours sincerely. SHELAGH DIPLOCK Director, The Fawcett Society. 45 Beech Street, ECZY 8AD.

#### Assessing impact of climate change

From Sir John Houghton, Chairman of the Royal Commission

Sir. Dr Wilfred Beckerman (Warming to global change", article. De-cember II; see also letters. December 15) mentions certain benefits of climate change while ignoring its main impacts.

These are likely to include a rise in sea level (causing substantial problems in many coastal regions and displacing tens of millions of people) and changes in the hydrological cycle (leading to more frequent and more intense droughts and floods).

Dr Beckerman also ignores eco-nomic studies which indicate that the likely cost to the world of damage from climate change and adaptation to it is substantially greater than the cost of sensibly organised programmes of reduction of greenhouse gas emissions. His selective arguments fail to

do justice to the complexity of the climate change issue. The Kyoto agreement is much more

than the "mouse" Beckerman suggests: to have an agreement at all over an issue with such major global implications is a real achievement. It is a beginning, not an end.

in seeing the challenge of climate change more as an opportunity than a threat, and in forging an appropriate partnership with industry, the UK Government is demonstrating an effeltive way forward, based on honest, balanced and thorough appraisals of the science, technology, economics and equity considerations involved.

Yours faithfully, JOHN HOUGHTON, Chairman, Royal Commission on Environmental Pollution. Church House, Great Smith Street, SWIP 3BZ. December 22.

#### Millennium matters

From Mr Richard Weston

Sir, Simon Jenkins mounts a predictably spirited defence of the New Millennium Experience ("There's nothing to hide", December 20), but does little to allay my doubts about the enterprise.

The 1851 and 1951 exhibitions were certainly designed at short notice, but their aims were clear: the former to celebrate Britain's commercial might (and outdo the French), the latter to raise spirits and introduce a modern lifestyle after years of war, rationing and "Utility" goods.

The Crystal Palace was a compel ing demonstration of industrialised building and helped usher in a new vision of space; the vast marquee at Greenwich is a technological tour de force, but will barely merit a footnote

in architectural history. "Hundreds of Britain's young designers" entrusted with an exhibition budget of hundreds of millions certainly ought to produce something sensational, but the fear remains that it will be no more than that. Great exhibitions, like great works of art, are driven by clear ideas, not sensational packaging of themes which, from what we have been told so far, a focus group of ten-year-olds could have put together in an afternoon.

Yours faithfully, RICHARD WESTON, 57 Lamborne Road, Leicester LE2 6HQ. December 20.

From Professor D. Robertson Smith

Sir, According to an astronomer (report, December 22) we are now in the year 2009. Can we now forget the Millennium Dome?

Yours faithfully, D. ROBERTSON SMITH, 1 Bishop's Wood, Cuddesdon, Oxfordshire OX44 9HA.

From Mr C. A. Beaton

Sir, Has Professor Giovanni Baratta found an answer to the millennium time-bomb?

Yours faithfully, CALLUM BEATON, La Fosse de Bas, St Martin's, Guernsey GY4 6EQ. callumabeaton@psionworld.net December 22.

#### Keeping in touch

From the Very Reverend Dr John Southgate

Sir. More useful than a mobile telephone, for those last on moor or mountain (letters, December 12 and 15), and about the same size, would be a Magellan GPS (global positioning system) navigating device, such as the one I use, costing under £200.

Those who wander in isolated places would readily know where they were and which way to travel, and they would not need to be rescued. They would have no line rental or call charges to pay — all they need is a few AA batteries.

In such circumstances lost souls can look to the heavens for guidance and direction to back up their prayers for SULLA STATE OF THE STATE OF THE

Yours sincerel JOHN SOUTHGATE. 39 Churchfields, Hethersett Norwich, Norfolk NR9 3PHL

#### Advertising ban

From Ms Jayati Srivastava Sir. The decision of the Broadcast

Advertising Clearance Centre to ban two television advertisements by Christian Aid as "political" is deplorable (report, December 15).

The purpose of the campaign, of which these advertisements are part, is simply to highlight the mayhem caused by Third World debt which causes extreme suffering to millions of people, particularly children, in the poorer countries. To ban them is a denial of the right to be heard by the thousands of innocent and vulnerable victims who are suffering in silence. It appears to me that it is the BAAC

decision which is political, not the advertisements. Yours sincerely. JAYATI SRIVASTAVA,

2 Nansen Village, 21 Woodside Avenue, London NI28AQ.

From Mr Andrew Ivey

Sir. Mr David Oldbury (letter, Dec-ember 15) says that the wilder the country, the slimmer the chances are that his mobile phone will work. He is probably referring to the widely used

cellular phone.

Equipped with an albeit more costly throm £3,000) Inmarsat portable satellite phone, Mr Oldbury, or any school party leader, could make calls from anywhere in the United Kingdom.

This service simply requires a clear sight of the sky for calls to be made to any country from 98 per cent of the world's land mass, including the most remote locations such as deserts and rainforests.

Yours faithfully. ANDREW IVEY (Marketing manager), 99 City Road, ECIY IAX. andrew—ivey@inmarsat.org December 16.

#### On a rising note

From Mr Royer Slater

Sir. I notice an increasing tendency for people to raise the pitch of their voices at the end of statements of fact, as though asking a question. Rarely encountered a couple of years ago, incidences have increased and the majority of my business telephone callers even introduce themselves and their companies with this inflection, as though appealing to me for corroboration.

Does this indicate an increasing lack of confidence to affirm?

I am, certainly, yours faithfully. ROYER SLATER 79 Hermitage Woods Crescent. Woking, Surrey GU21 1UF. December 23.

Letters should carry a daytime telephone number. They may be fored to 0171-782-5046. e-mail to: letters@the-times.co.uk

#### Is this the final **Boxing Day hunt?**

From the Archbishop of Wales and others

Sir, Friday is St Stephen's Day, when by tradition the Church recalls the death of the first Christian martyr. It is also the busiest day of the year for hunting with bounds. Approximately 300 hunts will take place on Friday. Without intervention, by this time next year between 15,000 and 20,000 more foxes will have been killed by

hunting.

As Christians we believe that how
we treat the rest of Creation is every bit as much a question of morality as unemployment or homelessness. We also remember the example of the 8thcentury French bishop. St Hubert, who was promoted by his Christian vocation to renounce deerhunting as a

We welcome the Boxing Day publication of A Christian Case Against Hunting by the Christian Socialist Movement, which represents an important contribution to this

ethical debate. We recognise that the Government has many pressing issues to deal with; but we hope and pray that time will be found for legislation to ensure that this will be the last Boxing Day when the savage and terrifying death of an animal is treated as a sport.

Yours faithfully, TALWYN CAMBRENSIS. **TOLU ABIOLA,** TJOHN AUSTIN BAKER. MAXWELL CRAIG. TRICHARD DOVER, **TOOLIN HULME, †DOMINIC READING, TMICHAEL ROFFEN.** DONALD SOPER. c/o Christian Socialist Movement, Bradley Close, White Lion Street, NJ.

From Bishop Hugh Montefiore

December 23.

Sir, I was saddened to be asked by some of my fellow Christians to add my name to a letter to you as publicly

joining part of the movement to stop forchunting. I have not done so. I should have thought that, on any showing, we have a prior duty to prevent stress and suffering domesticated rather than wild animals, since wild species in the course of nature have been subject to predation, while domesticated species

have not. So I would pay more attention to the predominantly urban abolitionists of forthunting if they gave priority in millions of hens in batteries rather than the comparatively few foxes in

the hunting field. But then, battery hens are shielded from the public gaze, and, what is more, they provide urban multitudes with cheap eggs and poultry, while foxes do not. And what about the countless turkeys consumed over

Christmus? Yours faithfully, THUGH MONTEFIORE, White Lodge, 23 Bellevue Road, Wandsworth Common, SW17 7EB. December 23.

#### Reindeer recruit

From Mrs Joanna Haines

Sir. At least Rudolph can be proud of his name (letters, December 17, 23). For years Donner flew noisily with his flashy partner, Blitzen. However, modern editions of Clement C. Moore's poem have nurned him into Donder - a reindeer once full of sound and fury, now signifying nothing. Who better to provide space to restore Donner's dignity than The Thunderer?

Yours faithfully, JOANNA HAINES, 74 Gordon Road, W5 2AR. December 23.

#### Hard cases

From Mr John Griffiths

Sir. Your headline today, "GP code reveals hard cases, reminds me of our family doctor in the 1930s. Like many doctors then, he ran his own dispensary which made up his own prescriptions. One of these, for hypochondriacs, was simply "ADT".

Sec. 35.7

Any Damn Thing usually consisted of water, peppermint. Epsom saits and colouring.

Yours faithfully, JOHN GRIFFTIMS, 28 Palace Road, East Molesey, Surrey KT8 9DL

December 20. From the Reverend Julian Hardyman

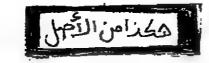
Sir, At the Queens Medical Centre in Nottingham, the code NBFI occasionally appears on patient notes. It communicates clandestinely that the patient is "Not Bad For likeston".

JULIAN HARDYMAN, 96 Arbury Road, Cambridge CB4 2JF. jhardyman@ibm.net

From Dr R. L. Marshall

Sir, Though not of the profession, I did hear from a doctor in medicine of an entry of considerable though covert bonesty: GOK - God Only Knows. Yours faithfully, R. L. MARSHALL,

Holly Cottage, Woodhouse Eaves, Leicestershire LE12.8RN. December 20.





## COURT CIRCULAR

SANDRINGHAM NORPOLK December 25: Divine Service was held in Sandringham Parish Church this morning.

The Prince of Wales is to visit Sri Lanka in February for the country's 50th anniversary independence celebrations. He will also visit Nepal and Bhutan early in the same

The official visit to Sri Lanka is going ahead despite continued fighting in parts of the island between security forces and the Tamil Tigers. On October 15, a bomb left in a truck exploded next to a hotel in the Sri Lankan capital. Colombo, killing at least 16 people and injuring more than 150.

Current Foreign Office ad-vice to travellers is to "minimise" time spent in the city as "further incidents cannot be ruled out". Visitors are also advised not to visit the north and east of the country.

#### Birthdays today

Professor D.H. Barlow, obstetrician and gynaecologist, 48; Captain George W. Burnet, Lord-Lieutenant of Midlothian. 70; Professor Sir Colin Campbell, Vice-Chancellor, Nottingham University, 53; Sir Alastair Dunnett, former chairman, Thomson Scottish Petroleum, 89: Sir Christopher Hewetson, former President, Law Society, 68; Mr Rohan Kanhai, former cricketer, 62; Mr Eric Kinder, former chairman, Smith and Nephew, 70; Professor Thea King, clarinettist, 72: Miss Jane Lapotaire. actress, 53; Mr Dermot Murnaghan, broadcaster, 38; Mr David Perry, former chair-man, John Waddington, 60; Mr Denis Quilley, actor, 70: Miss Anna Scher, founder, Anna Scher Theatre, 53.

#### Anniversaries

BIRTHS: Thomas Gray, poet. London, 1716; Lord George Gordon, Protestant agitator, London, 1751; Charles Babbage, pioneer of calculat-ing machines, Totnes, 1792; Dion Boucicault, actor and dramatist, Dublin, 1822; Hen-1891; Mao Zedong, Chairman of the People's Republic of China 1949-59, Shaoshan, Hunan province, 1893; Victor Hely-Hutchinson, composer, Cape Town, 1901.

**DEATHS: Claude Helvetius,** philosopher, Voré, 1771: John Fothergill, physician, London, 1780; John Wilkes, political reformer, London, 1797; Heinrich Schliemann, archaeologist, Naples, 1890; Roger Keyes, Baron Keyes, Admiral of the Fleet. Buckingham, 1945; James Stephens, novelist and poet, London, 1950; Harry S. Truman, 33rd American President 1945-53, Kansas

City, 1972; Sir Lennox Berkeley, composer, 1989. Marie and Pierre Curie discovered radium while experimenting with pitchblende,

The German battleship Scharnhorst was sunk by the Royal Navy, 1943.

#### Appointment

The Rev Dr Chris Wiggles-worth, general secretary of the Board of World Mission of the Church of Scotland, who retires at the end of April, 1998, has been appointed Principal of St Andrew's Hall, Selly Oak, Birmingham, from May.

### Churchill's railway carriage and Queen Mother's coach to go on show

#### £4m plan to extend railway museum

By Paul WILKINSON

THE only private rail coach ever to be used by a Prime Minister for trips around the country is to become the centrepiece of a new £4 miltion extension of the National

Railway Museum.
On show with it when the new wing opens will be two coaches from the Royal Train, used during the war by Queen Elizabeth the Queen Mother. Work on the wing will start

in the new year with the aid of a E2 million grant from the Heritage Lottery Fund and it should open during the sum-mer of 1999.

The carriage was part of George VI's Royal Train and was given to Winston Churchill by the monarch for his own use during the Second

Richard Gibbon, a senior engineer at the museum in York, said: "It was a mark of the esteem in which the King held the Prime Minister. No other Prime Minister, before or since, has had the use of such a private coach. King George obviously knew the morale-boosting effect of Winston Churchill turning up on a visit."

However Andrew Scott, the head of the museum, recalls one occasion when his visit in the carriage almost had the

opposite effect. He said: "The Prime Minister travelled overnight from London by rail for an early morning visit to Coventry after it had suffered yet another devastating attack by Nazi bombers. But his train arrived in the city before the Great Man had finished his breakfast. He insisted on completing his meal and ordered the train to halt outside the station until he had consumed his last slice of

"While the civic dignitaries who had turned out to welcome Winnie tapped their feet on the platform, other traffic into the mainline station backed up along the track behind the Prime Minister's

"His driver protested, but move and Mr Churchill's personal bodyguard was sent on to the footplate to ensure that he complied. One report suggested a trial of strength between the two with the security man clinging tightly to the brake as the driver tried to edge his train into the station. Eventually breakfast was concluded and the visit continued with-

out further problems." The carriage was built in 1920 for the chairman of the

Hyman Fine, of London N2, left

Payman Fine, or Entodo No., test estate valued at £7.849,661 net.
Derek Leslie Smith. of Sowerby Bridge. West Yorkshire, left estate valued at £2.375,994 net.

Marion Hope Rattey, of Dunkeswell, Honiton, Devon, left estate valued at 52,065,342 net.



The Queen Mother's bedroom in the railway carriage in which she travelled around Britain during the war



Plain on the outside but luxurious within - the coach given to Churchill by King George VI

London and North-Western Railway, but within three years the company had amalated with three others to form the London Midland and Scottish and the luxurious coach became surplus to requirements. Such was its high quality and level of comfort that it was included in the fleet of rolling stock from which the Royal Train

Some 60ft long, the saloon is in three sections: at one end is a glass-windowed lounge with sofas, armchairs and occasional tables and at the other is a windowless, woodpanelled boardroom with a conference table and eight seats. The central section contains a single bedroom, kitchen and bathroom with a cubicle for a personal

sitendant Churchill had the coach

valued at £761,014 net.

5902 332 net.

LYME - Air Vice Marsha Michael Dillee, CB, AFC, DI

min missed by Joy and his children, generichtidens and huntily reneral at Colsby Parcials Church, Lines, at Ilan on Wednesday 31st December. Memorial Service at a later data. Donations posternal in Mr. Benerickett Pont, Inquisies to Priestley and Cocket, 46 Bookhan Park Bond, Linesia. Teli (01822) 52060d.

goutham on 17th December 1997, aged 89, Kenneth Swize BECS LECF, fewered beautiful of Gloom, father of Bl and the late Bridget, and prandhelper of

mes. Despity level sed by joy and his

Latest wills

fitted with a radio link so that he could still direct the war effort while he was away from Whitehall on morale boosting visits around Brit-

After the war the carriage returned to the Royal Household and later had a new chassis and bogies fitted to allow it to travel at the faster speeds of modern trains. It Queen until about ten years ago and has been in store

since then. The gallery will be built on the site of an original locomotive repair yard and the museum plans to reopen part of the maintenance area with a viewing gallery so that visitors can see restoration work in progress.

The wing will also include some unusual memorabilia including a company coat of



The old motive power depot at York, the site of the planned extension to the rail museum

arms from the King's Cross to Edinburgh night express which was derailed on September 10, 1906, after mysteriously racing through a scheduled stop at Grantham, killing 14 including the two-man crew. In spite of an

investigation no explanation for the crash was ever found. Also on show will be a cutaway model of an 1890s passenger coach which was built specially as a defence exhibit in a murder trial to show that the accused could not possibly have fired the

The displays will also inciude parts from an early locomotive lost 150 years ago in a sailing ship wreck off the Western Isles. It was being transported across the Atlantic from its Glasgow builders to the rail network of Nova Scotia but the vessel fourdered in a storm.

Michael Bailey, a diving enthusiast, discovered the eck by accident ten years ago. He has brought several pieces to the surface and configues to search for more. It was so well preserved that screwboles were still filled with their original tallow protection. .

Mr Scott said: "We have great plans for the new wing and see it becoming an excit-ing place for a wide spectrum of visitors from families and schools to railway enthusiasts

## University news

letas College

First in Honour Moder ions/Distinctions in Prelime. Samuel Adlen (Physics), Christine Ashton (Physics), Claire Hamilton Ashton (Physics), Control (Engineering Science), Cheun Ho (PPE), Dzinia Kabambe (Mathematics), Sarah Langford (Mathematics), Mary McCrindle (Human Sciences), Jenny McCullough (English). Joseph McCullough (English). Joseph Moorhouse (Physics), Harry Morrison (Medern History), Edward Rackham (Chemistry), Christina Sturge (Human Sciences), Samuel Thomass. (Medern I seences), Samuel Thomson (Modern Languages). David Tiltman (Modern History). Richard Winslade (Physics). All the above have been awarded a College Prize of E75 in books.

College prines for the award of a university prine to:
Hon Wai Lam, Gibba Prize in Chemistry; Christopher Seward, Gibba Book Prize; Annabel Todd, Thesis Prize in Chemistry; Hon Wai Lam, Unilever Physical Chemistry Practical Prize, 1996-97; Glen O'Hara, Gladstone Memorial Essay Prize, 1996; Katrina Smith, Renwick Vickers Dermatology Prize, 1996 form; award); Asheesh Sharma, Martin Wronier Prize in Pharmacology, 1996.

College prizes have been awarded to the following services:

J N L Buker Prize in Geography jointly to Claire Gifford and Siwan. jointly to Claire Gifford and Stwan. Davies; Bleackley Prize in Modern Languages, Nathanael Wei; Rowers Award, Peter Chew; Marion Bradley Prize in Physics, jointly to Robert Hinch and Daniel Jeans; Davies Prize (for best performance in a Final Honour School), Jonathan Leather, Lawrence Moon, Annabel Todd; Anthony Flecher Awards, Emma Vardy, Aldo Guiducci, Cameron Mabon, Andrew Jones, Edward Carlin, Taine Guis; Dehogani-Tafil Prize, jointly to Mui-lun Poh and Michael Beadle; Dehogani-Tafil Travel Scholarship, Carneron Mahon; Genner Prize in Classics, Jenny Burgess; Green Studentships, Burgess; Green Studentships, Robert Crow, Oliver Gadray, Helen Mills, Victoria Vasey, Madelaine Watson; E C Hart, Madelaine Watson: E C Hart, Andrew Jones, Stuart Cowley; Maddison Prize in Modern Languages, Guy Weston-Smith; Paget Awards, jointly to Siwan Duvies and Claire Gifford and Sarah Lee. D G Ritchie Prize in PPE, Samanha Salvia; Junior Vaugham Prize in Mathematica, Garefa Smith: Welson Prize in Law, Nicholas Scola; C F Williamson Prize in English, Jago Russell.

To Scholarshipe

Samuel Adlen (Lady Manners School, Bakewell, Derbyshire), Katharine Gooding (Sharnbrook Upper School, Bedford), Chize Hamilton (Wallace High School, Co Antrine) Chem Ho (National Co Antrim), Cheun Ho (Nanonal Junior College, Singapore), Dzinja Kabambe (Westcliff High School,

Prize in English, Jago Russell; Woodward Prizes in Chemistry.

Westcliff-on-Sea, Essexi, Amanda King (Ramelagh School, Bracknell, Berkshire), Sarah Langford (Surton High School, Surrey), Mary McCrindle (Chelmsford County High School, Jermy McCullough (Sullivan Uper School, Co Down), Joseph Moorhouse (Barnard Cas-tle School, Co Durham), Owain Morgan (Lancaster Royal Grammar School), Harry Morrisson (Norwich School), Edward Rackham (Barton Peveril College, Hampshire), Rachel Sheffrin (Newstead Wood School, Orpington, Kent), Christina Sturge (The Mount School, York), Mut-Jun Tan (Hwa Chong Junior College, Singapore), Samuel Thomson (Maltheld School, Somerset), David Tiltman (Manchester Grammar School), Andrew Ward (St Bede's College, Manchester), Kathleen Weeks (The Ecclesbourne School, Duffield), Nathanael Wei (Sir Frank Markham Community School, Milton Keynes (for 1998-99), Richard Winslade (Norwich School).

**美国的** 

To a Meyricke Scholarship: Christine Ashton (Haberdashers' Monttouth School for Girls, Gwent). Johanna Waters (Gorseinon College, Swansea). To a Dehquari-Tafti Memorial

Mui-Jun Tan (Hwa Chong Junior College, Singapore To an Organ Scholarship: Alexander Flood (Dr Challoner's Grammar School, Bucks).

To Exhibitions Mark Bass (Dr Challoner's Gram-mar School, Bucks), Terence Bennett (The Gryphon School, Dorset), nent (The Gryphon School, Cheshire), Samuel Cumpsty (Altrinchum Boys Gramman School, Cheshire), Aldo Guiducci (Bournemouth School), Naomi Ling (Sutton High School), Sutton, Surrey), Catherine Milledge (Haberdashers' Mon-mouth School for Girls). To a Meyricke Exhibition:

Timothy Bennett (Monmouth School, Gwent), David Cowhig (St Albans RC High School, Gwent), Leah Griffiths (Neath College, West Glamorgam), Alam Moss (Bishop Gore School, Swansea (for 1998-99).

To Old Members' Exhibit Alexandra Asimon (Bolton Sixth Form Centre), Simon Joyce (Paole Grammar School, Dorset). To az Artenga Exhibition is Samuel Thomson (Millfield

School, Somerset). To Graduate Scholarsking Ernma Despland, MSc, Laval University, Canada; Daniel Hullah, BA; Daniel Kapitan, BA; Andrew May, BA; Andrew Smith,

To the Old Members' Graduate Charalambos Neophytou, BA. To the East European Graduate Daniel Smilov, MA, University of Sofia, Bulgaria. To the Sir

#### Queen's University of Belfast

The university has won funding of more than ES6 million, from a wide range of sources, including the Department of Economic Development's Industrial Re-search and Technology Unit, industry, charities, research councils

and the European Union. The funding is for studies across the university's disciplines, from science, engineering and medicine to agriculture, the humanities, law and education. Grants were also stitutes of Criminology and Criminal Justice, European Studies, Irish Studies, and Telemedicine

and Telecare. More than £1 million was swarded to the School of Clinical Medicine for a range of projects, including research on bronchitis, cardiovascular disease, lenkacrois. multiple scierosis, schizophrenia

and cancer. The university's Schools of Agri-culture and Food Science, Electrical Engineering and Computer-Science, and Mathematics and Physics were also awarded substantial grants, receiving E748,780, E731,436 and E719,453

was awarded £10,000 from the

To the Chair of Haematology: Dr Terence Lappin, formerly an Honorary Reader in Haemstology at Queen's

To the Chair of Trauma and Orthopaedic Surgery:
Dr David Marsh, formerly a
Senior Lecturer in Orthopaedic
Surgery at Manchester University Conferment of Honorary Titler

....

. y. ?

Honorary Professor in the School of Clinical Dentistry: Professor William Douglas, Acadernic Director of the Minnesota Dental Research Centre for Biomaterials and Biomechanics

Honorary Lecturer in the School of Pharmacy: Dr Claire Anne Gilligan, Director of Pharmaceutical Development, Galen Holdings; Dr Michael Maswhinney, Phar-

macy Inspector, Department of Health: and Dr Clare Passmore, Director of Scientific Affairs, Galen Holdings,

Befast City Council has nomi-nated Councillor Michael McGimpsey to membership of the

TRADE: 0171 481 1982

# critic valued at 12.00h. 14. net. She left 120.000 each to St. Paul's Church, Honkton, the Roman Catholic Church of the Holy Family. Honkton. Base the Children Fund, Great Ormond Street Hospital. Devon Trust Sor Nature Conservation, National Association of Youth Clubs, Mencap, Friends of National Libraries. Multiple Scierois Society, Devon Girl Guides Association. Plymouth Roman Catholic Diocesan Children's Homean Catholic Diocesan Children's Homean Catholic Diocesan Children's Homean Catholic Diocesan Children's Honfley Hund. Sciety for Cancer Reliat, Heien House Children's Holfday Fund. Sanfresbury Society, RSPB. National Trust, Barnardo's, National Library for the Billed, RNL, RAF Benevolent Association, Francis Margaret House Endeaud. Trust, Hampshite Woodcand Trust, and CPRE, 215,000 to the Girl Guides Association: 210,000 each to

DEATHS

CHARRYCHE - Install May, widow of Bryen, shrew of Andrey, Joan and Rugh and heath loved mother of David, personally in Scholl Rosses as 22nd December 1997 aged 80 years. The Funcan Service will take plan on Taneday 30th December 27 a. 15 pm in the Memocrisi Campel, Oxford Cassestactum. Ployees may be sent, or Medical American to Sent, or Memora, and Rosses, or Research Principal Campel, Oxford Cassestactum. 282 Atlandon Rosse, Christ, CHILL 67E.

Morma Huli (nde Lewis), widow of Sir Weldon Dalrympie-Champaeys Re-Died peacefully on 21st December 1997, aged 95 years. She will be greatly the Peaceful of Church Leasthe Road, Samuettown, Oxford, on Fidny 2nd Lanuary, at 100rs, impelies to leaves & Pain, 288 Abington hand, deford, telephone 01865 242529. A Service of Thanksgiving with be arranged for a laber data.

DUMBART - Madeline A. S.
Passed inver at 145 pm ser
Priday 19th December 1997
at St George's Nursing
Home, Byfleet, Fumeral
Service will be held at
Guildford Crematerium
Compton, Surrey, on Monday
Sth Manuary 1998 at 1130

BMDS: 0171 680 6880 PRIVATE: 0171 481 4000

I want for the Lord with long-ing: I put my hope in his word, his soul waits for the Lord more engerly than watchness for the morning. Panks 130 : 5,6

STEPHENSON - On 13th December 1997, a treasured son Wathaniel Curtis to Mian (nose Moir) and Philip. With thanks to all at Torbay

BIRTHS

#### Nesting puffins tunnel into history Orkney or Shetland, or from further afield on the Scottish special scientific interest BY NORMAN HANIMOND

ARCHAEOLOGY CORRESPONDENT

Torquay Division Girl Guides, Devon Boy Scouts and Honiton Division of the Girl Guides, Shares in her residuary estate to the National Trust, Great Ormand Street Hospital and the Children's Hospica South West at Barnstaple. Robert Murray, retired solicitor, of Worthing, West Sussex, left estate NATURE and culture have come into conflict on Fair Isle. where puffins are threatening an Iron Age fort. Their nesting Rosemary Kate Thompson, of Lewes, East Sussex, left estate valued at £518,492 net. tunnels are reaching deep into the stratified layers of the

Eric James Newgas, of Brighton, East Sussex, left estate valued at fort's history, scrambling the message of the past.

The Landberg fort, on a promontory overlooking Fair tale's harbour, has a complex Harold Francis Archer, of Egham, Surrey, left estate valued at E542,909 net. set of defences dating from the last few centuries BC, with Decia Jean Crawford, of Hamp-ton, Middlesex, left estate valued at £738.361 net. multiple ditches and ramparts defending the inhabitants Arthur Edward Burree, of Taunagainst any aggressor bold ton, Somerset, left estate valued at

enough to journey from

FOR SALE

FLATSHARE

FLIGHTS

DIRECTORY

FLIGHTSEATS

prices from:
CS Turkey
ESS Matte
CSS Greece 6
DSS bales
IDS Sondan
ESS Conede
ESS Conede
ESS Conede
ESS Conede
ESS Conede

(for 1970) Performed the

on Friday 19th December 1997 aged 28 years Charlott Finabeth, darling daughter of Gary and Liz. Glose long-term girliylend and best friend of lan. Transmind divise of Beam and Adam, dany granddaughter of Gramps and steerier level of Mack. Bersice to be half a All Saints Church, Gosforth, Newcartle-upon-Tyne on Newcartle-upon-Tyne on

laints Church, Gosforth, Newcarda-upon-Typa on Tuesday 30th Dodember 1997 at 1 ph, followed by polystic cremation. Family flowers only. Donations in the to Execute Research Foundation. If the Research Thornway, Bristol ES12 2A5.

FOPFORD - On December 18th 1997 pencefully in hospital, Petrick Am (née Elleeson) aged 65 years-kuch loved mother of Jonathan and Sarah and sister of Richard and Jeanifer. Funeral 5t Cathedne's Catholic Church,

Cathernes Cathonic Lutters, Wimborne, Dorset on Tuesday December 30th at 10.30 sm. Enquiries to Dichelar Office Install Directors tel: 01202

FOR SALE

PERSONAL COLUMN

FLIGHTS

DIRECTORY

DELTA WORLD WIDE

STONEY GETT MONEHOME GUST

PERTH MED BIO MAP REGILARY BASE PROPERTY (\$40)

SHEAPORE AND HOLDINGS

BALL SOT WARRING CHS IMMAETA SHEE PRACTIC CHY

PRICES INCLUDE TAX THE RESIDENT AND PLANSES.

U161 272 8433

ANNOUNCEMENTS

LECTAL THE INTE

or Scandinavian mainlands. There may also have been a blockhouse behind the rampart.

The puffins, who occupy empty rabbit burrows when they can, and otherwise dig their own, are making a mess of the hitherto well-preserved remains. "Most people are aware of the damage that rabbits can do to archaeological sites, but some may not know that pullins also dig nest tunnels for themselves," said Dr Noel Pojut of Historic

Puffins are protected by law, and Landberg is also a site of

(SSSI), so Dr Fojut has had to negotiate with Scottish Natural Heritage before disturbing them. "Fortunately, only a few pairs of the 30,000 resident puffins had to be excluded: the holes were blocked in the spring before they arrived". The burrows reach down at

least a metre, and Professor John Hunter of Birmingham University has carried out rescue excavations before the site is left to the birds. The most surprising discovery was a rock-cut, paved subterranean chamber: such chambers may have been cool storage for food or used as holtholes in time of danger.

ANNOUNCEMENTS

included research on public opin-ion and the Northern Ireland talks by Dr Colin Irwin of the univer-sity's institute of Irish Studies, who

> FAX: 0171 481 9313 LEGAL NOTICES

#### Devenment South Limited THE INSCLVENCY ACT 1986 In SECONDARY WITE PART 1986 In SECONDARY WITE PART 1986 In the Institute Pain 1984 Institute In Institute Pain 1984 Institute In Institute Pain 1984 Institute Institute Pain Institute Inst CHILDREN ON DIALYSIS need our love and practical suppor not just today but everyday. Sadly, money cannot buy healthy kidneys but it can make life worth having. Donations urgently needed by The Beltish Kidney Patient Association, Bordon, Huuts, GU35 932,

#### COURT & SOCIAL PURTICULARY MARKINGES AND MARKAGES Over the New Year period the following dendlines vill apply:

Notices for,
Tuesday December 30th, should be received by noon on Monday December 30th, should be received by noon on Monday December 20th; Weshenslay December 31st, by 5pm on Monday December 20th; Thursday and Friday January 1st and 2nd 1998 by 5pm on Treathy December 30th 1997; and Saturday and Monday January 3rd and 5th by 2pm on Weshesday December 31st,

Please cond Cone Weshesday December 31st, Please and Court Page amountements by post/far to: firs J. Nomes, Court & Social Advertising. The Time PO See 495, Virginia Street, London El 935. Tel: 0171 782 7347. Fax 0171 782 7725

Please include in all communicaces a of either one of the parties concerned or and forme telephone number and at the lag V rtising Rate is £15.28 per line inc YAT.

#### LEGAL, PUBLIC, **COMPANY & PARLIAMENTARY NOTICES**

TO PLACE NOTICES FOR THIS SECTION PLEASE THE PRINCE 0171-680 6878 OR

FAX: 0171-481 9313 by 2.30pm two days prior to imerdo

#### **OBITUARIES**

Eddie Chapman, wartime spy, died on December 11 aged 83. He was born on November 7,

afecracker, jailbreaker. wartime double agent, lounge lizard and latterly health farm owner, Eddie Chapman had a life of the sort which makes a barely believable. and had, movie - as indeed it did. Yet, amid the welter of semi-fictional details which constituted his curriculum vitae, there was a solid core of truth.

He was, indeed, a highly successful, though somewhat erratic and eventually untrustworthy. Britishrun double agent in the Second World War. This was a career which, improbably, he owed to his having been in jail in the Channel Islands at the time of the German occupation. This, in turn, was the result of a reasonably successful career as a gentleman criminal, which had followed a spell in the Coldstream Guards. In a life which seemed almost a parody of itself, Chapman was the archetypal herovillain/charmer-rat, and remained so almost until the end of his life. He was, needless to say, immensely attractive to women.

Edward Donald Chapman (as he was never thereafter to be known) was born in Sunderland and grew up on Wearside. He began his working life in the shipbuilding trade and then, in the desperate state of the economy in the 1930s, joined the Coldstream Guards. Although this gave him some cachet in later life (he looked a plausible Guards' officer although he in fact served in the ranks) he and military life did not suit. He tended to go AWOL for long periods and was eventually discharged. .

From then until the outbreak of the Second World War his career vas like something out of an Ealing udios film, in which gentleman ourglars puff on ebony cigarette holders and sip fino sherry (or Krug champagne), probably with

عيم ا جانته ا

White .

· Profes ( Diese )

ALT TOWNS

and the State Code

🐃 🥠 " 👉 rypeg ladet

STATE STATES

- - - H 200

J. 200

4.70

The same of the last

11

200

17.720

12

---

--- IK

16 1 h

- 28 P

- 281 <sup>27</sup>

- - TT

their arms round glamorous women, while contemplating their next job. He was actually quite good at this line of work, good enough to be hired in the 1960s as a sort of honorary crime correspondent of The Sunday Telegraph, whose readers he then proceeded to warn against the attentions of people like him. Cinemas were his favourite tar-

get, since they carried plenty of cash overnight as they did not, in those days, empty their tills of the evening's take. As a safe-cracker his favoured device was a condom full of gelignite. He made enough money to be able to frequent the West End nightspots which were his natural haunt. Although a compulsive talker — and boaster — he led a charmed life. His suits, his grooming and his snave manner made him seem an unlikely villain.

He was, of course, bound to get arrested, but on the first occasion he was, fleeing southwards after a bungled job in Edinburgh, he was merely remanded on bail. He fled to Jersey where he might have been safe. But he was quite incapable of giving up his old habits and, in March 1939, for blowing a safe in St Helier, to steal the pattry sum of £25, he was arrested and sentenced to two years' imprisonment. In the undernanding atmosphere

of incarceration there, his natural proclivities soon asserted themselves. Stealing a suit from the prison governor's son (with his gentlemanly bearing, he had managed to wangle a job as personal servant to the governor), he scaled a 50ft wall surrounding St Helier jail and jumped to liberty. This liberty did not last long, Improbably equipped with a shrimping net, he was discovered by police on Plémont beach on the northwest of the island. After a short, sharp struggle, described by onlookers as "a first-class scrap", he was overpowered and taken back into custody. He was sentenced to an additional 12 months' imprison-

ment, this time with hard labour.

This might have been the begin-

## **EDDIE CHAPMAN**



From left, Chapman, Billy Hill and the boxer George Walker discuss the mysterious blaze on Hill's yacht Flamingo, in a Soho pub

ning of a weary time for Chapman. But deliverance was at hand in the unlikely shape of the invasion of the Channel Islands by the Germans. In exchange for his liberty, Chapman offered to conduct sabotage missions in Britain for the Germans who were only too ready to believe that someone of his background was in a highly disaffected state of mind. He was given the codename Fritz and in December 1942 was parachuted into Britain.

His mission was to blow up the de Havilland factory near Harfield where the Mosquito was being

On landing, he contacted the police and demanded to be put in touch with Scotland Yard. The police passed him on to MI5 to whom he told his story. Re-christened Zig-Zag by British Intelligence, he became a double agent, his first task being to help to double-cross the Germans over the

"destruction" of the Hatfield factory. This required elaborate deception. Chapman had to be seen to have "stolen" the explosives for the job. Luckily his previous career made it easy for him to accomplish this, and an explosion which gave the appearance of having caused great damage to the factory was engineered. Deceived by the results of their aerial reconnaissance, his Abwehr masters were highly

It was now the Double Cross committee's aim to get him back to Germany so that he could be briefed for further "sabotage" work against Allied targets. He worked his way in a British ship to neutral Portugal where he was given a bomb to plant by a German agent. instead, he turned it over to the ship's master, and then staged a disappearance under cover of a dockside brawl.

But his espionage career had

already passed its apogee. Later in the war he was sent back to Britain by the Germans and again came under MIS's wing. But in London he took to associating with his old underworld cronies. His indiscreet behaviour in the West End nightspots he was able to frequent regularly, thanks to the handsome payment he had received from the Germans for his first mission, did not endear him to his MI5 controllers. Eventually British Intelligence dispensed with his services.

By this time the war was drawing to an end and he managed to see it out without falling foul of the Abwehr.

For their part, the British authorities agreed to overlook his past criminal record, as a reward for his wartime services. In spite of official attempts to prevent him, he eventu-ally published an account of his wartime exploits, The Eddie Chap-man Story (1953), which in turn spawned a rather messy film. Triple Cross (1967), starring Christopher Phummer and Yul Brynner.

Although he was frequently in trouble with the law throughout the 1950s and 1900s, Chapman managed to stay out of jail. In the 1950s he was a close friend of the selfstyled "King of Soho", the club owner and underworld boss Billy Hill. With Hill, he took part in a number of exotic-sounding — but mainly, in fact, merely ridiculous contraband and kidnapping adventures in the latter's motor yacht Flamingo, which was at one stage wanted by police and coastguard services from one end of the Mediterranean to the other. On one occasion she mysteriously caught fire in Toulon harbour, giving rise to suspicions that she had been

sabotaged. But Chapman survived his dubious connections unscathed, and in 1994 featured in a BBC television programme Underworld, as one of the elder statesmen of the criminal fraternity. He also ran a successful health club in Hertfordshire.

Chapman is survived by his wife Berry, and a daughter.

### CHRISTOPHER ST JOHN ELLIS



the Ocean Youth Club, aboard the latter's "gentleman's" yacht Duet

Christopher St John Ellis, GM, sailor and youth leader, died on December 18 aged 77. He was born on June 20, 1920.

AN ENEMY of convention, Christopher St John Eilis devoted much of his life to challenging the established order, usually with great humour, it was typical that his George Medal should have been awarded for defusing a wartime bomb he had been ordered not to touch, in a Plymouth hospital. It was also said he had dismantled an explosive device with a teaspoon while in a state of semiconsciousness in Malta, where he lay in a near-coma for a month after taking the full blast of an Italian stick bomb. His bravery helped to keep the harbour clear for Allied access

W. Carlotte Chris Ellis's love of sailing stemmed from a childhood discovery that life at sea relieved the lung problems from which he suffered all his life, whooping cough, chronic asthma and the bouts of pneumonia (to which he finally sucumbed). At 16 he sailed his lather's 36-ft Bawley single-handedly down the English Channel without

permission - and later conceived ocean cruises as a cure for ills of a more social kind. After the war he devoted

much of his life to working with teenagers first at Radley but then from more deprived backgrounds. And he later flouted convention, to become one of the first Eton and Oxford-educated headmasters of a secondary modern. He worked tirelessly to create opportunity for the less privileged. Suspicious of organised religion, he believed passionately in the human spirit, and in the Ocean Youth Club created an environment in which the potential of some of the most excluded young

children could be realised. In 1950 he made the first of two transatiantic voyages the first with Peter and Susan Pye in Moonraker. In his account of the trip, Peter Pye recalls Ellis trying to eat a whole tree of bananas, in a vain effort not to waste the fruit which had all ripened at once. Inspired by these great pioneers of ocean cruising, Chris Ellis conceived the idea that the skills required to navigate a passage - often in extreme conditions — could be the perfect antidote to antiso-

Some years later he made the second trip to America but this time his own 53ft pilot cutter Theodora was crewed entirely by school-leavers. In 1956 the Warden of Radley gave permission for Theodora to be entered in the first Tall Ships Race from Torbay to Lisbon. She lost her topmast in the Bay of Biscay - but two years later she won her class in the second Tall Ships con-

These voyages were the genesis of the Ocean Youth Club - founded in 1960 with the Rev Christopher Courtauld, whose turn-of-the-century gentleman's yacht Duet made up its first fleet with Theodora. To date, a hundred thousand children have sailed with the OYC.

By the 1960s Ellis's pioneering anitude to social work brought him to Stevenage. where urban planners for the new town had not reckoned with a generation of bored young men who were ripping up cinema seats. As at Radley, where he responded to a roving brief with inspirational extracurricular ideas and expeditions, Marlow Secondary Modern gained its first rowing boat under his direction (bought with his own money). and was later to produce one of Britain's great Olympians: Steve Redgrave. Ellis's skills as an educa-

tionist had not gone unnoticed in more illustrious circles too: in 1955 he had turned up at Balmoral in the unlicensed Austin lorry which had al-ready made him famous at Radley, to tutor the young Duke of Kent. It was said that the hair of a pupil had turned white overnight after its brakes failed (as they often did) while Ellis was overtaking between a bus and a lorry.

Chris Ellis was all his life a great inventor. His devotion to technology arose from his wartime frustration with the Special Services Unit. By 1945 operatives like him were being assigned to Heath-Robinsonian inventions such as landing craft intended to sink and then reinflate. The experience impressed upon him the importance of good design, of which he became a pioneer in the academic field.

Having taught Peter Cook

in the Marionette Club at Radley he went on to introduce design to the curriculum at Eton, where he was an inspirational force in the School of Mechanics. He oversaw tremendous projects from theatrical set building to yacht-fitting and it was here that a team built a clock out of macaroni. He later became a keen correspondent to the letters page of various newspapers on the importance of technology in education. His own boathouse at Eton and then on the Isle of Wight were filled with craft he had himself designed. And time is kept in the Ellis household by a clock which as well as telling the time of day, the day of the week and the date of the calendar month, tells the date of the lunar month, phases of the moon, the local tide and its rise and fall.

Chris Ellis was a draughtsman, and friends would find him shading with one hand and measuring perspective with the other - for he was ambidextrous. His earliest architectural drawings won him childhood but he continued to love buildings, and later told a friend he had willingly risked his life to defuse a bomb in St

Paul's Cathedral.

He loved music, breaching the siege of Malta to have his flute delivered by submarine; the same instrument lies in its case at the house in which he lived on the Isle of Wight, to this day. Friends would often be commandeered as members of a makeshift orchestra beside the fire - where every visitor would have to contribute in some way to the Toy Symphony. His wife Gill would often take the lead with the triangle. She was the helmswoman of his remarkable life; together they made

an inspirational team. He is survived by her and their three sons and a daughter.

#### TOSHIRO MIFUNE Toshiro Mifune,

Japanese film actor, died In Tokyo on December 24 aged 77. He was born in Tsingtao, China, on April 1, 1920.

IN A screen career that was shaped by the great director Akira Kurosawa, Toshiro known of Japanese actors outside his own country. Kurosawa launched Mifune's international career with Rashomon, which caused a sensation at the 1951 Venice Film Festival, and opened up to the West the great riches latent in contemporary Japanese cinema.

But Mifune is even better known in the West for his role in The Seven Samurai (1954), which, in its turn, spawned John Sturges's The Magnificent Seven, of 1960. Mifune's towering screen presence (which included rugged good looks which were in marked contrast to the refined, almost delicate, features of many of his contemporaries) made him much more intelligible to Western audiences than many other distinguished Japanese actors (he was often dubbed the "Japanese John Wayne"), and his versatility gave him a popularity all over the world. This was underpinned by his success in the popular tele-

vision series Shogun. His range enabled him to inhabit both explosive and violent roles, and to switch to the quietly ironic. And he was as at home in epic versions of Japanese history, peopled by warlords and noble peasants. as he was in wry contempo-rary situation comedies, featuring mildly disillusioned modern man.

Born in China to Japanese parents, Toshiro Mifune spent

his childhood and youth outside Japan. He was called up for service with the Japanese imperial forces during the Second World War and worked as an aerial photographer. When he first came

'home" to Japan after the war it was to a devastated country with few opportunities for a man of his skills. He went for a technical job

at the Toho film production company, but at that time directors were looking for a new look from Japanese leading men and his CV was passed to the casting department. His ability to stage the most dramatic bursts of anger came to the attention Kurosawa, who cast him in his film The Drunken Angel of But it was Rashomon, an

enigmatic tale set in medieval Japan, which propelled Mifune, who played a cynical bandit, and Kurosawa on to the international stage. It went to the 1951 Venice International Film Festival where it was hailed as a revelation and won the Grand Prix. (It never had quite such an ecstatic welcome in Japan itself.) It also won an Academy Award for the best foreign film of its year. It was later reshaped as a - spectacularly bad - Hollywood western, The Outrage (1964).

Sichinin no Samurai (The Seven Samurai) extended the reputation of both director and actor, particularly in Hol-



Mifune in his best-known international role as one of The Seven Samurai (1954)

western did not go unnoticed. Though set in loth-century Japan, the resemblance of its

plains to the lawless wideopen spaces of the American West was immediately apparent. Its progeny, The Magnificent Seven, which transmutes the samurai into seven American gunslingers who protect a Mexican village from bandits. had its original's energy, but none of its strange beauty. Mifune's most distinguished work was done for

Kurosawa, for whom he appeared in 16 films, but he went on to make more than 140 movies overall, becoming a popular international property as no other of his contemporaries did. His roles in Kurosawa's Yojimbo and Red Beard won him Best Actor Awards at the Venice film festivals of 1961 and 1965. He was also a natural to

provide "authentic" Japanese nterest in such different Hollywood war films as the pretentious Hell in the Pacific (1969), in which he played a Japanese naval commander stranded on a Pacific atoll with Lee Marvin's American pilot, and Midway (1976), a sprawling panorama of the decisive

battle of the Pacific war, in which he was pitched in against the likes of Charlton Heston, Henry Fonda, Robert Mitchum, Glenn Ford and James Coburn.

In the meantime he had, in 1963, formed his own production company, Mifune Productions, which made a number of films. He had a shot at directing himself; but his one film. The Legacy of the Five Hundred Thousand, was a resounding box-office flop.

His popularity in the West was increased even more when he was given a central role in the American television series Shogun (1980), a somewhat rambling, though visually onulent, adaptation of the James Clavell novel of that name. It won an Emmy award in 1981 for being the Outstand-

n

ff.

ÌS

oll

he

3.2

OO

vill

NIX.

EUD

AVX

M.

Just

ster

ing Limited Series of the year. Reflecting on his protégé's unique qualities in his autobiography, Kurosawa recalled: it was above all the speed with which he expressed himself that was astounding. The ordinary Japanese actor might need ten feet of film to get across an impression: Mifune

needed only three feet." Toshiro Mifune is survived

there are special circumstances which admir

#### CHRISTMAS UNDER

workhouse was a home for all old and young

sick and hearty, those who became inmutes as

a test of poverty and thuse who did so through

helplessness - whether that helplessness

arose from tender youth, old age, contagious

disease, weak mind, or any other form of

malady. Yesterday's festival, by the operation

changed London workhouses still contain

many aged, many sick, many helpless from

are no longer trained to pauperism, conta

gious diseases are no longer housed in workhouse walls and the imbecile no longer

crowd the wards in London. All these classes

are separated and separately looked after, and

though ties which formerly bound the well-to-

do parishioner to take a personal interest in

the care of those dependent upon the rates

have been somewhat loosened, yet a passing

review of what has been done and what is

doing will show that alike in the interests of

humanity, in the proper care of the sick poor,

THE POOR LAW. When each London parish was the unit of December 26, 1871 administration as well as of assessment Christmas under the Poor Law was, in fact, **举型部沿坡** 

> This is a favourable view of an institution which the public saw as its last refuge. George Lansbury said of one in 1892 that it was clean and polyshed. but of goodwill, kindness, there was none ... Sims's Christmas Day in the Workhouse (1903) was a powerful indictment of the system.

ON THIS DAY

as well as in a statesmanlike dealing with floating pauperism, the change has had a beneficial influence upon the present and

future of London. In no London workhouse yesterday nor in the many schools raised out of the London rates were the usual Christmas bounties forgotten. Altered in character as many of them are, still visitors from the outside world kept up the custom of looking to the welldoing of the rate-supported poor on this day. In no parts of London is this old usage more

closely adhered to than in Marylchone, in the

workhouses of the city of London, and in St

George's, Hanover-square, places in which

of this custom. In the new institutions under this year brought fairly into work, the customs of the season were as far as possible observed. At Caterham Asylum, where there are, in round numbers, 1,000 imbedies, and at Leavesden Asylum, where there are 1,620, all the festivities of the season were allowed within a judicious limit. These two large establishments take the place of the diwards in confined workhouse buildings in the midst of London, with occasional visits from the overworked medical man whose sorry duty it was give daily attendance to the persons suffering from varied maladies fithin the workhouse walls. The happy change these institutions have provided to the classes for whom they were designed namely, the harmless and incurable imberiles who were formerly in the workhouse - is to be seen in the fact that, though deemed incurable, under the genial treatment of a cheerful place, many have recovered from a ningly hopeless imbecility. Each of these institutions has an efficient medical and administrative staff, and the affairs of each are guided by committees, appointed by the Metropolitan Asylums Board, and approved by the Local Government Board.

## THE TIMES TODAY

and the second control of the second control

#### NEWS

#### Ten die as hurricane hits Britain

Hurricane force winds raged across Britain on Christmas Eve and yesterday leaving five people dead, five French fishermen feared drowned in the Irish Sea, thousands of people without power and scores of roads blocked by fallen trees.

As the emergency services battled to cope, a fresh wave of storms with winds gusting up to 70 mph swept across London and much of southern England last night.....

#### Princes greet crowds at Sandringham

■ Prince William and Prince Harry showed maturity beyond their years as they coped with their first Christmas since the death of their mother, Diana, Princess of Wales. They smiled and chatted to elderly and disabled people in the crowds outside St Mary Magdalene church on the Sandringham

#### Blair support

Tony Blair has thrown his full authority behind the senior Cabinet minister whose son was arrested by police over newspaper allegations of supplying ..... Pages 1. 4

#### Sales bonanza

Record takings in the shops on Christmas Eve point to another bonanza as sales get into full swing today, retail analysts .... Pages 1. 9

#### Navy celebrates

Two thousand miles from the Christmas dinner tables they expected to be gracing, the crew of HMS Invincible shrugged off their disappointment and celebrated the festive season somewhere off Cyprus\_\_\_\_Page 2

#### Seamen rescued

Six seamen aboard a British cruise ship were rescued from the icy waters of the New York City harbour after a lifeboat fell overboard during a safety drillPage 3

#### Surprise baby

When the twinges in her abdomen were diagnosed as labour pains Julie Anglin was thunderstruck. She had not even realised she was pregnant ...... Page 5

#### Hunt ban call

As hunting supporters gather for their biggest day of the year today an archbishop and six bishops declared their support for a ban ..... Page 6

#### Ancient music

On the 50th anniversary of the invention of the transistor it is being said that antique valve amplifiers are better designed for playing thumping music...Page 7

#### Carev's message

The Archbishop of Canterbury, Dr George Carey, called for a more caring society, which he said should be achieved by Christian values...

#### Woody Allen's bride

The film director Woody Allen, whose on-screen neuroses are mirrored often in his overwrought personal life, has married Soon-Yi Previn, the adopted daughter of the actress Mia ..... Page 10

#### Kaunda arrested

Kenneth Kaunda, the 73-year-old former President of Zambia, was arrested at his home in Lusaka early yesterday and imprisoned under the country's state of emergency laws.....

#### Mexican slaughter

At least three suspects are being questioned over theslaughter of 45 defenceless Indian peasants in southern Mexico but as yet none

#### has been charged \_\_\_\_ Page 12 Jackal questioned

Carlos the Jackal will be questioned over a 1982 terrorist attack in the first of many inquiries that will represent his only break from the monotony of prison .. Page 13

#### On the trail of a defeated Tory

■ New Labour women MPs who accuse the Tories of sexism and rudeness can take comfort from a television documentary: things could have been worse. Campaign Confessions to be shown this weekend reveals a degree of arrogance from one eated Tory that makes many of his victo look like models of humility Page 2



Forty hardy swimmers took the plunge yesterday for the annual Christmas Day race in the Serpentine, Hyde Park

#### BUSINESS

Rogue offer: Yasuo Hamanaka, the trader whose dealings cost Sumitomo Corporation \$2.6 billion (£1.55 billion), has offered to pay his former employer \$800,000 that he had in a Swiss account..... Page 40

Granada attacked: Pirc, the corporate governance consultancy, has attacked Granada for making special payments which take the package for Gerry Robinsion to nearly £1 million ... ... Page 40

Kindly Gates: Microsoft and Goldman Sachs, regarded as two of the most demanding of American employers, have scored highly in Fortune magazine's list of the 100 best employers..... Korea aid: The IMF rode to the rescue of South Korea by agreeing

a \$10 billion package ...... Page 40

Racing: One Man aims to complete a hat-trick in the King George VI Chase at Kempton today but, after heavy rain, a surprise is on the .. Pages 26. 27

SPORT

Football: Manchester United, on course for their fifth title in six years, will hope to increase their four-point lead in the Premiership today when they entertain struggling Everton ...... Pages 22-24

Rugby union: Saracens, riding high in the first division, will be trying to extend their unbeaten seven-match run at home to Leicester Page 26

Cricket: A place in the final of the women's World Cup is at stake when England play New Zealand in Madras today. The winners meet Australia ... ... Page 28

#### Seasonal dance: The Royal Ballet celebrates Christmas with a double bill that brings together Ashton's skating ballet Les Patineurs with the cute cuddly creatures of Tales of Beatrix Potter ...

ARTS

Year in the arts: "On the news pages we gawped at headlines of arts organisations in turmoil," writes Richard Morrison. "Yet when we turned to the arts pages we found that there was scintillation everywhere" ..... Page 32

Past sound: The budget-priced record label Naxos launches historic performances given new life by computer wizardry..... Page 32

Young painters: A new book reveals how the daubings of children have inspired much great modern

TOMORROW

IN THE

SATURDAY TIMES

SCOTLAND THE RAVE

The auld Hogmanay

traditions are giving

north of the border

GOING, GOING

are auready seming

the millennium

The world's landmarks

way to the new.

#### was put to death a couple of thousand years ago. Jane Shilling discusses the dreaded and dreadful festive hangovers\_\_\_\_\_ Party time: How can you keep

After the party: You wake up look-

ing and feeling like someone who

going during the party season? Jason Cowley finds out how to survie the fun?...

Revival: Six of the best ways to tone up your skin....

### Tackling dylexia: When Hazel

Martin discovered that her son was dyslexic it was a relief; she had been worried he was a slow

Leading edge: A comprehensive for girls in London's East End has introduced a feature usually associated with boys' schools: leadership .... Page 34

The willingness to judge with all the meticulous hair-splitting of real justice a man accused of spurning the most basic elements of humanity is one of the emblems ent a civilised society. This discipline sometimes yields muddled and confusing results and the verdict in the second Oklahoma City bombing trial is one such outcome

#### RADIO & TV

Proview: The Canterville Ghost: Oscar Wilde's comic tale [ITV. 4.10pm). Salome: a Royal Opera production of the Richard Strauss masterpiece (BBC2, 250pm) Review: Eastenders is finishing the year in cracking form, says Matthew Bond \_\_\_\_Pages 38, 39

#### OPHEON

#### History is now

This Christmas season The Times remembers the old policies and listens to the antique drum of 1948, a year with a claim to be the hinge of this century.....

#### Won last chance

Outside funding cannot continue indefinitely. South Korea will not have another chance Page 17

#### Modern monarch

Balancing the recognition of loss with the cause for cheer is the task any reviewer of this year of extremes must face and Her Majesty did so in appropriate

#### The state of MATTHEW PARRIS

In a 70-mile drive we passed no other traffic. From time to time our driver would reach into the dashboard and pull out a white plastic bottle, from which he would take a swig. This was 97 per cent proof Bolivian drinking-alcohol .Page 16 JOHN LLOYU

Labour, when soliciting for votes, turned a cold eye on these street activities and rumbled about tougher laws but nothing has been done and probably nothing will. For the streets appear to be winning this small but important

...Page 16

#### PHILIP HOWARD

struggle...

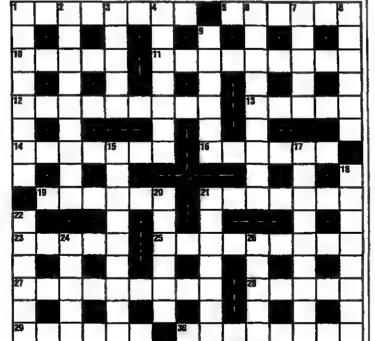
If you are feeling bad, think of Gunter Burpus of Bremen. "In retrospect, I admit that it was unwise to try to gain access to my house by the catilap," said Burpus, a 41-yearold gardener ..... ...Page 16

Eddie Chapmen, wartime spy; Christopher St John Ellis, youth leader: Toshiro Milune, Japanese

#### THE THE STATE OF

Health priorities; Commons taunting; hunts; climate change; millennium; homes for votes; mobile - The Washington Post | phones, advertising ban \_ Page 17

#### THE TIMES CROSSWORD NO 20,672



ACROSS

OC

I Fatty's middle hurt getting fas-

business (6). 10 Put out some medicine you said should be swallowed (5).

II Ordering a new flower border

12 Lady hourds money in huge quantities (9).

13 Old writer's personal manner

Risk having to accept surcharge

finally on that account (7). 16 About a couple of lines, introduc-

tion to yours truly (6).

19 Sound, just sound (6). 21 Farming only while young? (7).

23 Young person losing head to a

25 Meeting points in front of bar (9). Solution to Puzzle No 20,671

POLYTHEISM

27 Turn out books I'd held, being careful with money (9). 28 Misrepresent poor orphan (5).

down (6). 36 Ordered spy's cover to change — a plucky old thing? (8).

Reject ruling, a heartless order to imprison bishop (8). 2 Bolshie workers fast surrounding

nents for division (5). Serious attention given to snug home (7).

6 Prevent everything being covered by trees (9). 7 Family man's partner is cheer-fully confident after discarding

jack (5). 8 Joint appeal about drug (6). 9 One pondering about old cat (6). 15 Mention a rewritten article included in Issue (9).

17 Extremely stupid, at any rate (9). 18 Knowing parts of Crete have been 20 Not quite the finest place in Egypt

Roman historian sends bill in to Emperor (7). 22 Primate left after church service

Threateningly approaches textile machinery (5). 26 Some amount I left in till (5).

NEWSPAPERS SUPPORT RECYCLING

AA INFORMATION

0336 444 910

ther by Fex

414 390 World City Weather Otto McOffice

0336 411216 0336 416333

M Car reports by fax

HOURS OF DARROWS

London 3.57 pm to 9.06 am Bristol 4.07 pm to 8.15 am Bristol 4.07 pm to 8.45 am Bristol 4.07 pm to 8.44 am Manchester 3.54 pm to 8.25 am Penzance 4.25 pm to 8.21 am

PONETANT

General: England and Wales will have a colder, brighter day, with rain soon clearing the east to leave sunny spells end showers. The heaviest showers will be in the north and west with the best surny periods in the south and east in afternoon. N Ireland and western Scotland chilly and breezy with suny intervals and heavy showers, which will turn wintry on hills later. Showery in Irish Republic; surny spells in east. E Scotlandmay start dull and damp; brighter later. Tomight, breezy with showers in the west and north, but the east will be dry with clear spells leading to a slight trost by morning

and north, but the east will be dry with clear spells leading to a slight frost by morning 

London, SE, Cent S England: Bustery showers at first. Drier and brighter from midday with scattered showers. Strong SW wind Max 10C (50F).

E Anglia, E, Cent N, NE England, Midlander, Showery min in North East at the but brighter with just scattered showers by attempon Strong NW wind. Max 10C (50F).

☐ Outlook: Bright, sunnier with fewer showers tomorrow, but rather cold with an early frost in places. On Sundey, enother batch of rain will spread from southwest,

AROUND BRITAIN YESTERDAY

ABROAD

Maria in Mar

Ciphago
Dubiro
Dubiro
Dubiro
Paro
Parricario

TODAY
Landon Bric
Landon Bric
Abardeen
Avonmauth
Beilast
Cardiff
Deverport
Dover
Dudits of th
Felmouth
Greanook
Hamadh
Holyhead
Hulf (Abbrn)
Ifracombe
Igng's Lytin AM 10.47 11.15 04.13 08.35 02.46 08.27 09.21 02.19 10.22 08.80 03.12 03.12 03.12 03.28

Under the weather?

The Samaritans 0345 909090

Changes to the chart below from noon; low B will move east and continue to fill Low D will move slowly northeast



25.24 16.43 16.09 21.56 21.56 21.56 21.56 21.56 21.56 21.56 21.56 21.56 21.56 21.56 21.56 21.56 21.56 21.56 21.56 21.56 21.56 794 12.16 21.07 19.55 22.03 15.58 14.57 16.11 14.23 16.34 21.07 20.41 15.51 15.26 21.30 08 44 06:33 09:06 03:30 02:30 05:36 01:57 04:03 06:36 06:36 06:23 06:36 06:36 06:36 06:36 7.6 23 40 52 53 3.1 4.4 4.0 5.0 7.3 4.4 3.3

绿岩石

## THE **MINIES**

**INSIDE SECTION TODAY** 



## **SPORTS QUIZ**

Recall the events of 1997 and win festive prizes PAGE 25



**ARTS** 

Triumphs and fiascos: a year in review PAGE 32



#### BUSINESS

Why Granada's Elm Robinson is under fire **PAGES 36-40** 

TELEVISION and RADIO

FRIDAY DECEMBER 26 1997

# Two brighter shades of grey

Desert Orchid and One Man have more in common than colour and

talent. Richard Dunwoody

compares two great chasers

omparisons between racehorses are invariably unments, different strengths render the exercise futile. Today, however, have no wish to avoid the inevitable, for mine is the privilege of having ridden the two great reys whose exploits have illuminated recent Christmases.

Desert Orchid was the horse of a ockey's dreams. Athletic and exuperant, he made every race a rollercoaster of ernotions for his ver-growing legion of followers. His startling, snow-like colouring nerely added to his popularity but, in truth, he needed no artificial charm. He won the King George VI Chase four Boxing Days out of five and I was his partner for the last

Now, seven years on from the last of that quartet, there is another consciousness. His colouring is a shade darker and his style of furning does not care to match the Pied Piperish Dessie, but One Man has won the past two runnings of the King George and today at Kempton Park he is favourite to emulate his spectacular predecessor with three in a row.

Before I assess our chances of success, I shall attempt some of those elusive comparisons, for when I saw the two greys together last week during a promotion for the race at Gordon Richards's yard in Cumbria, one thing struck me forcibly. Whatever else they may do differently, Desert Orchid and One Man share a rare intelligence.

To some, this will be perplexing: to others, probably, a nonsense. Intelligent horses? How do we know? Well, a horse cannot demonstrate human intellectualism, of course, but this does not mean that one is not brighter, more alert. observant and — yes — intelligent, than another. The best horses usually have this mental sharpness, this ability to notice things you would not expect, though it has to be said that it is not always an

In Desert Orchid, no one watching him closely could fail to notice his alertness, his love of taking in everything around him. Even in advanced retirement, he briefly went missing at Greystoke last week and was discovered at the top end of the yard, highly frustrated that the string had gone out on the gallops without him. He is a venerable 18 now, but apparently as bright as ever.

One Man may not quite match

Head-to-head: Dunwoody is perfectly placed to match Desert Orchid, right, and One Man, left, who is favourite to complete his King George hat-trick today Huntingdon, he was immensely finishing post, he cocked his ears way. I honestly believe he had been

impressive but, as we reached the towards the stands in an unusual listening to the noise of the race commentary over the speakers and was puzzled at it tailing off.

A horse able to take in such peripheral sounds and emotions is obviously clever, in the right sense. Cleverness, when applied to a racehorse, can be a derogatory term and there have been those tempted to use it about One Man on the occasions — especially at Cheltenham in March — when he has failed to see out a race, indeed when he has gone from cruising to a painful crawl in barely a few

To my knowledge, nobody connected with the horse has come up with the definitive explanation, but we all have our theories. I think back to his first King George, two winters ago. A frozen Christmas meant it had been switched to Sandown Park. early in January. and, if that was to happen now, the

theorists would say the stiff track and uphill finish were all against him. However, he showed no signs of stopping that day and went absolutely to his limit his courage unquestionable.

e hit the front at the first fence down the back straight and stayed there resolutely. finishing 14 lengths clear of a highquality field. I simply wonder if that race somehow left a mark, mental or physical.

I will certainly not be looking to have him in front so far out today. The tactics will be agreed between the trainer and myself but we seldom differ. There are enough renowned front-runners in the field for us to get a lead and, hopefully, produce him where it matters. It will not be straightforward. though. The rarity of winning three successive King Georges is one adverse factor: so, tuo, is the presence of two more greys with outstanding recent credentials. Suny Bay, perversely, impressed

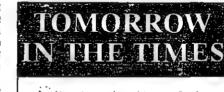
me more on his comeback run at Haydock Park than when winning the Hennessy Gold Cup a fortnight later. There was no arguing with the way he strode up the straight at Newbury, though, and he will be a formidable rival.

Senor El Betrutti's season has been a fairy-tale for the Gloucestershire husband and wife who own and train him. He has startled us all by winning the two big autumn handicaps at Cheltenham in great style and he is a brilliant jumper.

Do not discount Barron Bank. running as well as ever and jumping better. Adrian Maguire was very good on him in the Hennessy, very definite at the obstacles, and, of course, he has

won this race before.

I shall be surprised if the winner comes from outside these four but this is no one-horse. One Man event. As ever, it will be fast and spectacular, the perfect post-Christmas cheer, this year even greyer



Lynne Truss at Stamford Bridge

**David Hands meets** a Lion at large



Under the skin of sport **PAGES** 38, 39



Caracar records 70 races 34 wins 11 seconds 504 166

As well as four wins in the King George VI Chase (1986, 1988, 1989, 1990) Desert Orchid has triumphed in the Cheltenham Gold Cup (1989), Irish Grand National (1990) and Whitbread Gald Cup (1988)



. 18 wins Caroer carnings: \$324,362

Twice winner of the King George VI Chase, unusually in the same year of 1996 as the 1995 race was put back a month because of bad weather on Boxing Day, One Man also has the Hennessy Cognac Gold Cup in 1994 to his credit.

## **BOXING DAY FOOTBALL**

# United they stand in league of their own

Oliver Holt can see no obvious

challenge to Alex Ferguson's men for another season — at least

n recent years, at least, remained the same. With the start of every season. the detractors have searched high and low for weaknesses the structure of the Old Trafford fortress like Luke Skywalker and his rebel friends trying to pinpoint the flaw in the mother ship of the Empire. Like the Empire. though, the detractors have been made to feel The Force.

Once, a few seasons ago, Alex Ferguson was famously told by Alan Hansen that he would never win anything with kids". His Manchester United side went on to achieve the double. This August, the critics wondered first whether United could possibly defend their championship without their great muse. Eric Cantona, then whether they would survive having lost their new captain, Roy Keane, to a serious knee injury.

United have just steamrollered on. Their excellence at home and abroad has been the dominant theme of the season so far. Nothing seems to be able to stop them. When any player, in any position, falls by the wayside because of injury or suspension, another is beck oned from the shadows and the machine rumbles on unhindered.

In Europe, United have embarrassed those cynics who still pay exaggerated heed to the reputations of the continental giants, by carrying all before them in the Champions' League. Their victory over Juventus at Old Trafford coupled with England's draw with Italy in Rome, which brought them automatic qualification for next year's World Cup, gave the game in this country a great shot in the

With the domestic camtoday's home game with How-





The arrival of Sheringham, left, and the emergence of Scholes have helped Manchester United to maintain their dominance of the game

Everton side four points clear of the chasing pack. If the rest have been rendered wheezing and breathless by the chase, United have managed to give the impression that they have

yet to stretch their legs.

They bought Teddy Sheringham to fill in for Cantona and, if he found it hard to settle in at first, the former Tottenham Hotspur striker is flourishing now. More than that, he seems to have freed up the debilitating case of striker's block that was weighing down

European Cup hopes would founder on their lack of an

ises to be highly charged.

"They're on a cup run," Aliner

said. "The buzz you get from cup runs will ensure it will be

a difficult fixture for us. There

will be a big crowd, which will

get behind them, and we

expect we will have to defend

very well. But we've got a bit of

confidence and won't be going

in like lambs to the slaughter.

from a conviction that after

suffering a reaction to finish-

ing runners-up to Maccles-field Town and losing Lee

Hughes, who scored 30 goals

in the Conference last season,

and Marcus Bignot, their accomplished defender, to the

of Halesowen Town to the

Victoria Ground.

That confidence is born

established striker but Cole's recent avalanche of goals has made that a redundant argument nuw

If Cole has been the star of the show, his goals helping United to blitz their way through the Champions' League above Juventus in group B to a relatively effortless qualification for the quarter-finals of the competition. Paul Scholes has been the revelation of the opening half

Even after his heroics for

place in the United side seemed in doubt until the injury to Keane, but Scholes has seized his chance. His neat goal in the home win over Juventus was a classic piece of clinical finishing, his passing has been breathtaking, his

movement a joy to watch. With Scholes and Nicky Butt an unbeatable pairing in the centre of midfield, Ryan Giggs maturing into the superstar everyone hoped he would become and Gary Pallister enjoying a career autumn burnished in gold, United are more likely to

United at Stamford Bridge in

already showing signs of weakening as the wear and tear of the season takes hold, nor Blackburn Rovers, who have been commendably resuscitated by Roy Hodgson, nor Liverpool, still resolutely underachieving, appear to have the strength in depth or the consistency to make a concerted effort to dethrone

the champions. Only Chelses, with their growing squad and their trickle of promising youngsters,

Their two games against

Arsenal, whose ageing side is the next six weeks — the first in the FA Cup, the second in the FA Carling Premiership will do much to decide the destination of the two main honours in the domestic game this season. Even though Dennis Wise has been outstanding and Gianluca Vialli is enjoying a limited renaissance, the inescapable conclusion is that Chelsea are one season short of wresting the title away from

> Gianfranco Zola is not quite in the form he was last season and when suspension or injuchoice players, Chelsea can still look stretched, particular-

ly in midfield, in a way that United are not. If Rund Gullit stays on as manager and is given more money to spend, next season could be the one in which West London celebrates.

For some, of course, all hope of rivalling United disappeared long ago. The managerial merry-go-round began, predictably, just as November dawned on the Premiership. David Pleat, at Sheffield

Wednesday, was the first to go, sacked after a calamitous defeat at Old Trafford. Gerry Francis was next at Tottenham Hotspur, although he gave the impression that he had had to hacksaw through the shackles that Alan Sugar had fitted him

with to get away.
Pleat will be back at Tottenham in the new year in some sort of general-manager role. overseeing the work of the somewhat eccentric Swiss disciplinarian. Christian Gross. the replacement for Francis. Their recruitment, though. was overshadowed by last week's arrival of Jürgen Klinsmann. The fact that man-

Their excellence at home and abroad has been the dominant theme of the season'

ager, board and supporters appear to be pinning their hopes on a 33-year-old who has scored two goals during a miserable season with Sampdoria in Serie A seems indicative of an approach that could be described as papering over the cracks.

And then there is Barnsley. The club that everyone wrote off before the season, the club that yearned to prove the doubters wrong and show us that it was possible for a small club to survive in the Premiership jungle, is anchored at the

foot of the table. They are beginning to get to grips with the reality of life in the top flight, they even pulled off the shock of the season with a 1-0 win at Anfield. If there is still any hope left on the last day of the season, though, it is likely to be extinguished then: and his team play host to Manchester United.

#### Forest to sue over payment to referee

By RICHARD HOBSON

NOTTINGHAM Forest have carried out their threat to issue a writ against Anderlecht for compensation after the Belgian club admitted making a payment to the referee in the 1984 Uefa Cup semi-final. The club and the players involved in the tie are pressing separate claims for a total of around £2 million.

of around 12 million.

Filip Goemans, the Belgian lawyer acting on behalf of Forest and players. said that Anderlecht had been given three months to agree a financial settlement, before the deadline imposed by Forest expired on Christmas Eve. Forest believe they are entitled to £1.5 million in gate receipts, television coverage and other commercial spin-offs forfeited through missing the final against Tottenham Hotspur. The 16 players cite win bonuses and subsequent improvements to their contracts.

Anderlecht were 2-0 down from the first leg. but won the second game 3-0 as Forest saw what appeared a legitimate goal by Paul Hart disablowed and a dubious penalty awarded against Kenny Swain by Guruceta Muro, the referee.

Allegations of bribery surfaced last February when it emerged that Anderiecht were being blackmailed over the issue. Constant Vanden Stock, the former Anderlecht chairman, later admitted that Muro had been paid the equivalent of £18,000 the day after the game. Muro, from Spain, died in a car crash ten years ago.

Anderlecht subsequently told Uefa that the payment to Muro was intended as a loan. However, Uefa decided to ban Anderlecht from European competition for a year the next time they qualify. Forest claim they are entitled to the vacant

## Kidderminster in for difficult time

BY WALTER GAMMIE

IN RECENT seasons Kidderminster Harriers' matches against Bromsgrove Rovers have been the Vauxhall Conference's biggest Boxing Day box-office attraction. A crowd of 6.081 flocked to Aggborough last season for an encounter that Kidderminster lost 2-1.

The relegation Bromsgrove to the Dr Martens League might well have nostalgia for the five Christmases gone by were it not for the descent of Hereford United from the Nationwide

"It's a big swap for us," Graham Aliner, the Kidderminster manager, said, "Our against Hereford United. Although Bromsgrave is just ten miles down the road and Hereford is 35 miles away. there is a great tradition which dates to when there were three big clubs in the area. Well, it was Worcester and Hereford first, with us emerging later

in these safety-conscious days - and with the capacity at Aggborough fixed at 6,237 Kidderminster will not, for the New Year's Day meeting. match that ground record, of 9,155, for an FA Cup first-round tie in 1948, but Allner reports Dave Reynolds, his chairman, breezily predicting

a full house. First, though, Kidderminster must go to Hereford. where the atmosphere prom-

#### Smith set to bring stability

contrast to Ray Harford, his predecessor, when he dis-cussed his priorities as the ninth manager of West Bromwich Albion in ten years (Richard Hobson clined to sign a contract during his ten months at The Hawthorns and cited in Buckinghamshire as the reason he left for Queens Park Rangers, Smith imm-ediately agreed a three-year deal, checked into a local hotel and began to scour the local property guide for

Football League, Kidderminster's troubles have bottomed out at an uncomfortable seventeenth place in the table. Allner has steadily rebuilt a side that now boasts only four regulars from last season and last month brought in Mike Bignall, 21, from Morecambe to partner lan Arnold, a correctly," he said. Smith is anxious to give seasoned Conference striker, in attack. "Mike's full of

goals," Allner said. "His record is one every two match-Stalybridge Ceitic, who have not won for nine matches, this week appointed Mei Sterland as their manager and Imre Varadi as his assistant. Their first assignment is a trip to Northwich Victoria. And Bromsgrove Rovers? They have to settle for the visit

DENIS SMITH could not have presented a greater writes). Where Harford dethe distance from his home

Moreover, Smith, who left Oxford United to take up the job on Tuesday evening, pledged to sell his home on the outskirts of Oxford, even though renovation work has only recently been complet-ed. "I believe I have to live in the local area to do the job

Albion managerial stability. "I was at Sunderland for nearly five years, York City for five and Oxford for four. so I consider myself a loyal man," he said. Assessing the first division. Smith said: "Middlesbrough appear to be the best side and Sunderland have started to look strong. We can finish in the top two. but otherwise a play-off final at Wembley would be nice."

## Russell Kempson on the uncertain future of the lower divisions

## Poor relation fighting for slice of cake

AS THE FA Carling Premier-ship, dripping in cash and full of self-importance, continues to congratulate itself at every step, the Nationwide League gratefully grabs each morsel that falls from the high table. There are not many scraps left, hence the radical plans put forward by the Football League chairmen at a meeting in London earlier this month. Bizarrely entitled Options

Earth, Mars, Jupiter, Saturn and Pluto, they include a 12-club superleague, a six-division format, extra points for teams leading at half-time, penalty shoot-outs to decide drawn games and relegation play-offs. The proposals will be voted on in two months.

"We are acting to prevent the Premiership from leaving us high and dry," David Sheenshanks, the League chairman, said. "We are, to an extent, masters of our own destiny. We will leave no stone unturned." Cynics have long since suggested that football's rule-makers exist on another planet but at least the problems are being addressed.

The squabble over the devaluing of the Coca-Cola Cup rumbles on, too, with the League justifiably indignant that Uefa, the sport's Euro-pean governing body, should have taken away the prize of a Uefa Cup place for the winners of its knockout competition. And all because the FA



Premier League, which runs the Premiership, refuses to reduce its membership to 18.

Again, the League has been active in trying to seek a solution. It has taken its case to the European Commission in Brussels and a verdict is expected in February, around the time of the two-legged Coca-Cola Cup semi-finals. favourable decision," Sheep-

shanks, a dogged pursuer of justice, said. Middlesbrough, and Inswich Town play in the quarter-finals early in the new

year and, with Reading meeting Middlesbrough at Elm Park, the Nationwide League is guaranteed a representative in the last four. Ipswich face the more daunting task of taking on Chelsea at Portman In the first division, the

cream is gradually rising to the top. Middlesbrough, away at Huddersfield Town this afternoon, lead the way, after a tardy start, ahead of Nottingham Forest on goals scored. Tucked in nicely be-hind are Sheffield United and

Sunderland but Swindon Town and Bradford City are on the slide and West Bromwich Albion have yet to recover from Ray Harford's sudden departure.

Chariton Athletic are on a high of five wins in seven matches, shrugging aside the drug-related problems that still seem to haunt them, while Wolverhampton Wanderers could emerge from the pack if Mark McChee, for once, delivers what he promises.

Perm any three from ten for the drop, with Bury and Crewe Alexandra in apparent freefall and Portsmouth all at sea as Terry Venables, their absentee chairman, considers

## Taylor comes up trumps

WHEN Graham Taylor, the Watford general manager, assumed a more hands-on role at Vicarage Road at the start of the season, more than a few eyebrows were raised. Had he really recovered from his torrid time tending the England vegetable patch? Had he not left Wolverhampton Wander-ers in similarly fraught circumstances?

When John Ward, the former Bristol Rovers manager. was appointed to succeed Joe Jordan at Bristol City in March, more than a few oaths were uttered. How could the Ashton Gate board appoint a man from the wrong side of

Woe, woe and thrice woe were predicted by many but, happliy, Taylor and Ward have eased the fears of even their most demonic doubters to the extent that elevation from the Nationwide League second division appears all but assured. Watford, the leaders, are four points clear of Bristol City, who are 14 points ahead of Oldham Ath-

letic, their nearest challengers. Barring a slump of seismic proportions, the automatic promotion places have gone. The rest of the division, though, is a mess, unpredictable and open to as many interpretations as possibly imaginable. Highlighting the

conundrum, Walsall, who play Bristol Rovers today, lie in lifeeenth position but are only four points outside the

play-off zone.
The second division is certainly no soft touch, as many well-known figures have swiftly discovered. Michael Knighton, the Carlisle United chairman, dismissed Mervyn Day, his manager, in Septem-ber, claiming that he could do better. Carlisle were 22nd when Day departed; under Knighton's guidance, they are now 24th.

Burnley, faring little better in 23rd, have struggled since Chris Waddle, the former England winger, took control, while the Kevin Keegan-Ray Wilkins partnership at Fulham, and the millions of Mohamed Al Fayed, have yet to inspire great things at Craven Cottage.

Micky Adams, turfed out by Al Rayed to make way for the Keegan-Wilkins combo, resur-faced at Brentford via Swansea City but has produced only one win in nine matches since he arrived at Griffin Park. Luton Town are also down among the driftwood.

Grimsby Town take the honours for hard graft, having played 33 league and cup games this season — the most of any club in the Nationwide

## No relief in sight for sad Doncaster

IT IS a distressing tale from the pit of the Nationwide League third division. Doncaster Rovers have played 27 league and cup matches this season and have won only once. They have scored 19 goals and conceded 7l; they have had four players sent off and have used four managers. They are going nowhere — unless bankruptcy gets them first — but the Vauxhall

Perhaps Rovers' plight was best sammed up when only 580 speciators turned up for their Auto Windscreens Shield northern section firstround tie against Rochdale at Belle Vue on December 9. Harvey Cunningham, their defender, was dismissed for the second time this season and they lost 1-0,

Brighton, still homeless and renting in Kent, Swansea City, Hull City and Darlington should maybe say a prayer that Doncaster do not go under before May, otherwise they could discover that their apparent safety net has been suddenly removed. Rovers' supporters - those that are left - are unlikely to receive much festive cheer from the visit of Mansfield

Town this afternoon.

Notts County set the pace at the top, closely followed by Peterborough United and Lincoln City. Peterborough have given Barry Fry. their ebullient manager, much to crow about - not that he needs an excuse — with Jimmy Quinn and Martin Carruthers forging an impressive 34-goal partnership. Fry will hope that Quinn, 38, does not choose to exercise a clause in his contract that stipulates he can leave if a suitable manager's job becomes avail-able elsewhere.

John Beck continues to guide Lincoln onwards and upwards, aithough their unbeaten 18-match sequence in league and cups ended earlier this month and they also lost on penalties to Emley, of the UniBond League, in an FA Cup second-round replay. Rotherham United managed by Ronnie Moore, have risen from twentieth place to sixth and are inching closer to the

front-runners. For Macclesfield Town, the division newcomers, it is so far so good at home - eight wins, three draws in Il matches - but rather less good on the road. They so to Darlington today still break their duck





## **BOXING DAY FOOTBALL**



MANCHESTER UNITED EVERTON Today, 3.0 (sold out)



Oliver Holt Three clean sheets in the past three games amounts to something of a

Howard Kendall and his beleaguered Everton team, but they will face the ultimate test of their defensive worth at Old Trafford today when they come up against the might of the leaders of the FA

Carling Premiership.

Manchester United, who are bulldozing their opponents when they play well and squeezing them when they do not, are four points clear at the top of the table and showing precious few signs of vulnerability. Andy Cole, who scored on his

return to Newcastle United last Sunday, and Teddy Sheringham are forming such an impressive partnership that Ole Gunnar Solskjaer, who has scored some spectacular goals himself this season, seems destined to be left on the bench once more.

With Ryan Giggs also ap-proaching what many feel is the best form of his career, adding hard work and consistency to his dazzling speed on the wing, and Paul Scholes restored to the heart of midfield after suspension, Everton will have to play considerably above their best -

of which not a great deal has been seen so far this campaign -to glean any return from this afternoon's match.

But after the gloom of the early season at Goodison Park, some hope has been restored to the faithful by the addition of new signings in the form of Thomas Myhre, the Norwegian goal-keeper, Mitch Ward and Carl Tiler.

Tiler, in particular, has impressed Evertonians who were sceptical about his arrival from Sheffield United, but he has more than filled the gap at the heart of the defence left by the suspension of Slaven Bilic, the Croatia international.

With Duncan Ferguson also suspended. Everton are likely to play with Danny Cadamarteri and Nick Barmby in attack.

Behind them, Gary Speed, the Wales captain, seems to have been galvanised by recent talk that he might be seeking a transfer from the troubled Merseyside club — Newcastle were said to be greatly interested.

It was Speed's late penalty at Filbert Street that gave Everton a priceless win over Leicester City. United, though, will be keen to begin their lestive programme in style in front of their own supporters.

With Gary Pallister and Ronnie Johnsen in superb form in defence, it is hard to see Everton drawing any reward for the effort they are sure to put in. It should be a spirited match but only a fool would bet against United in their present mood.

MANCHESTER LATTED garchelle 4-4-2: P
Schreichtel — G Neville, G Palicuer, R
Johnsen, P Noville — D Beichtern, N Burn, P
Scholes, R Giggs — A Cole, E Sterngham
EVERTON (probeble; 3-5-2: T Myrte — D
Watson, C Short, C Tier — M Ward, J Oster, G
Speed, G Farvely, A Hyncholdte — D
Cademarkin, N Barmby,
Palicues: U Plante.

PREDICTION: United to and Everton's revival.



Herr restored: Klinsmann is back at White Hart Lane, serving humble pie to Alan Sugar and, he hopes, goals to Tottenham Hotspur



**NEVER GO BACK** 

Jürgen Klinsmann showed a rate talent Isr unexpected comebacks when he swep! into White Hart Lane on Monda; Here are 11 other players who found that their ticket was slamped "return" rather than "single"

1. Graems Le Saux (Chelsaa) Sold to Blackburn Rouars for £653,060, bought buck by those financial egghcods at Standard Shdge for £5 million 2. Les Sealey (Manchester United) Signed on a free transfer then again on ban, three years later. He had some untrinshed shopping in the Wegastore.

3. Maran Keown (Arsenell)

George Gruham sold rum to Aston Wila for £200,000 in 1986 and re-signed him from Evertion for £2 million 61- years later, the old 4 Julian Dicks (West Ham United)

Went to Everpool for £1.5 mition in September 1993 and carrie back again 13 months later At Anfield he grabbed the (40.23 shir. "We1, if not any Fowler." 5. Vinnie Jones (Wimbledon)

A year at Lecds, a year at Shoffleid United, a year at Chelcob before the produje! returned They each moved grounds while he was away, but he still bound them 6 Neil Ruddock (Tottenham Hotspur) Afracted by his appalling disciplinary record

at The Delt. Sours re-signed him

7. Colin Hendry (Blackburn Ros Blond ambition took him back to Eurood Park from Manchester City 8. Peter Beardsley (Ne

He left when it was a club rule that Newzastle sold their best players and returned, via Liverpool and Eventon, when they realised it was probably a mistake 9. Brian Deane (Shetfield United)

He went to Elland back, his pince dropping from \$2.9 million to \$1.1 million in the 10. Mark Hughes (Menchester United) From Old Trafford to the Nou Camp and back again. The best buy-back ever?

11. Robert Fleck (Norwich C4y)
More Le Saux-like strewdness by Chelsea.
who lost £1 45 million and gained ave goals

Compiled by Richard Whitehead



Brian Glanville One can only that both hope teams, imbued by seasonal spirit, rise above their recent dull levels.

The virtue seems to have gone out of both of them. For Arsenal, Ian Wright has lost his way and even Dennis Bergkamp, since his return from suspension, has not been the same inspirational force. In midfield, David Platt, once such a star for England and several Italian clubs, is playing on borrowed time and the lack of a creator in midfield grows more

and more apparent. weeks with back trouble and his away against Everton last week.



ARSENAL

dy. Even David Seaman, in goal, has of late looked strangely vulnerable. Leicester's own goalkeeper, Kasey Keller, will no doubt be anxious to atone for the Tony Adams is now out for decisive penalty he so rashly gave

LEICESTER CITY

Today, 12.0 (sold out)

relying heavily on Steve Guppy's wing play and crosses and what Emile Heskey can make out of next to nothing.

Alan Hansen may be right when he says that the highly promising Heskey needs to add aggression to his outstanding pace and power.

If Leicester could give him the right service, he might play havoc with Arsenal's elderly defence. But can Izzet and Savage supply him? And can Kaamark, on the right, overlap?

ARSENAL (probable; 4-4-2): D Seaman — L Oson, S Bould, M Koown, N Winterburn — R Parlour, P Vieira, D Plati, M Overmars — I Wright, D Bergkamp. LEICESTER CITY (probable, 3-5-2): K Keter — S Prior, S Walsh, M Elliot; — P Kaemerk, M Izzel, N Lennon, R Savage, S Guppy — E Healey, S Claridge.

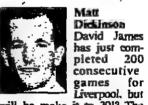
Referen: D Ellerzy.

England future seems in jeopar- Leicester's attack seems to be PREDICTION: A draw.



LIVERPOOL LEEDS UNITED

Today, 3.0 (sold out)



Dickinson David James has just completed 200

will he make it to 201? The arrival of Brad Friedel on Merseyside has placed a large question mark over his career, although it has been weeks, if not months, since he was guilty of one of his infamous blunders.

It is hard to believe that Roy Evans, the Liverpool manager, will have gone to such lengths to sign Friedel for £1 million from Columbus Crew, battling through endless bureaucracy to secure the United States international's work permit, if he was not convinced that he is the better

Evans will be aware, also, that Friedel must play enough first-team games to justify the permit, otherwise he will be thrown out of the country in 12 months' time.

Whether Friedel is ready to be hurled into the fray after just a few days of training and the disruptions of the Christmas programme is uncertain. though, and James may keep his place for a while longer.

He is likely to have plenty of opportunities to prove his worth against a Leeds side who show no signs of ending their remarkable climb to prominence. Five wins and two draws in their past seven games send them into the game today fourth in the Premiership, above their opponents, and if they are earning a reputation for an overlyphysical approach on the way, George Graham, the manager, will not care less.

True, he did clamp down on those who sinned at Chelsea when they had two players moral outrage.

Liverpool after a groin problem, at the expense of Jamie Carragher.

LIVERPOOL (probabler 4-4-2). D James — R Jones D Metteo, BT Kvierne, S Harkness — S McManemen, J Rodknapp, P Incr. O Leorhardsen — M Owen, R P. Inc., O Leonnaissea

Fisalis

Fisalis

LEEDS UNITED Inrobable 4-4-2), N

Mariyn — G. Halle D. Wichersil, R. Molenasi,

G. Kelly — R. Wellace, D. Hopkin, D.

Robertson, A.I. Haskand — S. Ribero, J.F.

Hasselbarik,

Referee: S. Lodge

PREDICTION: Leeds to continue their surge with a victory.

TOMORROW

Brilliant insights or hopeless guesses? Check our writers'



lutely no prizes for guessing what Crystal Palace asked Santa for this Christmas: a home win. At

Niek Szczepanik

There are abso-

their present rate, they are on course to beat the unwanted record of only one home victory in a league season, which is held jointly by Blackpool, Loughborough Town, Notts County and, surprisingly, Arsenal. Injuries to Padovano and Lombardo and the suspension of Edworthy will not help their cause, but Shipperley and Dyer are expected

to be fit. Southampton have been playing better than their away record



CRYSTAL PALACE SOUTHAMPTON Today, 12.0

Palace's home one) suggests. David Jones, the manager, has decided on his best team something that Graeme Souness, his predecessor, never quite managed although that XI

Kevin Davies to leave the field at Villa Park last Saturday, when Southampton had the better of a I-i draw.

With perfect timing, Egil Ostenstad has returned to fitness afterinjury. Davies, despite earning a share of the November Carling player-of-the-month award, has been looking a little jaded in any case, according to regular Dell observers, so a rest, even an enforced one, could be useful.

CRYSTAL PALACE (possible 3-5-2) K Miller — A Linigham, P Warhurst H Headersson — J Fullation, A Roberts, S Rodger, N Emblon, D Gordon — B Dycr, N Shipperies SOUTHAMPTON (probeble, 4-3-1-2) P Jones — J Dodd, K Monkou, C Lundolevam, F Benali — C Pelmer, K Richardson, M Oaldey — M Le Tester — D Hirst, K Daivies (or E Oslenstad) Bellenner, P Aboock

may yet be disturbed by the PREDICTION: Not today, Pal-(which is almost as bad as hamstring injury that forced ace. A draw.

by Tomasson, who was on the

bench for the 1-0 defeat by

Manchester United on Sunday

and might struggle to win back his place, for Kenny Dalglish

seems likely to again use Barnes

operating just behind Asprilla.

There could be a defensive

reorganisation because Albert

Derby hope to have Sturridge

back to join forces with Baiano

and Wanchope, who have scored

pulled a hamstring on Sunday.



or slice of

Down Down

regrets that, this year, he has no time to shop for Christmas gifts. Brian Little frets over the virus confining seven players to bed.

Both pine for goals from expensive strikers — Ferdinand, at £6 million, has three for Tottenham, the wayward Collymore, at £7 million, just two for Villa.

Thus a fixture so traditional you could feel the pulse of football through it is reduced to a struggle against mediocrity. When goal-scorers fail, the fault may lie in those who serve them, and Villa have yet to replace the drive of Townsend while Tottenham lack a dynamic midfield force.





Gross, having to shrug off insults from those who hardly know him, takes solace in the form and attitude of Ginola. The second coming of Klinsmann will not be until Sunday, against Arsenal, and by then Gross hopes that Sugar, the chairman,

and Pleat, the new director of football, will have agreed the need to buy Lee Carsley, of Derby County, or someone similar, to pep up the midfield.

Villa, welcoming Bosnich home but still without Yorke, need Staunton, Southgate, Draper and Taylor to shake off the bug — or iliness could hand Sours their first win at Villa Park since 1986.

ASTON VILLA (possible: 3-5-2). M Bosnich — U Briogu. G Southgate, S Staunten — G Charles, M Draper, I Taylor, S Gasyson, A Winght — S Collymore, S Misseys. TOTTENHAM HOTSPUR (probable, 4-4-3). I Walter — S Carr, C Caldenvood, S Campbell, C Wilson — R Fox, D Anderton, A Nielsen, A Senton — D Ginole, L Ferdinand Reference; A Wilso.

TELEVISION: Today: Live on Sky Sports 1, from 4pm. ■ PREDICTION: Value to win

Collymore charged, page 3



Neil Harman In a bygone era of football Christmas Day, it was often the case that teams would

play the fixture on the 26th. Tales abide of exhausting train journeys and bed and breakfast accommodation in a mood of joyous festive frolic. Derby County and Newcastle

United will be meeting for the second time in just over a week and where is the fun in that? Not much when Derby have gone two games without conceding a goal and Newcastle two without scoring.
Jim Smith, the Derby manag-

er. had become exasperated as his team threw goals and points





NEWCASTLE UNITED Today, 3.0 (sold out)

17 league goals between them. DERIBY COUNTY (probable, 4-3-1-2) M Porm
G Romert, C Powert, D Prevett, I Sternac — L
Carziey, S Eranio, J Loursen — F Basero — D
Surricos F Waschoos
NEWCASTLE UNITED (possible; 5-3-1-1) S
Histop — W Barton, S Wascor, D Peacock, S
Pearoe, A Pistone — K Gillespie, D Berry, T
Kelsberg — J Barres — F Apprilla
Researce M Reed away, so the recent stiffening of their resolve has delighted him. He shares with Alex Ferguson the only unbeaten home record in the Premiership; indeed, only Newcastle have won at Pride Park, in

PREDICTION: Derby to win by a couple.



Henderson

It is trite to say that Barnsley need to start winning matches, and soon, if they are to retain their place in the Premiership. Every-

body expected them to be rooted to the bottom at Christmas. It is more pertinent to say that Bolton Wanderers must start to collect points in threes if they are not to return whence they came.

Although they have lost but once at home, Bolton have scored only eight goals in nine matches at the Reebok Stadium, and only le goals in all. This is not what Colin Todd, their manager, had in mind when he recruited Dean Holdsworth for £3.5 million, and







**BOLTON WANDERERS** BARNSLEY Today, 12.0 (sold out)

brought in Peter Beardsley to lend an experienced hand. Nathan Blake, their leading scorer. still misses far too many chances. Bolton were promoted as champions, playing some mar-vellous football, and they are

clearly not going to surrender

their status without a fight. Their disciplinary record attests to that. If they fail to beat Barnsley, who won the match at Oakwell in September, Bolton will be entitled to feel worried. Their defence ships far too much water. As they seem unable to win

away, it is imperative that Bolton

keep grinding out points at home.

where they have beaten Chelsea,

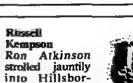
and held Manchester United and

Liverpool. Whatever happens, it is unlikely to be a game that lives in the memory. BOLTON WANDERERS (possible; 4-4-2). K Branegan — G. Bergsson, M. Pain, A. Todd, M. Whitow — P. Frandsen, J. Poliocia, A. Thompson, S. Selars. — D. Holdsworth, N. Bieles. BARNSLEY (possible; 3-5-2). L. Lesse — A. de Zeeuw, P. Markstedt, A. Moses. — N. Eaden, E. Thrider, N. Redican, D. Bommed, M. Appleby — A. Ward, A. Loddett, Rufernac S. Durin

PREDICTION: Two epiece.

sent off, but his anger will have been because they let the side down rather than for Paul Ince should return for

predictions against their Boxing Day match reports



Kempson Ron Atkinson strolled iauntily

ough last month, suntanned face beaming, and proceeded to lift the sagging spirits left by David Pleat's sad departure. Sheffield Wednesday might have been down but they were not out - as three Big Ron-

Since then, though, they have lost 1-0 to West Ham United and 4-1 against Chelsea. The root cause of Wednesday's troubles may go much deeper than Atkinson first believed — as he could again discover this afternoon when Blackburn Rovers come a-

David Powell

best

home

Boxing Day is

Ham United,

who have a re-

cord second only

to Manchester

spent at

for West

inspired victories soon demonstrated.



SHEFFIELD WEDNESDAY **BLACKBURN ROVERS** Today, 3.0

the fourth round of the Coca-Cola

Cup last month, courtesy of a goal

visiting. At least Peter Atherton returns from suspension. Many pundits still rate Blackburn as unworthy pretenders to Manchester United's Premiership crown but Roy Hodgson has engineered a remarkable transformation at Ewood Park, Al-

though not quite of sow's ear-silk purse proportions. Rovers have lost only twice this season and appear to possess the stickability required to push United, and maybe Chelsea, all the way.

Chris Sutton is back from

suspension and should partner

Kevin Gallacher. Damien Duff,

Would usually stand down but such is the form of the boy from Ballyboden, one of Ireland's finest prospects, that Jason Wilcox is likely to make way instead. SHEFFIELD WEDNESDAY (possible, 4-4-2) If President — J Nolan, J Newtone, D Walter, P Affecton — G Whitmingham, W Collins, P Rudl, M Pembradge — B Carbona, A Booth BLACKBURN ROVERS (probable, 4-4-2) I Flowers — J Korma, S Henchoz, C Handry, G Crott — S Papley, W Mc/mley, T Sherwood, D Duff — C Sutton, N. Gallacher

relentlessly on.

PREDICTION: Rovers to roll

Coventry, though, are master

escapologists and called to the

cause are George Boateng, a

£250,000 buy from Feyenoord,

and Viorel Moldovan, a £3.2

Boateng made an impressive

midfield debut against Liverpool

last weekend but Moldovan will

not make his first appearance

until the new year. West Ham

may give a debut to Bernard

Lama, the France goalkeeper,

million Romania international.



Peter Robins It is the day after Christmas, the washing-up has been cleared and the neighbours are popping in around lunch-

time for a seasonal drink. All very civilised - but then your neighbours are probably not like the Wimbledon family. If there is a party to poop, they are there, setting up camp in the lounge, ghetto-blaster at full volume and bottles strewn over the carpet. Chelsea would probably prefer

anyone else to visit them today. Chelsea are unlikely to relish this kind of game. Remember the clash with Leeds United a couple of weeks ago, when Chelsea could. not score against nine men for an not complete his ben and is



CHELSEA WIMBLEDON Today, 12.0 (sold out)

entire half? If anyone can play with the same bloody-minded defiance, it is Wimbledon. The abandonment of Wimbledon's home game with Arsenal on Monday because of floodlight failure meant Ceri Hughes did

therefore unavailable today. The Dons also have Perry suspended and, with injuries as well, they may be inspired by the spirit of "everything is against us, but we don't care" that has served them so well in the past. Ouite what Chelsea's team will

be is anybody's guess. There are

injuries that restrict the options

available to Ruud Gullit, the

manager — no Babayaro, for

example, and no Poyet - but that will not stop him from springing a surprise or two. CHELSEA (possible, 4-4-2): E de Goey — F Sinclet, M Dubory, F Leboeut, G Le Soux — D Petrecu, D Wise, R Di Matteo, M Nicholis — G Zole, G Vatili WIMBLEDON (probable, 4-4-2): N Sullivan — B Thetather, A Reeves, D Blackgraf, A Kimbla — N Ardley, V Jones, R Earle, M Geyte — C Con, A Clarks. Roferner, G Willerd

PREDICTION: Chalcas win.

THE TAX BE A STREET OF STREET, AND A STREE



teams. Coventry City, one goal and no points from their last three Premiership away matches, are hardly the opposition to end Newcastle United's role as the only club to leave Upton Park this season with full points, or any for

that matter. Defeat, though, could leave Coventry in what is traditionally the worst place to be at this time of year, other than bottom. Of the 19 clubs relegated since the Premier League was formed, li were





not in the drop zone after the Boxing Day programme, which marks the start to the second half

COVENTRY CITY

Today, 12.0 (sold out)

of the season. More often than not the club in

seventeenth place goes down: witness Middlesbrough, Queens

LETTE, the France goalkeeper, who signed on loan this week.

WEST HAM UNITED (proboble, 3.4-1-2) C
Forest for B Lame) — I Pearce, R Feedmand, D
Unisworm — A Impey, S Lomas, F Lampard, K
Rowland — E Berkow, — P Krison, J Harrson,
— R Nileson, R Shew, D Dublen, M Hall — P
Teller, G Boateng, T E Solivedi, W Beland — S
Haworth D Huckerby
Retenack G Pol PREDICTION: United v City, Just as you would expect a Manchester derby to go. A United win. Park Rangers and Crystal Palace.

## **BOXING DAY FOOTBALL**

## Gullit must be made to see his future resides with Chelsea

Theisea players hardly need any more incentives to play well at the moment, with so much silverware at stake and with the championship race bubbling away. There is, though, also the little matter of convincing Road Gullit that he does not need to look beyond Stamford Bridge when he considers his long-term future.

There has been a lot of speculation recently about Ruud's plans beyond the summer and the fact that he has yet to sign a new contract with Chelsea. All the players know is that he is here until the end of the season. There

are no guarantees beyond that. Ruud is his own man and he will make the decision that suits him and his family best. Who can blame him for that? I am confident, though, that when the time comes for him to make up his mind, he will see that Chelsea

For starters, there is the joy he takes - like so many of us foreigners at Stamford Bridge from living in London. It is a wonderful city with so much to explore and enjoy, and one of the biggest advantages for such a revered, and instantly recognisable, figure like Ruud is that

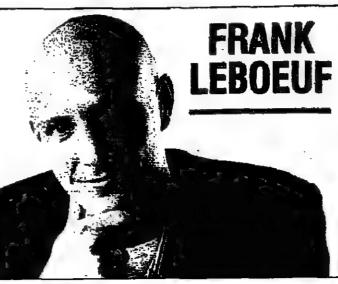
you don't get pestered. Sure, people recognise you walk-ing down the street, but they rarely hassle you and it is such a big place that it is easy to keep your head down. Much more so, say, than somewhere like Milan.

The other reason for Ruud to stay here is the football. He is such a perfectionist when it comes to the job and, while everything is going so well for us at the moment with a Cup Winners' Cup quarter-final, and the FA Cup. Coca-Cola Cup the type who is always striving for improvement

I honestly believe that, on our day, Cheisea can play the best football in the country but in Roud's eyes, the job is only half done until we win the championship. That is the standard he insists is shared by the players.

It would be so very, very sad if Ruud decided to leave Chelsea because he is a man, and a manager, you cannot help but respect, a football legend. It was encouraging to hear him talk recently, though, of long-term plans for the club and I believe he can still see so much potential to explore here, on and off the pitch where the new stand is taking

Yes, things are going very well for us all at Stamford Bridge, but hopefully there is much more to



come. I am confident Ruud will be there when it happens.

World-class talent

West Ham fans probably do not realise it yet, but their club has just signed a player of world-class talent for nothing. I am talking about Bernard Lama, an old friend of mind and a colleague in the

As a goalkeeper, Bernard is up there with the best and I believe he can be involved in the World Cup. Fabien Barthez, who plays for AS Monaco, is at present the first choice, but I know Aimé Jacquet,

CAUTIONS

28 24 25

2. Everton 3. Arsenal 4. Coventry 5. Bolton

7. Derby 8. Chelse West Ham 10. Stackburn

Sheffield Wed 13. Manchester Utd\* 14. Barnsley 15. Liverpool

Tottenham 17. Southampton

19. Wimbledon 20. Aston Villa

the coach, rates Bernard very highly and hopefully this move to London will push his career back in the right direction.

It has been widely publicised that Bernard was banned for testing positive for cannabis, some-thing that caused him much trouble in France, where he played for Paris Saint-Germain. He could have stayed there, but decided it would be better to have a clean start elsewhere after all the fuss.

Let me make it absolutely clear straightaway that I do not approve of drugs and, personally, would

them. We all know their potentially harmful effects.

I find it amazing, though, that a footballer, or any sportsman, should be banned for smoking a drug that no one in their right mind would regard as performance enhancing. Of course, a footballer, or any member of the public, must expect a fine if they are caught with drugs, because that is what the law dictates.

It seems so incredibly harsh, though, that it should then lead to a player being suspended for weeks or months. It does not happen if they are found guilty of some other offence unrelated to the sport and, I repeat, no one would smoke a joint in the hope of playing better football. It is not cheating, so why should his career be punished?

It was still a silly mistake by Bernard and one he regrets. Hopefully, now, though, he will be able to concentrate on his career because he is a top-class player and a good team man.

It is not often that anyone of his ability becomes available. He has signed until the end of the season and this could be a big year for him with the World Cup coming up. I am confident West Ham have got themselves a bargain.

■ Fascinating signing Another foreigner who has just joined we exiles in England — in

case you had not noticed! - is Jürgen Klinsmann and it has been fascinating to see the effect that he has already had at Tottenham Hotspur, where morale is now hich I

sky-high. I played against Jürgen a couple of times when I was at Strasbourg and he was at Monaco so I know first-hand just how strong he is. I don't remember him diving, although that would be because he never had the chance - I made sure I always won the ball!

Although he is 33, he is a man who has always looked after his body - so I have no doubts that he can make a huge impact on the Premiership again. We do not play Spurs again until April, so I have plenty of time in which to learn his

It will be interesting to see how Christian Gross fits him into the team because most people would have agreed that it was in defence that Tottenham really needed to sign new players.

I did not get much of a chance to speak to Jürgen when we were in France but it might be good to have a chat now. I know he takes a keen interest in the environment and travel and they are both topics close to my own heart. It is that curiosity and love of exploration that has brought us both to England. The same could be said of Ruud and Bernard. It is a joy for us all to be here.

#### FA CARLING PREMIERSHIP

(Last week's position in brackets)	PARTED .	PONTS	e de	w	D	HOME	F	A	w	D	AWAY	F		LAST 10 MATCHES W-D-L	CASE THE BE
1. MANCHESTER UTD (1)	19	43	+32	8	1	0		4	5	3	2	17	9	8-1-1	W5
2. BLACKBURN ROVERS (2)	19	39	+17	7	2	. 1	23	10	4	4	1	13	9	7-2-1	W3
3. CHELSEA (3)	19	38	+26	6	-1	1	16	6	6	1	4	29	13	7-1-2	W1
4. LEEDS UTD (4)	19	34	+9	5	2	3	15	11	5	2	2	13	8	6-3-1	W1
5. LIVERPOOL (6)	18	31	+14	6	0	. 3	20	9	3	4	2	11	8	6-1-3	W2
6. ARSENAL (5)	18	30	+11	5	2	2	19	7	3	4	2	13	14	3-3-4	L1
7. DERBY COUNTY (7)	19	29	+6	6	3	. 0	19	5	2	2	6	14	22	3-4-3	D3
8. LEICESTER CITY (8)	19	27	+5	3	5	3	12	10	4	1	3	11	8	2-3-5	L2
9. NEWCASTLE UTD (9)	18	26	-2	5	. 3	3	12	11	2	2	3	8	11	2-5-3	11
10. WEST HAM UTD (10)	19	25	-6	7	0	1	17	6	1	1	9	8	25	4-0-6	L1
11. WIMBLEDON (11)	18	23	-2	3	2	5	11	14	3	3	2	8	7	4-2-4	D1
12. ASTON VILLA (12)	19	22	-5	4	2	3	12	13	2	2	6	8	12	3-3-4	D1
13. CRYSTAL PALACE (15)	19	21	-8	0	3	5	5	14	5.	3	3	12	11	2-4-4	D1
14. SHEFFIELD WEDNESDAY (13)	19	21	-12	5	1	4	18	17	1	2	6	13	26	5-0-5	12
15. SOUTHAMPTON (17)	19	20	-6	5	1	4	17	14	1	1	7	6	15	5-1-4	D1
16. COVENTRY CITY (14)	19	20	-8	3	6	1	14	10	1	2	6	3	15	2-3-5	L1
17. BOLTON WANDERERS (16)	19	20	-13	3	5	1	8	6	1	3	6	8	23	3-3-4	Lí
18. TOTTENHAM HOTSPUR (18)	19	19	-15	4	2	4	11	14	1	2	6	6	18	3-0-7	W1
19. EVERTON (19)	19	17	-10	3	2	4	11	13	1	3	6	6	14	2-3-5	W1
20. BARNSLEY (20)	19	14	-33	2	2	5	10	20	2	0	8	7	30	2-2-6	L1

ATTA	СК		
Goals	COMI	Avge	
1. Cheisea	45	2.37	S A S B B C C C B L L M N S S
<ul> <li>Manchester Utd</li> </ul>	45	2.37	A
<ol><li>Blackburn</li></ol>	36	1.89	lε
4. Arsenai	32	1.78	E
5. Derby	33	1.74	2
5. Liverpool	31	1.72	è
<ol><li>Sheffield Wed</li></ol>	31	1.63	C
8. Leeds	28	1.47	C
9. West Ham	8	1.32	
10. Leicester	23	1.21	E
<ul><li>Southampton</li></ul>	23	1.21	L
12. Newcastle	20	1.11	L
<ol><li>Wimbledon</li></ol>	19	1.06	L
<ol><li>14. Aston Villa</li></ol>	20	1.05	N
15. Barnsley	17	0.89	N
=. Coventry	17	0.89	s
<ul> <li>Crystal Palece</li> </ul>	17	0.89	s
=. Eventon	17	0.89	7
<ul> <li>Tcttenham</li> </ul>	17	98.0	V
20. Bolton	16	0.84	V
			_

					_
Gcals e	COMIN	Avge	Goals per helf	100	2
See	45	2.37	Arsenal	20	
hester Utd	45	2.37	Aston Villa	7	
doum	36	1.89	Bamsley	9	
nai	32	1.78	Blackbum	25	
y	33	1.74	Bolton	6	
pool	31	1.72	Chelses	18	
ield Wad	31	1.63	Coventry	7	Ī
S	28	1.47	Crystal Palace	9	
Ham	8	1.32	Derby	14	
rster	23	1.21	Everton	6	
lampton	23	1.21	Leeds Utd	15	
castie	50	1.11	Laicester	8	
oledon	19	1.06	Liverpool	8	- 1
ı Villa	20	1.05	Manchester Utd	17	-
sl <b>ey</b>	17	0.69	Newcastle	10	1
ntry	17	0.89	Sheffield Wed	14	
al Palece	17	0.89	Southampton	8	
מכ	17	0.89	Tottenham	10	
nham	17	0.89	West Ham	7	
ח	16	0.84	Wimbledon	6	1
DEFEN	CE		CLEAN S	EETS	

SCORING TRENDS

DEFEN	CE		CLEAN	SHEETS
Goals cond	eded	Avge		Clean Fel
1. Manchester Utd	13	0.68		MARKET 10 800
2. Liverpool	17	0.94	Arsenal	7
3. Leicester	18	0.95	Aston Villa	5
4. Blackburn	19	1.00	Barnsley	3
<ul><li>Chelsea</li></ul>	19	1 00	Blackburn	8
=. Leods	19	1.00	Bolton	7
7. Arsenal	21	1.17	Chelsea	8
=. Wimbledon	21	1.17	Coventry	6
9. Newcastle	22	1.22	Crystal Palace	5
10. Aston Villa	25	1.32	Derby	6
=. Coventry	25	1.32	Everton	6
	25	1.32	Leeds Utd	7
13. Derby	27	1.42	Leicester	7
=. Everton	27	1,42	Liverpool Manchester Utd	11
15. Bolton	29	1.53	Newcastle	5
⇒. Southampton	29	1.53	Sheffield Wed	4
17. West Ham	31	1.63	Southempton	ā
18. Tottennam	32	1.68	Tottenham	6
19. Sheffield Wed	43	2.26	West Ham	ž
20. Bamsley	50	2.63	Wimbledon	4

	SCORERS	: ·
2		301
2	Baiano (Derby)	_
3	Cole (Manchester Utd)	
6	Hartson (West Ham)	
3	Sutton (Blackburn) Bergkamp (Arsenal)	
7	Wright (Arsenal)	
7	Gallacher (Blackburn)	
)	Wallace (Leeds)	
3	Blake (Bolton)	
3	Carbone (Sheffield Wed)	
1	Davies (Southampton) Di Canio (Sheffield Wed)	
8	Dublin (Coventry)	
5	Fowler (Liverpool)	
3	Sheringham (Manchester Utd)	
3	Zola (Cheisea)	
,	Berkovic (West Ham) Flo (Chelsea)	
	Huckerby (Coventry)	
,	McManaman (Liverpool)	
	Redfeam (Barnsley)	
3	Speed (Everton)	
3	Wanchope (Derby)	

	BOXIN	G DAY	RECO	RDS		
	1902-3	1993-4	1994-5	1995-6	1996-7	_
Argentil	D (0-0)	W (4-0)*	D (0-0)	W (3-0)	D (0-0)	
Aston Villa	L (0-3)	_	D (0-0)	_	L (0-2)	
Barnsley	L (2-4)	L (0-1)*	W (4-1)	W (3-1)	L (0-1)	
Blackburn	W (3-1)	D (1-1)	W (3-1)	W (2-0)	W (1-0)	
Bolton	W (2-1)	D (0-0)*	D (1-1)	L (0-2)*	W (2-1)	
Chelson.	D (1-1)	L (1-3)*	L (2-3)	L (1-2)	W (2-0)	
Coventry	₩ (3-0)	W (2-1)	D (0-0)		W (3-1)	
Crystal Palace	W (2-0)	W (3-1)*	D (0-0)	_	L (1-3)	
Derby	L (1-2)	L (1-3)*	L (1-3)	W (1-0)	L (0-2)	
Everton	D (2-2)	L (0-2)*	L (1-4)	W (4-0)	L (2-4)	
Leeds Utd	L (1-3)		D (0-0)	W (2-0)	L (1-3)	
Leicester	_	D (4-4)*	L (1-2)	_ (= 0,	D (1-1)	
Liverpool	_	D (0-0)	W (2-1)	_	D (1-1)	
Manchester Utd	D (3-3)	D (1-1)	W (3-2)	W (2-0)*	W (4-0)	
Newcastie	W (2-1)	_	D (0-0)	L (0-2)*	L (0-1)	
Shuffield Wood	D (3-3)	W (2-0)*	W (4-1)	L (0-1)	D (0-0)	
Southampton	D (1-1)	W (3-1)*	L (2-3)	D (0-0)	L (1-3)	
Tottenham	D (9-0)	L (1-3)*	W (2-0)	D (0-0)	W (3-1)	
West Ham	D (1-1)	D (1-1)*	D (1-1)	~ (0 0)	(O-1)	
Wimbledon	L (0-2)	L (1-2)	W (3-2)	W (2-1)	_	

	REFE	REE	S	•
Red 3		P	Cards ly Yellow	R/
3313421313120	1. G Willard	70	48	
1	2. M Reed	8	38	
3	3. G Poll	11	43	
4	4. P Durkin	12	49	
- 2	5. U Rennie	11	43	
1	6. G Burber	10	37	
3	7. P Alcock	10	40	
3	8. J Winter	11	46	
ĭ	9. D Efferay	10	37	
2	10. S Dunn	8	29	
ō	11. P Jones	9	30	
0	12 M Bodenham	9	32	
1	13. A Wilkie	11	35	
1 0	14. G Ashby	10	32	
0	15. M Riley	10	31	
1	16. K Burge	8	26	
0	17. N Barry	10	30	
1	18. D Gallagher	10	24	
M'	19. S Lodge	10	21	
				_

	1
Arsenal	WWW.sraettal.co.uk
Aston Villa	www.astonella-ic.co.uk
Services.	
www.yo	rishm-web.co.uldblc/BFC.HTML
Stacitum:	WWW.foreis.co.uk
Bollen	www.holestone.co.uk
Cheison	www.chelsestc.co.uk
Coventry	WWW.COC.CO.LO
© Palace	
Derty	www.cptc.co.uk
Eventon	-
	quertonic.marsaymentd.com
Leeds	100 co.uk
Liciosates	www.lclc.co.uk
Liverpool	_
Marrisho	Fallew/Hands/groom/opening
No.	WWw.newcaste-utd co.uk/nutc
Twif Wed	
spell amplon	WWW.SOCON.ec.uk/~ saints
This course with	WWW.spies.co.uk
View Ham	www.wecthamentind.co.uk
Wimbledgn	
£4 0	

INTERNET

ľ	Kick-oil 3.0 unless stated denotes all-ticket Pools coupon numbers in brackets
	In Premieratio fatures, † denotes sold out, otherwise seats available  FA Curling Premieration
	(1) † Arsenal v Leicester (noon)
	(2) † Botton v Barnsley (noon)
	(5) † Derby v Newcastle

[4)	Crystal Palace v Southampton (noon) .
(5)	Crystal Palace v Southampton (noon) .  † Derby v Newcastle
isi	† Liverpool v Leeds
ਨ	† Manchester Utd v Everton
ai	† Liverpool v Leeds † Manchester Utd v Everton Sheffield Wed v Blackburn † West Harn v Coventry (noon)
ă	† West Ham y Country forms
403	t steet a trail a constitut harded series stee
أثما	creside Leacure
1	onwide Leegue

First division
(10) Cheriton v Norwich (noon)
(11) " Crewe v Manchester City
(13) Ipswich v Birmingham
(15) Portsmouth v QPR
(16) Reading v West Bronwich (noon) (17) Stockport v Port Vele

(17) Stockport v Port Vala							
(17) Stockport v Port Vale							
(19) Sunderlan	d v	Brac	ffon	1			
(20) Transport	. D.	m		- 100	*		
(20) Transmere (21) Wolverham	¥ 150	му .	~:		l Mhell		months.
					UKG		****
	P	W	D	L	F		Pts
Mickelestermente	23	13	6	4	39	. 29 21	45
Notion Forest	23	13	B.	4	37	21	45
Shoff Lhd	23	11	9	13	34	22	42
Charlton	23	12	Ř	ĕ.	-43	20.	45
Wast Americans	28	12	- 2	ž	- 585	.91	40
Middlesbrough Noth Forest. Shelf Uid	2	43.	-	- is	F 39 37 34 43 35 32 29 32 24 39	21 22 22 31 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35	30
Swindon	99	44	ř	7	. 20	- 34	0.0
Webstermeter	22	10	ĕ	7.	- 26	3888811136	24
Charles	20	10	2	, P	- 20	8	3.00
Description	50	'ă	ă	2	20	20	92
Distribution	22	8	7	2	24.	22	23
QPR	经	2	2	-	29	200	32
UPN	经	ĕ		ä	233	30	30
Norwich	23	8	6	8	20 21 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22	322	30
loswich	22	6	ä	7	27	25	21
Stoke	23	7	ė	10	24	30	27
Oxford Uld	23	7	5	11	29	33	26
Port Wales	22.0	7766	96557	11	27 24 29 25 21	32 25 30 33 30 35 37 37	45 44 44 88 8 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35
Reading Man Cey Huddensiteid	2.4	6	7	10	21	36	35
Men Cey	23	- 6	À	11	26	27	24
Huddersfield	23	6	6	12	24	37	25
*	-	-	- 7		-	-	-

Second division  (22) Bournemouth v Gillingham (noori)  (23) Bruntland v Southand (noon)  (24) Bristol City v Millwell (noon)  (25) Bruntley v Chesterfield  (26) Caritale v Bitaclipool  (27) Luton v Northempton  (28) Prymouth v Fuffishm  (30) Preston v Oldham  (30) Watsall v Bristol Rovers  (31) Weetham v Wigan (noon)  (32) Wyeombe v Wildrod (1,30)  (33) York v Grimalby	Crewe 23 6 3 14 26 39 21 Portsmouth 22 5 5 12 26 36 20
(20) Brantisa d v Southand (noon) (24) Brastol City v Nithwall (noon) (25) Brunley v Chesterfield (25) Cartele v Blackpool (27) Luton v Northernoton (28) Phymoush v Fulham (29) Preston v Olcham (30) Watsall v Bristol Rovers (31) Wreatham v Wigan (noon) (32) Wycombe v Weiford (1.30) (33) York v Grimalby	Second division
	(24) Bristol City v Milwell (noon) (25) Burnley v Chesterfield (26) Carticle v Blackpool (27) Luton v Northempton (27) Luton v Northempton (28) Pyrmoush v Fulfram (29) Preston v Oldham (30) Walsall v Bristol Rovers (31) Weestan v Ween (noon)

Westord Brisiol Cilly Oldren Milledi Milledi Northwepton York Grimsby Chestoridad Blackpool Blackpool Blackpool Blackpool Blackpool Blackpool Blackpool Blackpool Westor Bloom	Р	w	D	L24676765980867809919110114	F. 海州斯洛洛日第22至31西海27世纪第2307年242月第	A	Pts
Wetford	23	16	5	2	35	15	83
Bristol City	23	15	4	4	40	16	40
Olcharts.	99	ğ	ø.	<b>A</b>	37	29	76
Milwell	22	10	ĕ	ĭ	26	34	25
Northweeter	23	Ä	ā	Ř.	25	17	~
York	3	ě	7	7	iii	28	74
Gdrostw	22	õ	ż	é	26	18	34
Chasterfield	23	ĕ	in	ž	22	18	2.5
Blackmoni	53	ă	Ĭ,	ă	56	20	-
Brictol Bower	22	ă	7		31	30	92
Dresetors	22	ă	4	40	31	30	21
Eußten.	22	5	3	'n	20	*	31
Albertage	22	=	ί.		2	20	31
14 CON 1821	**	4		8	21	24	30
Sourcempulate	22		3	-	24	24	90
77 ···	#			. 6	24	20	30
ringari:	22	8	4	10	98	38	35
amigram	23	7	7	8	27	32	35
vycombe	23	6	8	9	30	36	26
Southerad	23	7	5	11	27	43	26
ייייי ווויסטעניי	23	5	9	9	26	31	34
Stormond	23	5	7	11	24	39	22
Luton	22	W1591999989898778876755545	7	10	23	35	22
Burnley	23	4	8	11	23	54	20
Cartisio	23	5	4	14	26	196日 196日 196日 196日 196日 196日 196日 196日	<b>PS915564338555588868888888888</b>

DR MARTENS LEAGUE: Premier division; Athossone v Nurseaton (10); Easth v Merthy: Athossone v Nurseaton (110); Easth v Merthy: Bromsgroue v Halestowen (1110); Crawley v Hestings; Dorchester v Sallsbuny, Forest Green v Hestings; Dorchester v Sallsbuny, Forest Green v Glouosister; Gresley v Burton Ablon (1130); Rothwell v Ring's Lynn (230); Sittingbourne v Cambridge Cny, St Leonards v Ashlord; Worcester v Tamworth (11.30); Southern division: Baldock v Chelmsford; Bashley v Weymouth; Clawdon v Weston-s-Marre (110), Deritord v Eath (12.0); Risher v Fleet, Newport AFC v Cinderlood (12.0); Risher v Fleet, Newport (12.0); Westerlooville v Havent (12.0); Corby v Research (13.0); Brachfey v Raunda (12.0); Corby v Research (13.0); Brachfey V Sutton Colotheld; Moor Catesn v Reddisch (11.30), Pagel v Solihuli (11.30); RV Warrey C Solihuli (11.30); RV Warrey C Solihuli (11.30); Solihuni (13.5); So
Shepared D v Blakenall (12.0); Stourbridge v Bliston (11.30), Wisbech v Grancham (11.30). UNIBOND LEAGUE: Premier division: Gains.
between a Double Made water and the Author

Hyda First division: Congleton

COVERAGE
TELEVISION: BBC1: Final Score, 4.50pm, Channel 5: Footbell Spe- cial (highlights from 1997, as
featured on Channel 5), from 1.05pm. Sky Sports 1: Futbol Mondial, from 7am; Premiership, Aston Villa v Tottenham Hotspur
Aston Villa v Tottenham Hotspur (Ilve), from 4pm (highlights re- peated at 10pm and 2.30am). Sky Sports 2: Futbol Mondial, from
10.30am; Nationwide League, Reading v West Bromwich Albion (Iwe), from 11.30am; Eithol
Mondial, Irom 2.30pm; Football League review, from 12.30am; Sky Sports 3; Football League review
from 8pm. Eurosport: World Cup Legends, from 11am; World Cup Special, from 7pm.
RADIO: BISC Radio 5 Live: Cover- age of two live Premiership games and round-up of all the day's
action in Sport on Five, from 11am; The Late Sai-O-Six, from 7pm.

Dam. Sky	1	
e review,		5-1A
orld Cup orld Cup	1	7
	1	(
e: Cover-		6
p games ne day's	ŀ	
m tlam:	1.	- (
7pm	J	•

ı,	And the second second
_	
1	Third division
	(34) Barnet v Peterborough (noon)
'	() Brighton v Colchester (1 0)
	(35) Cembridge Uld v Leyton Orient (noor
	(36) Cardiff v Exeter
.	(38) Doncester v Mansfield
	(39) Hartieppol v Scarborough
	(40) Hull v Chester
. 1	(41) Lincola v Rotherham
	147 Dochdolo v Choughung

(42) Rochdale (43) Scunthord (44) Torquay v	V SI Swa	Yev Not mse	vsbi ts C sa (	.ry .oun 12 1:	y		
,	-	W	'n				
Notts County Peterborough Lincoht Eveter Scerborough Rotherham Bernet Fortester Torquey Corienter Cocionester Cocionester Cariol Surretorpe Cocionester Cariol Cariol Different Desirester Des	23	12	P	L32#5868397757#7#99#532	F54458865183325892323232327592	*PRESERVENCE STREET	Pt 44 41 33 33 33 34 34 34 34 35 26 22 27 286 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22
Peterborouch	23	11	10	ž	44	30	4
incom	23	11	Ä	- ii	25	22	7
Exceptor	23	10	5	5	31	25	38
Scarborough	23	11	4	8	36	31	3
Rotherham	23	9	-8	6	37	32	34
Barnet	23	10	5	8	34	30	15
Hartlepoul	23	7	13	3	33	26	34
Chester	23	10	4	9	33	30	34
Torquay	23	9	7	7	32	32	34
L Orient	23	9	-7	- 7	25	21	34
MINOCHINE	22	5	9	5	30	23	-
Saunithorpe	22	9	- 6	7	29	26	4
Colchester	22	a	8		32	31	30
Camb Uld	23		10	7	31	30	- 26
Cardiff	22	5	13		20	20	4.1
SIABARPINA	22	7	6	9	32	32	27
Mansteld	4	681186	085485347795607687841	.9	29	20	28
Hochdalle	23	8	3	13	27	22	26
Darlington	22	5	8	.5	25	32	27
	23	Б	- 4	13	32	42	22
THE PARTY NAMED IN COLUMN TWO IS NOT THE PARTY N	2.3	- 65	-	1.2	373		- 22

	Coster	23	ĭ	ă	18	īě	57	
ą.			-	_				
ij	that Con	THE	<b>3</b>					
-					Ġ			
2	Chellening Dover v V	m v i		ш	1.0)	PRO		+141
깇	DOAR A M	HERE IC	i ino	On	۳.	******	***	-
7	Gateshea Hednesio	OVH	auta	×Ψ	2.0)			٠.
Y	Hereford v	OVE	200	ш				
7	reference v	NOC	Sall	A Co	Her I	noon		~
?	Leek v Te Morecent	. DIOI		h.	SCAL I	rspec	<b>38</b> ,81,	3

[] MONTH A	C. II		-vy	п	*** ** **	** ****	
	P	w	D	L	F		Pla
Halifaxi	21	14	5	L2234845867978	44	20	47
Chellenham	19	12	5	2	34	19	41
Hednestord	21	11	7	3	34	25	40
Morecambe:	20	11	55750764965548577	4	43	26	36
Rushden 🗳 🗅	22	12		8	38	34	38
Wolding	21	1099975775	7	4	36	21	37
Santient	20	9	- 6	5	36	<u>ھ</u>	33
Hayes	21	9	4	-8	32	25	31
Yeouit	18	-9	3	6	32	26	30
Hereford	20	٠,	6	7	27	27	27
DOVEY	20	6	3		30	97	27
Slough	10	7	- 5	7	29	26	26
Neting	18	7	- 4	8	28	32	25
eek	21	5	8	8	28	13	23
emborough	20	6	5	9	30	38	223
Stevenage	27	5	7	g	27	80	22
Odderminese."	22	3		IÒ 6	30	. 36	22
California	21	3	12	.6	30	37	21
Heirfer Challenham Challenham Heichestord Mosecambe Rushden & D Wolding Saudhgard Hayris Hayris Hayris Sough Molling Saudhgard Hayris Hayris Hayris Godermange Godermange Godermange Godermange Godermange Godermange Godermange Godermange Salvonoge Ballerhand	21	4 2	8	11	######################################	25.34 1.25.25 2.15.25 2.15.35 2.35 2.15.25 2.1	P47140 \$387333302726 \$3502221 1615 161
Valering	30		9	!1	20	32	15
Market Committee	20	4	3	12	23	41	15
	41	2	8	13	2.4	M4	102

WINSTONLEAD KENT LEAGUE: Hythe v Follestone Invicta (11.15).

JEWSON EASTERN COUNTRS LEAGUE: Pre-mier division (11.9) Clactor v Harwich and Parleston; Feleanham v Watter; Great Yammouth v EWSON Williams JEWSON WESSEX LEAGUE First division: AP Newtoury v Thatcham Town, Totton v BAT (12.0) Acrostructures, v Eastleigh (11.0), Bournemouth Wimborne (1.0); Pomsey v Christchurch (12.0)

UNLEY OF THE COUNTES LEAGUE Pre-tries division: Eynesbury v St Neots; Stamford i Municipal Blockers.

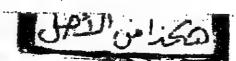
UNLEY 3USSEX COUNTY LEAGUE Pre-division: Arundel v Lattersempton (11.0); Burgess HB v Hassocker, Pagharn v Selsey (12.0)

NITERI MM. Eynobers. At League.

2.30); Filmt Town v Connents
Haveriorcheest v Ebow Vale 2.30);
(2.30); Welerspool v TNS (2.30)
SARENOFF RISH LEAGUE: Pre
Ballymenn v Coleraine; Caftonville
Glentorar v Lindeld; Portaclown v C
division: Connets u Save FAI HARP LAGER NATIONAL LEAGUE



Statistics compiled by Julian Desborough



# Which bowler known as 'Chicken George' completed a hat-trick against England?

The Times presents today the traditional festive challenge — the Quiz of the Sporting Year.

Test your knowledge on the milestones and misfortunes that made 1997 such a year to

remember and you may be the winner of a methuselah of Moët & Chandon champagne. The

sender of the first all-correct entry drawn — or if necessary the entrant with the most correct

answers drawn - will receive the champagne, worth £250. The six runners-up will receive

1. Which cyclist, who won the Tour de France five times, announced his retirement? 2 Which weightlifter, who won a record three Olympic

titles, also retired? 3. How many matches in the one-day cricket series against England did Zimbabwe win?

4. Which bowier, known as "Chicken George", took a hat-trick in the third one-day match between England and Zimbabwe?

5. Which Briton, who was banned for four years for taking anabolic steroids, returned to top-class athletics by beating Colin Jackson in a 60-metres sprint in Birmingham? 6. Of whom was it said: "Whoever follows will not have the same charisma and popularity. There is no one in Europe who could follow

Tribition

ing by Tripped

7. Who said: "I am doing what is best for me," as he left his job as chief executive of a

British sports body? 8. Whose rugby union career was interrupted by a kidnev disorder?

9. When Martina Hingis won the Australian Open, aged 16 years and three months, she became the youngest tennis player to win a grand-slam singles title since which British player?

10. Who knocked Manchester United out of the FA Cup? II. What was the job of Chris Doig immediately before he became the chief executive of New Zealand Cricket Inc?

12. Which heavyweight boxer said after losing a world title bout: "Drugs and alcohol are a disease. I can't control the disease. I speak to my drugs counsellor daily."?

13. Who scored the only goal in the England v Italy World Cup qualifying match at 14. In which sport did a South

Africa national coach resign after allegedly making racist remarks? 15. Which club did Roy Hodgson leave to become manager

of Blackburn Rovers? ig. What tate detell alberto Tomba when he was defending his giant slalom title at the world championships in

17. Where did Tomba finish in

18. Who won the five nations' international between England and France at Twicken-19. Which jockey, winner of 18

Classics, announced his retirement from racing? 20. Which triple jumper, who was only included in the Great

Britain team when she threatened legal action against her original omission, won a silver medal in the world indoor championships in Paris?

200

21. Which two FA Carling Premiership footballers were asked by Graham Kelly, the FA chief executive, to make a public reconciliation after an 22. Oxford and Cambridge

universities celebrated their centenary boxing match in 1997. In the early days, the annual fixture consisted of contests in boxing and which other sport? 23. Which horse won the Chel-

tenham Gold Cup? 24. In the five nations' championship, which two countries conceded more points than ever before?

28. Which university won the 143rd Boat Race?

26. Which footballer, who plays for an Italian ciub, paid the travel costs of his country's national team to play a World Cup qualifying game in Africa?

27. Which horse won the Grand National? 28. Who beat Manchester United in the European Cup semi-

29. Which international sports event, staged annually in Britain, had entries from 74 mem-



A. Which cricketers went batty in a NatWest

bers of the clergy (including three women) and 375 housewives (including 364 women)? 30. How many Englishmen were chosen by Wisden among their five Cricketers of the Year?

31. Of whom was it said by a previous winner of the event: This guy, he's in a trance I think we can all go home

Leicester City in the Coca-Cola Cup final replay? 33. Of whom did John Major

Trophy semi-final?

32. Who scored the winner for

say: "It wasn't just the game he played. It was the way he

played it. Quite literally, he is

Visions of Football, a celebration of the work of the Allsport photographic agency. Visions of Football is published by Andre Deutsch at £14.99. Closing date is Friday, January 9, 1998

Compiled

. by John

Goodbody

irreplaceable and the way he played will last for as long as the game of cricket itself."?

MAY

34. Which American basketball player wrote in his autobiography that he wanted to change his name to

35. Who won the world snooker championship? 36. What species of fish was refused as a record after being caught in an Essex pond, weighing 99lb and being 7ft in length, unless it could be

proved that the lake was stocked legally? 37. How many tries were scored in the Pilkington Cup final at Twickenham? 38. Which make of car won the Monaco Grand Prix for the

first time since 1981? 39. Which former Olympic athletics finalist helped Chelsea to prepare for the FA Cup 40. Which jockey was banned

for four weeks for taking an 41. Which American female runner was found to have been allowed to compete in the 1996 Olympics despite having allegedly failed a drugs test? 42. Who became the youngest

England cricketer for 48

43. Over what distance did Donovan Bailey and Michael Johnson meet in a race to decide which athlete was the faster sprinter?

44. Which Shropshire and for-mer Warwickshire all-rounder was banned from professional cricket for 22 months for taking cocaine?

45. Who wrote on the front of her T-shirt "Power is nothing" and on the back the word "Without control" after causing an upset in the French Open tennis championships? 46. Which England bowler took five wickets as Australia were bowled out for 118 on the opening day of the first Test at Edebaston?

47. Which England batsman made 207 in the first Test? 48. Who won the men's singles title at the French Open tennis championships? 49. Which horse won the Der-

by? 50. Who became the first Briton to receive a peerage for his



JOLY.

51. In which round of the men's singles at Wimbledon did Tim Henman and Greg Rusedski lose?

52. Todd Woodbridge and Mark Woodforde won the men's doubles again at Wimbledon. How many consecutive years have the pair won the title?

53. To which club did Juninho move from Middlesbrough? 54. Who won the third rugby union international between the British Isles and South

55. The thirtieth anniversary of the death of which British cyclist on the Tour de France was commemorated on July

56. Who finished sixth in the British Grand Prix at Silverstone, so securing his first points of the Formula One season?

57. Which county won the Benson and Hedges Cup final at Lord's? 58. Who was controversially not picked for the individual

400 metres in Britain's team for the world athletics champi-59. Which former winner had

before withdrawing from the Open golf championship? 60. Which country produced a Tour de France winner for the first time?

AUGUST 61. How many gold medals

did Britain win at the world

athletics championships in 62. Which Manchester United player had his name misspelt on his shirt for the Charity

63. Who, in Premiership foot-

Shield at Wembley?

spectator shining a laser beam in his eyes? 84. Who was the Cuban pitcher who won the Most Valuable

> World Series? 85. How many years after the club was formed did Florida Marlins win the World Series?

Player award in baseball's

#### MOVEMBER

86. In which sport did a match between Marie Davies and Marie Leefe make history? 87. Who was sacked as manager of Sheffield Wednesday? 88. Which club knocked Liver-

89. Who scored a hat-trick for legislation about the adminis-Manchester United against tration of the game? 65. Who broke Sebastian Coe's 800 metres world record? 66. Which country won the League? Admiral's Cup for the first

time for 28 years? 67. Which British swimmer won the European 200 metres freestyle title?

ball matches, are sponsored

64. Which country did João

Havelange, the Fifa president.

threaten to expel from interna-

tional football if it introduced

by Red Card?

68. Who said in Seville: "I'm very, very proud of what I have done here. I don't accept that I'm damned if I do and damned if I don't. I have never felt like I wanted to quit this."

#### SEPTEMBER

69. Which Spanish golfer was controversially excluded from the Europe Ryder Cup team when he refused to confirm his TURES?

70. Which country initially decided to continue staging a World Cup qualifying game on the day of the funeral of Diana, Princess of Wales? 71. Which city was awarded the 2004 Olympic Games? 72. Which county won the NatWest Trophy final at Lord's?

73. Who beat Greg Rusedski in the men's singles final at the US Open? 74. Who remains the last Brit-

on to win a grand-slam men's singles title?
75. Who was booed before the

kick-off between England and Moldova at Wembley after predicting that England would not win the World Cup? 76. Which British boxer said about his return to his ring under a new promoter: "In the ways wanted to please myself. But now I'm going to please the fans. To do that I'm prepared to fight the best in the world. 77. Who won the Ryder Cup?

#### OCTOBER

78. Which British woman won the Chicago Marathon for the second successive year? 79. Which famous British sportsman was found to be suffering from diabetes at the

80. Which Test cricketer was charged with refusing to give a urine sample for a drugs test? 81. Which English club had to play the away leg of a European competition in Norway in heavy snow? 82. Who won the European

Grand Prix in Jerez when Jacques Villeneuve took the Formula One world drivers 83. In which sport was an Australian player, taking part

in an international tourna-

pool out of the Uefa Cup?

Feyenoord in Rotterdam in the European Cup Champions' 90. Which former international marathon runner represent-

ed Britain in a world powerlifting championship? 91. Who accepted an invitation to become the honorary patron of France Cricket, the governing body in that coun-

92. In which round did Evander Holyfield stop Michael Moorer for the WBA and IBF heavyweight titles?

93. Which town simultaneous-ly had football clubs whose men's team were bottom of the Nationwide League and top of the Women's Premier League? 94. Which England rugby union player stood nose-tonose with Norman Hewitt during the haka before the match against the All Blacks at Old Trafford?

#### DECEMBER

95. Which country will England play in their first game in the 1998 World Cup finals in



C. Which goalkeeper blamed his failings on an addiction to video games?

96. In which sport did New Zealand beat England 47-35? 97. Which boxer returned to the ring at the age of 38 and outpointed Vinny Pazienza, of the United States, in a supermiddleweight bout? 98. Which former Leeds Uni-

ted and Scotland international footballer died this month? Cambridge won the University rugby union match. How many of this annual fixture have they now won in succession?

100. Which family threatened to pull out of British horse racing because of the sport's

1	MONTO EMERINE QUIE OF MILES OF MILES	73
2	FILL IN your answers on the entry form and send it, with your name, address and deytime telephone number, to: Quiz of the Sporting Year, Sports Department, The Times, 1 Pennington Street, London E1 9XN	74
3	to arrive by Fridey January 9, 1998. The prize will go to the sender of the first all-correct entry - or, if necessary, the entrant with the most correct enswers - drawn from those received by the closing date. The Sports Editor's decialon is final and correspondence will	75
4	ant he entered into. The winners and solutions will be published on Tuesday, January 13, 1998. The competition is not open to	76
5	employees of News international, their relatives or agents.	77
6	33 53	78
	34	79
7	35 55	80
A CONTRACT OF THE PROPERTY OF	36 '	81
3 154- place   1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	37	82
10		
11	38 58	83
12	39 59 59	84
13	40	85
14	41	86
15	42	87
16	48	88
17	44 64	89
18	45 65	90
-	46	91
19	67	92
20	48	93
21		
22	49	94
23	50	95
24	51 71 71	96
	52	97
26		98
Withdraw Is straight and the straight an	NAME	99
27	1 A-ratio	The state of the s
28	ADDRESS	100
29	~	A
30		
31	DAYTIME TELEPHONE No.	B
<b>71</b>	MAI HIME LETELLINIAE UNY	G 1M-1900000000000000000000000000000000000
32 - yello managarin and an analysis and a second and a s	•	,

# Rough Quest looks ripe for revenge

WITH the accent likely to be on stamina rather than speed at Kempton today after an inch of rain in the past 72 hours, conditions are ripe for another upset in the Pertemps King George VI Chase.

Even on his favoured good ground, One Man would make limited betting appeal at short odds in a race which is unlikely to be run to suit him. In the softer conditions - and with the ideal number of runners for an each-way wager — the value definitely lies elsewhere.

In recent years, today's feature race has produced more than its fair share of shocks the French trio of Algan. The Fellow and Nupsala at double figure prices, not to mention a certain Desert Orchid who obliged at lo-1 in 1986 - and

#### RICHARD EVANS

Nap: Solsgirth (3.10 Ayr)

Solsgirth's two successes have both come at Ayr and the form of his chasing debut victory last time has worked out well. Open to further improvement, he can best Master Bayard at

Next best: Lake Kariba (2.55 Kempton Park)

the pair that make most appeal in these conditions are Rough Quest and See More Business, available at around 8-I and lo-I respectively.

Rough Quest, second to Imperial Call in the 1996 Cheltenham Gold Cup before winning the Grand National, was runner-up behind One Man here last year on unsuitably firm going. Terry Casey's soft-ground lover injured his near-fore in that race and did not appear again until putting up a cracking performance 13 days ago behind The Grey Monk at Haydock, where he was not given a hard time once beaten.

Although he could not be covered up in the small field, as the ll-year-old prefers. Rough Quest jumped superbly and was travelling better than the winner approaching the final fence before lack of race fitness took its toll on the



Softer conditions should help Rough Quest take his revenge over One Man in the King George VI Chase at Kempton today

run-in. Significantly, the time performances returned by the winner and runner-up - after taking into account weight carried and the softish ground - were among the best achieved by any chasers this

Rough Quest, who appears have progressed since Haydock, travels every bit as well as One Man during a race and he should be able to sit comfortably just off the likely fast pace before being

asked by the in-form Mick Fitzgerald to deliver his challenge late on.

See More Business needs to improve to win but the Paul Nicholls-trained seven-yearold is still relatively unexposed over fences and possesses a touch of class. In Ireland last term, he was runner-up twice to Dorans Pride, ante-post favourite for this season's Cheltenham Gold Cup, despite some indifferent jump-

ing. He gave away lumps of

weight and jumped better when winning a fast-run Rehearsal Chase at Chepstow 20 days ago, and in Andrew Thornton he has the assistance of one of the most improved jockeys around.

Suny Bay has obvious form claims, judged on his victories in the Edward Hanmer Chase and Hennessy Cognac Gold Cup, but Charlie Brooks has not sent out a winner since the Newbury meeting and his string is under a cloud.

Barton Bank is a model of consistency but would prefer better ground, along with the in-form Senor El Betrutti. Challenger Du Luc is another who travels well in his races and will appreciate a strong pace, but the Martin Pipe runner may be at his best over shorter trips. All of which

leaves One Man. Winner of 15 of his 19 completed starts over fences. he has been giving all the right signals to Gordon Richards

recently. However, the secret to his success is a high cruising speed, which enables him to see off his rivals without having to battle. The testing ground today will not help his cause and, more importantly, he will struggle to get the likes of Rough Quest off the bit.

As he has shown in the past One Man finds precious little if it comes to a battle - and Rough Quest is my choice to take advantage.

#### FORM GUIDE TO THE NINE CONTENDERS

2.20 PERTEMPS KING GEORGE VI CHASE Grade I: £60.980: 3m) (9 numers)

401 221F-22 BARTON BANK 27 (CD.F.G.S) (Mrs.J.Mould) D Nicholson 11-11-10 . A Magnin: 196 402 154-222 CHALLENGER BILLIC 13 (B.F.G.S) (I) Johnsonij M Pipe 7-11-10 A P McC by 179 (b) g Chamberlo - Islande II) (Royal blue, omerald green stoovas, while cap, emenald green apoist ib g Shaloun - Union Jack Nij (Pink and blue diamonds, singled sleeves, pink cap, blue diamond 4C5 21/12-2 ROUGH OUEST 13 (CD,C,S) (A Water) I Carey 11-11-18 . M A Ribgerald 185 (b g Crash Course - Our Quest) (Newy blue, groom sash, cense cap)

BIG RACE LINE-UP

122F-31 SEE MORE BUSINESS 20 (D.6.5) (J. Neybey & P. Binbert P. Michaels 7-11-10 A. Thombon 180 icymour Hicks - Miss Rodfands) (Black, yollow stors: black stooves, white armilets, yollow copil 

BETVING. 5-4 One Man 9-4 Suny Bay 5-1 Barton Bank 8-1 Rough Cuest 16-1 Citallanger Du Luc. See Mon Besterook, 20-1 Sense El Betruth 50-1 Opediate, 66-1 Yomshine Cale

1996: ONE ASSA 8-11-10 R Dumocci, 48-13 faz; S Richards 5 ran

BARTON BANK 13I 2nd of 14 to Suny Bey (5lb worse off) in grade III handicap chase at Newbury (3m 2t 110yd, good to soff) with Djeddah (17lb worse off) pulled up 4 out and Yorkshire Gale (23lb worse off) pulled up 4 out and Yorkshire Gale (23lb worse off) pulled up 2 out; previously 2% 2nd of 4 to One Man (levels) in grade II chase at Wejherby (3m 1f, good to firm), previously fell in grade II handicap chase at Sandown (3m 5f 170vd, good to sott); previously beat Merry Gale 9t in 5-runner grade II chase at Aintree (3m 1f, good) with Challenger Du Luc (levels) 12l 4th and One Man (6to better off) pulled up.

CHALLENGER DU LUC & 2nd of 9 to Senor El CHALLENGLEY DO LOC at 2nd or 9 to Senor El Betrutti (6lb worse off) in handicap chase at Chellenham (2m 5f, good); previously neck 2nd of 4 to Callisce Bay in handicap chase at Newbury (2m 4f, good to soft), previously 3l 2nd of 9 to Senor El Betrutti (9lb worse off) in handicap chase at Cheltenham (2m 4f 110yd, good).

DJEDDAH pulled up in grade III handicap chase at Newbury (3m 2i 110yd, good to soft) with Yorkshire Gale (6ib worse off) pulled up; previously 10i 5th of 13 to Menmont in chase at Auteuil (2m 7f 110yd, good to soft), previously 10i 98th of 17 to Tideliosk in hurdle at Auteuil (2m 3f 110yd, good).

ONE MAN best Viding Flagship 9t in 6-runner grade ill chase at Huntingdon (2m 4f 110yd, good); previously best Barton Bank (levels) 2/kl in 4-runner grade il chase at Wetherby (3m 1f, good to firm); previously pulled up in grade il chase at Aintree (3m 1f, good); previously 35l 8th of 14 to Mr Mulligan in grade i Gold Cup at Cheltenham (3m 2f 110yd, good).

ROUGH QUEST & 2nd of 4 to The Grey Monk in reduced (despite a state of 4 to first stay when kind chase at Haydock (3m, good to sett); previously 12 2nd of 5 to One Man (levels) in grade I King George VI Chase at Kempton (3m, good to firm) with Barton Benk (levels) 211 3rd; previously beat Destin D'Estruval 151 in 14-runner movice hurdle at Folkestone (2m 4t 110yd, good); previously beat Encore Unit Peu 11 in 27-runner grade III Grand National at Aintre (4m 4t none) National at Aintree (4m 4f, good).

SEE MORE BUSINESS beat Indian Tracker 41 in SEE MORE BUSINESS beat Indian tracker 4 in 8-runner grade il handicap chase at Chepitow (3m, solit); previously 18 3rd of 10 to Suny Bay (2b worse off) in handicap chase at Haydock (3m, good), previously lell in grade ill handicap chase at Kempton (3m, good to solt), previously 6l 2nd of 4 to Dorans Pinde in grade ill novice chase at Leopardstown (2m 5t, good).

SENOR EL BETRUTTI best Challenger Du Luc SENOR EL BETHUTTI DOOR CHARRINGER DU LUC (8b better off) Bin 9-runner handicap chase et Cheltenham (2m 5i, good); previously beet Challenger Du Luc (9b better off) 3 in 9-runner grade III handicap chase at Cheltenham (2m 4i 110yd, good); previously 15I 2nd of 3 to Simply Dashing in handicap chase at Wetherby (2m 4i 110yd ocod to firm)

SUNY BAY best Berton Benk (5lb better off) 13 in 14-runner grade ill handicap chese at Newbury (3m 21 110yd, good to soft) with Djeddah (12lb worse off) pulled up; previously best General Wolfe 11 in 10-runner handicap chese at Heydock (3m, good) with See More Business (2lb better off) 181 3rd; previously 251 2nd of 38 to Lord Gyllene in grade lill Grand National at Aintree (4m 4t, good); previously best into The Red 19i in 5-runner grade III handicap chese at Heydock (3m 4f 110yd, good).

YORKSHIRE GALE best Stormtracker 24 in 5-numer handicap chase at Cheltenhem (3m 1f 110yd, good); previously pulled up in grade ill handicap chase at Newbury (3m 2f 110yd, good to solt); previously fell in grade ill handicap chase at Sandown (3m 5f 110yd, good to solt).

HEREFORD

12.35 Shore Party, 1.05 Fitzmaurice. 1.35 Weather Wise. 2.05 Raphael Bodine. 2.35 Lord Nitrogen. 3.05 Freddie Muck. 3.35 Studio Thirty.

GO##G: GOOD TO SOFT

12.35 GOOSE NOVICES HURDLE

(Dav I £2,178 2m 3f 11Gyd) (16 runners) 1 52,178 2m 3f 110yd) f16 runners)
153 THE FULL MONTY OR GG (3 Books 5-11-5
2.13 SELDER BOY 6 5 Books 25-11-5
2.13 SELDER BOY 6 5 Books 25-11-5
2.13 SELDER BOY 6 5 Books 25-11-5
2.13 SELDER BOY 6 7 Books 25-11-5
2.14 BOOKS 25 BOOKS 25-11-5
2.15 BOOKS 25 BOOKS 25-1 D Same

5-2 Clove Fury, 0-1 Cases Debyer, 7-2 The Auf Marty, 1-1 Busine Sty, 8-1 Go District 12-1 Mauter, 16-1 others .05 GOOSE NOVICES HURDLE

## E2.164 2m 5i 110yd) (176)

## BALIOS SCEP vi 6 30 tempor 4-10 to

## BALIOS SCEP vi 6 30 tempor 4-10 to

## BALIOS SCEP vi 6 30 tempor 4-10 to

## CHITAGO THESS 59F C Charle 5-10-12

## CHITAGO THESS 59F C P CHITAGO THESS 50F C THE SALE SCEP C THE VALUE OF WAY THE SALE SCEP C THESS 50F C THESS 50F C THESS 50F C C THES E Historid (3) Mr.s D talogre (7) 246 Formattion 201 for Whate they 601 first Gale 1641 Fighting Faring Shad Program 12-1 Laterford, 1641 Drama Harg 1671 Office

1.35 MINCE PIE SELLING HANDICAP HURDLE

**COURSE SPECIALISTS** 

TRANSCAS: Live is Mediagne 5 amounts from 16 numbers 560%, 18 Fernison-Daviers 22 from 122 4275, D. Mediagne, 123 from 27, 27 GB, C. Brooks, 4 facts 87, 22 #000EYS JR Kanardy 11 moves from \$1 nde, 19 3% k Appa; 2 mm 19, 19 79 5 Hoper, 4 hors 25, 11 4% S McCell 5 hors 33, 12 78, 5 April, 5 hors 50, 19 63 2.05 TOTE NOVICES HANDICAP CHASE

1 2-51 WMWARIERS WAY 15 (G,S) in ricentersain 6-11-10
J R Kavarrasch
2 24P PARPIAGE BODINE 65 (F) Marc V Williams 5-11-10
J R Kavarrasch
3 32U-SUPER RICHART 304 (G,S) 8 Pailling 9-11-14 0 J Mortage
4 F3-0 PURBECK CAVALER 29 (S) 8 Alner 8-10-11 Mar J D Moore 17,
5 -874 BOLD ARGE 10 (8-S) J Bradley 7-16-11 XACCOM (6)
6 -241 WMMARON 15 (G) Marc H Mortage 7-16-11 Z J Cadicky
7 OP-0 THE CROONED OAK 22 N Trecton-Davies 5-16-1 T J Lockey
3 -482 SERSE OF VALUE 21 (F,S) J Jacob 3-10-0 Mar J Mortage
5 2431 CANT SAV 6 (S) J Bradley 5-10-0 (Fau) S Wyome
4 Watchers Sav 5-7 Whome Cant Can 6-1 Rot 3-4 C J Protect Case 9
4 Watchers Sav 5-7 Whome Cant Can 6-1 Rot 3-4 C J Protect Case 9 1.4 Wayteres stay 5-7 Whinow Can't Say 8-1 Boto Aprel 13-1 Purbook Cars or Sense Of Value 13-1 Reprint Boding Super Richart, 18-1 others

2.35 HUGHES CATERERS HANDICAP HURDLE

1 568- LITTLE GURRER 314 (S) M Shepard 7-11-12 Mr J M Pricatant 2 41: WALANT 609 (G) T Forate 6-11-9 S Myrate 7 121- SHOWSHALL SHAKER 231 (G) N Tector-Device 8-11-3 T Janus 
4 3111 THE BREWER 52 (CD.F.6.5) J July 5-11-4 2nd Presenace 
5 1452 LORD WITHOGEN 10 (BF,D.F.6) S (2-med) = 71-2 \$ 1452 LORD MITROGEN 10 (BF,D F G) 8 Demote 2-11-2

6 3314 MIGH LOW 10 (F,S) 1 Core, 9-10-30 Mrz E J. Jones 17-7

7 1-22 CREADOL 10 (BF,DDLCS J. Readle 8-10-7 J. R. Kovarach 9

9 0741 SCORET GET 16 (BJ,S) Mrz 2 Parasa 4-194 G. G. Hoper 16, 31-105 STORM TIGER 10 (BJ,S Marz 6-16-1 G. Watch 93-105 STORM TIGER 10 (BJ,S Marz 6-16-1 G. Watch 93-11-10 SP. WINTERDANIET 234 (B.S) C. Ladour 74-0-5 Mrz 8-3 Lackson 12 9559 MILLING BROOK 9 (G) J. Bradely 5-10-5 Mrz Adguru 15-10 SP. WINTERDANIET 234 (B.S) C. Ladour 74-0-5 Mrz 8-3 Lackson 12 9559 MILLING BROOK 9 (G) J. Bradely 5-10-5 Mrz Marz 10 SP. Watch 15-10 SP. WINTERDANIET 20 (K) H. Haver 9-10-5 G. Stockson 12 Core 16-6 J. S. Stockson 12 Core 16-6 J. Stockson 12 Core 16-6 5-2 Secret Gill, 9-2 Showshill Shaker 11-2 Storm Type (6-4 card Recoper 12-2) Curation 7-1 High Line, 10-1 Valunt, 14-1 others

3.05 PLUM PUDDING NOVICES CHASE (£3.368 3m 1f 110yd) (12)

41-6 BALLYDOUGAN 8 N/D 51 9 Names 9-11-5 2 6-13 SPERMEAD AGAIN 55 (9F.0) Mics 9 Windows 8-11-5 2 6-13 SPERMENDAD MUMON TO GROUP TO CARRY TO STREET HARMONY 11 (G) = 5mm 7-11-0 S Hogan (2) 4 12-4 BAGAN RO 22 (F.G.S.) | Fermior 7-12-12 S Rymne 5 161- PRIST HARVEST 2729 (F.G.S.) | Borard 10-12-12-12 Mr. P. Harvest 200 Rose Street 7 (50- FROWN 258 (5) P Brown 7-10-12 I R Accessory 5 PPFS JESSARO 15 W Juris 6-10-12 Opt (Juris 4-0P ORPHAY 5PF 8 O Baccard 4-10-12 Opt (Juris 10 PPFP OWER DIE WREICH 21 (8) 1 R Pugles 10-10-11 11 465 COUNTRY STORE 20 (S) F P Jame 9-19-7 3 MC(20)
12 4-64 HOPPESCANTE DZ (S) T Country 7-10-7 25 O MC(20) The Preside Mater 7-2 Systematic Again 6-1 Stration, 6-1 recognished 11,4 8-8, acops 12-1 Fed Harvest County Dates 18-2 ether;

3.35 BLANDFORD SETTING NOVICES HANDICAP HURDLE (\$2,934, 2m 1t) (12)

1 2305 BAD BERTROCH 43 (BF) Guarre For \$-11-17 2 1122 DISTARD STORM 9 (BJD G.St R Lements 4-11-3 and Chairm Storm, The Blade Of Long Courte Pring Sub-Marry Sub-Tun Courts 12-1 Bad Bertods, 2011 Performance in Line advances

HUNTINGDON

12.30 Dominos Ring. 1.00 Garethson. 1.30 The Brewer. 2.00 Gerns Lad. 2.30 Edmond. 3.00 Fenenck's Brother, 3.30 Melton Made.

12.30 CHRISTMAS TIDE NOVICES CHASE

1.00 CHRISTMAS TIDE HOVICES CHASE Graff £2 676 2m 4f 110vd) (10) 

The Market Ind Contract All Employee 5-1 Goods 6-1 Sections, 10-1 County The Stripe Bud Sections With 25-1 offers 1.30 CHRISTMAS BOX HANDICAP HURDLE

£2 245, 2m 5f 110yd) (14) 441 SUSTER DANCER ZE (F.G) Mits C Pyton 10-10-4

## A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE 114 Tre Simer (6.1 Play for Rose (Energ William 711 Mais Bresself Campo 11 Captil Conco. 1011 Smit fort Rose, Long Sheel Blags (2511 estern

COURSE SPECIALISTS PROCESS of sychology Servers from 11 Lunes; 54.5% \* Balley, 35 from 77 C4.5%. C thickness in 15 from 57 26.3% C Generalis 3 from 11. 27.5%, 18th 2 Patrice, 10 from 44 10 7% J Gelley 17 from 12. 27.9%. 120025 Thanken 5 morest from 15 nder, 33.5% Michael Server Christ Zurück, 1 Mazzelin 6 from 30, 15.6% J 10ep 5 Server Zurück, 1 Mazzelin 6 from 30, 15.6% J Nove 29 120 July 1 Mazzelin 1 Mazzelin 1 Mazzelin 1 Nove 29 2.00 BEDFORD LODGE HOTEL HANDICAP CHASE

7-3 Gents Lad 9-2 Ocean Leader, 11-2 Stack Statement, 6-1 High Leane, 7-1 Some Day Saco, 8-1 Karonstano, 10-1 Young Baldins, 12-1 gitters,

2.30 FESTIVE SPIRIT NATIONAL HUNT NOVICES HURDLE (£2,583, 3m 2f) (15)

1-2 Edward, 7-2 Pola Ridge 5-1 Barry Hill Lad 7-1 Mankeon, 8-1 Octo Lucky 10-1 Cases Rose, Wisley Warrer, 20-1 others. 3.00 BOXING DAY HANDICAP CHASE (£2,697. 2m 110yd) (8)

1 11-0 PENSAR ELITE &T (BF F.G) C Eguston E-12-0 ... J A MeCarthy 2 4311 AMBRIEN BOY 17 (DF S) 1 Windows 10-11-2 ... R Thorston 3 291- SLEAZY 272 (DF J. J J New E-12-0 ... S Coursu 4 2-5 ASSOLUTE LIMIT 15 (F) J Gillod 5-18-9 ... L Assott (3) 5 25-9 RMHA 31 (D.S R Pheter 7-10-5 ... D Leaby 6 2200 RMFS G F HARDER 37 (D.F. G) Miss S Oxell 9-10-2 B CEPPORT 37 (DF G) MISS S OXEL 37

R Williams (5) 7-4 Aubum Ben, 3-1 Ferunch & Brother 7-2 Perstan Elda, 5-1 Steatry, 12-1 Bilips Of Thuncer 25-1 Absolute Lond, Alcohol 33-1 Habbs 3.30 mistletce standard open national hunt flat race (£1,508: 2m 110yd) (19)

AMERICAN STYLE 15: 1 McCor 5-11-4 COLTIBUCIO 130 N Braddoct 5-11-4

ASSENTIAL STYLE SET STACES 5-11-4 B CHIMMY
GO-CHIMINION 320 AS Enablace 5-11-4 B CHIMMY
GO-CHIMINION 320 AS Enablace 5-11-4 B CHIMMY
GO-CHIMMY WITHOUTH 6-11-4 G BERCH (2)
B- BI THE YAR 321 M/S D House 5-11-4 J F TONE
B- SET SPECIALS 307 AS J Femon 4-11-4 Mechanic Breaton (3)
RATAGAN M Bracksock 5-11-4 L Lumbre
WITHOUTH MADE 200 F Hobbook 4-11-4 Mechanic Breaton
GENERAL RANGELEP P Endos 4-11-4 Mechanic Breaton
SEVEN O SEVEN P Condest 4-11-4 Mechanic Breaton
SEVEN O SEVEN P Condest 4-11-4 Mechanic
GENERAL RANGELEP 221 (67) B Microbian 4-10-13
May Condition 1 A MacCardin
SURMINISER O STEPPOOR 5-11-4 J Mechanic (3)
JEANAMON M. KLOSON 4-10-13 Me J Semile (7)
JEANAMON M. KLOSON 4-10-13 Me J Semile (7)
JEANAMON M. KLOSON 4-10-13 Me Septime (7)
ON STREING SPICE 6 Mrs C Hobbs 6-10-13 Me Septime (7)
ON STREING SPICE 6 Mrs C Hobbs 6-10-13 Me Septime (7)
ON THE CAPITAN'S LADY 35 D Bencheson 5-10-13 R Meason (7)
ON THE CAPITAN'S LADY 35 D Bencheson 5-10-13 R Meason (7)
ON THE CAPITAN'S LADY 35 D Bencheson 5-10-13 R Meason (7)

KEMPTON PARK

2.20 Rough Quest 12.40 Zaralask 2.55 Lake Kariba 1.10 Ottows 3.25 FRIENDSKIP (nap) 1.45 Doctoor

Timekeeper's top rating: 2.20 SUNY BAY.

GUIDE TO OUR IN-LINE RACECARD

112143 GOOD TIMES 13 (FF.F.C.S.) (Use D Robuson) 3 변화 및 다. . . . . . . . Research number. Sin-Agure form of — fall. P — pulled up. U — uncashed rider. B — brought down. S — shaped up. R — privacel. D — decayalifeed, Horse's aarne. Days share has outling: F if fall. (B — blinkers. V — visor H — hood E — Eyesheell. C — course waters. D — retainers and ended and ended according for the pulser.

whether the second streets are second and the food of the second second

GOING: GOOD TO SOFT

12.40 PERTEMPS CATERING NOVICES HURDLE

(£6,938: 2m) (7 runners) 10. Citil) (\*\* HUNINGS)

12. ZABULASKA 22 (BF.D.S) (Lady Harris) D Michelcon E-11-10

A Magure Part Common Ser (Lady Harris) D Michelcon E-11-10

12. BETTER OFFER 22 (BF.D.F) (Lady Harris) B Michelcon E-11-5

13. BETTER OFFER 22 (BF.D.F) (Lady Harris) B Michelcon E-11-5

14. A Fizzyesidi P. Fyne Common Life A Fizze 5-11-5

15. Michelcon Life D Michelcon J School 5-11-5

16. D Bridgsyster School Common Life A Fizze 5-11-5

16. A P Michelcon Life B Michelcon Life

Zarakaska 4! 2nd of 10 to Wainba Sands in revisce hurdle at Latenster (2m, said), previously heat fundaka 111 in 10-name novice hurdle at Ascon (2m 110yd soil) Barron Ferdinand useke no Fat his escasses ago, only lightly raced since. Battair Offer neck 2nd of 15 to George Bull in novice hurdle at Windows (2m, good), previously beat Bartholonew Far 8 in 13-namer novice hurdle at Windows (2m, good) to firm). Prings On public up or novice hurdle at Hurstingdon (2m 110yd, good), previously 7141 3rd of 14 to Istan Barrios in WH for race at Cheirerham (2m 110yd, good to soil). Strainur beat Buillisch 2! to 16-numer novice hurdle at Wendson (2m good) Erichants felt is hurdle at Enghien (2m 11 110yd, good), previously 2117to of 19 in Fadalito in hurdle of Authorit (2m, 11 110yd, soil).

1.10 PERTEMPS CITY NETWORK FELTHAM NOVICES CHASE (Grade I: £22,410: 3m) (7 numers)

21/12-2 BENGERS MOOR 21 (D.G.S) (J. Townshead) P. Nicholin 5-11-7 ... 8 Derwoody 02F0-12 EULOSY 31 (D.G.) (N. Cooper) R. Rowe 7-11-7 ... 9 Bridgestart 241-711 POREST NORY 28 (D.G.S.) (Oil Foresters Phrs.) D. Nicholson 6-11-7 ... A Magure 312-712 OTTOWA 13 BF.G.S) (P. Barbert P. Nicholis 7-11-7 ... A Thorston 312-111 PORTLANDS R. VER 44 (F.G.) (Nicholis N. Bwrl) J. Howard, Schisson 6-11-7 ... A P. McCoy 112-PIF SERGES 34 (C.G.) (Johnson Bondshort) C Protos 6-11-7 ... 8 Participation 14231-1 PODLING THE FACTS 13 (D.G.S.) (Nics E Reberts) N. Henderson 6-11-2 ... III A. Rizgareid

1990: SUEDDAH 5-11-7 A Kandral (S-2) F Dograes (FI) & No.

Benners Moor neck 2nd of 5 to Wise King in novice chase at Sandown (2n of 110yd, good) Forest learny beat Cash Flow beaten a distance in 5-miner novice chase at Bangor (3m 110yd, good). Pentiands River beat Marrica 23d in 5-miner novice chase at Wesherty (3m 11, good). Pentiands River beat Marrica 23d in 5-miner novice chase at Ketsn (3m 11, good) merunusly beat Angeninal harden a distance in 7-miner novice chase at Carloste (2m 41 110yd, good). Proteins of the charge of th

FOREST WORY. Inces his addiest tack so far, but will be head to bear

1.45 NETWORK PERSONNEL HANDICAP HURDLE

BETTING: 15-8 Thetax, 11-4 Sevenus, 7-1 Secret Spang, 8-1 Silver Groom, Ductoor, 10-1 Justin Col Kingstoff Pet, 16-1 Bless like Sister.

Skere Groom 261 (10th of 21 to Major Jamta in handicap hurdle at Sarre Groom 261 (10th of 21 to Major Jamta in handicap hurdle at Sarretwin (2m 110yd, good); previously 131 8th et 18 to Cartilo Brigantia in handicap hurdle at Sarretwin (2m 110yd, good) with Mobia Colours (61 better of) 221 11th. Tibetan beat Barra Boy 46 in 7-runner handrasp hurdle at Cheltenham (2m 10 dod) with Mobia Colours (61 better of) 221 11th of 17 to Mr Partry in bandicap hurdle at Cheltenham (2m 110yd, good), previouslyiell in navice chase at Kerapton (2m, good to soft). Bless the Sister 391 2nd of 6 to Karas-Kawa in handicap hurdle at Panchestown (2m, good to soft). Bless the Sister 391 2nd of 6 to Karas-Kawa in handicap hurdle at Panchestown (2m, good to soft). Stress beat Namocal 21 in 7-runner transferap hurdle at Huntingdon (2m 110yd, good); previously 261 14th of 28 to Commanche Court in grade I hurdle at Cheltenham (2m 110yd, good).

2.20 PERTEMPS KING GEORGE VI CHASE

HUNNERS AND RIDERS

.55 NETWORK DESIGN INTERNATIONAL MOVICES CHASE C4 (£6,970; 2m) (6 runners)

1996: NO CORRESPONDING PLACE

(adaster) best Comming Gri 4/ in 6-runnar movice chase at Ludiow (2m, good); previously best John Drummi (2b better off) 7/ in 5-runner novice chase at Warwick (2m, good to soft). Later Romancar 29/ in 4-runner novice chase at Chepstow (2m 10)vd, soft) with Amblesside (1b better off) unsested roter. Amblesside (16/ 4th of 6 to Stormy Passage in novice chase at Chepstow (2m 31 10)vd, soft). Inhomogaic a distance last of 4 to Yufuzate in handicap hundle at Newton Abbot (2m 11 10)vd, soft). Inhomogaic a distance last of 4 to Yufuzate in handicap hundle at Newton Abbot (2m 11 10)vd, soft) with a previously pulsed up is midicap hundle at Chepstow (2m 47 10)vd, good to soft); previously field to novice chase at Haydock (2m, soft).

LAKE KARIBA loves soft ground and care continue his winning sequence 3.25 PERTEMPS DESIGNER HANDICAP HURDLE

BETTWG: 11-6 Dacaytau, 5-2 Priendship, 11-2 Topy Brown, 8-1 Helle Dennig, 10-1 Cilling Set, 12-1 Decylory, 1996: TB4 6-10-8 M A Pitageald (7-2) J Jendons 5 ren

Datayotin best Mightly Mose 41 in 4-currer hundle at CheMentham (2m 41, good), previously best Occold 61 in 3-currer hundle at Newtony (2m 51, good to farm). Principlation best New 7-5 Fulger 11th an 12-ranner handicap hundle at Kempton (2m 51, good to soil), previously best Groving 81 in 8-runer handicap hundle at Kempton (2m 51, good to soil). Carbon Set 141 3rd of 7 to Mathwood Castle in handicap chase at Event (2m 7 110yd, soil); previously 171 2nd of 6 to Name 07 Our Father in handicap hundle at Ascot (3m, soft) with Helle Denning (5th bester oft) 23 4th. Toby Brown unseased rider in handicap hundle at Ascot (3m, soft) with Helle Denning (5th bester oft) 23 4th. Toby Brown unseased in handicap hundle at Worcester (2m 7 110yd, soft). Decytony 171 last of 2 to Simpson in handicap chase at Worcester (2m 7 110yd, soft), previously 81 2ml of 8 to Brackenheath in movince hundle at Research and the provided of the provided at the provided of the provided of the provided at the provided provided of the provided at the provided of the provided provided at the provided provi

FRIENDSHIP remains open to improvement and should appreciate this longer stg.

COURSE SPECIALISTS TRAINERS 50.0 40.0 37.5 36.7 30.8

TRAINERS' PREFERENCES Tet preimance 2nd preference 2 05 Market Rasen

Horse COTTAGE CRAFT DON'T TELL TOM KADASTROF LIME STREET BLUES LORD HASTIE THE BREWER

12.45 Wetherby 1 30 Huntingdon 1.15 Wetherby 2.55 Kempton Park 1.30 Huntingdon 3.35 Market Rasen 1 30 Sedgefield

| KEMPTON | 101 | 201 | AYR | 106 | 206 | WETHERBY | 102 | 202 | HEREFORD | 107 | 207 | WINCANTON | 103 | 203 | N. ABBOT | 108 | 208 | W'HAMPTON | 105 | 205 | SEDGEFIELD | 210 | 210 | 210 | FULL RESULTS FOR ABOVE 168 FULL RESULTS FOR ABOVE 568

aurn to te

A CHAIL

SOFT ARTS FORDS CA

1.25 Ayr

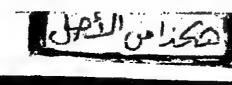
1.15 Welherby

2.35 Hereford

3 25 Wetherby

2.35 Heretord

1.00 Market Resen



N-LINE RACECARD

RACING

## Lake Kariba to sink Kadastrof

KEMPTON PARK CHANNEL 4

1.10: Forest Ivory was the best of these by some way over hurdles and it looks as though David Nicholson's well regarded New Zealand-bred could be even better over fences. Since being stepped up to three miles, his jumping has improved and the form of his latest suggest at Representations. latest success at Bangor was boosted when the runner-up, Cash Flow, beat Spring Gale at Doncaster. Fiddling The Facts made a successful debut over fences at Lingfield when defeating Ottowa (who previ-ously beat Eulogy at Worces-



Nicholson: fine chance

ter) and she should frank the form on 71b worse terms. The biggest danger could be Bengers Moor, winner of three point-to-points, who made an encouraging chasing debut behind Wise King at Sandown and is entitled to improve for the run.

L45 Secret Spring, a winner on the Flat last season and beaten only three lengths in the Cambridgeshire, is sure to attract support, having won here over course and distance. Although not disgraced on soft ground on his hurdling debut. the best performances have been achieved on a faster



ON TELEVISION

surface. With a strong pace likely to be set by the front-running Noble Colours, this could be too much of a stamma test. Kingsfold Pet, sharper for a run over fences behind Kadastrof, is well hadnicapped on his form of two years ago and is a con-firmed mudlark. The Lady Herries-trained Tibetan has obvious claims after completing a double at Cheltenham when getting the better of Barna Boy. That form should give the in-form Nicky Henerson a clue as to the chances of Screaus, who won comfortably at Huntingdon on his seasonal reappearance despite looking backward. Gelded since last season, he is open to further improvement.

2.20: see facing page

2.55: With Zabadi proving a shade disappointing this looks to be a match between Kadastrof and Lake Kariba. Both love the mud, but preference is for Lake Kariba, who had little more than a schooling session when winning at Uttoxeter last Saturday. The Paul Nicholls-trained runner had been a few kilos over-weight so should be spot on here. Kadastrof had to work quite hard to beat Charming Girl on ground which was arguably too lively at Ludlow last time and is better judged on his course and distance success here in November.

RICHARD EVANS

## Sparky Gayle seeks return to form

By Chris McGrath

APPROACHING half past two this afternoon, bookmakers will be busy revising their Tote Cheltenham Gold Cup prices — depending on the valour, or otherwise, with which Suny Bay and the like have just acquitted themselves in the Pertemps King George VI Chase. They would do well, however, not to be distracted from proceedings also underway at Wetherby, where Sparky Gayle carries top weight in the Rowland Meyrick Chase.

Sparky Gayle's impressive success in the Cathcart Chase last March not only crowned an exemplary first season over fences, in which he won all six races. For many, it also foreshadowed his return to the Festival in the spring, for the Gold Cup itself.

Such aspirations made him look a compelling proposition when he reappeared back in the Cotswolds last month, carrying just 10st 2ib in the Murphy's Gold Cup. While hindsight now permits one to think better of his fourth to Senor El Betrutti -- who has since confirmed himself greatly improved — the fact is that he no longer resembled a Gold Cup horse on his return to the Scottish borders.

In common with many of his stablemates in Lockerbie. however, Sparky Gayle proved to be suffering from an infection. Colin Parker, his trainer, is now optimistic that he can resume what had previously been a sustained record of progress. "He wasn't

right that day," he said. "Most of mine have been having problems, but the blood tests are okay and he has been

working well enough." Sparky Gayle has yet to have his stamina tested at today's distance, which he obviously needs to relish if he is to develop into a Gold Cup horse. "I think he'll get the trip." Parker said. "But now it's a long time acrois since he it's a long time again since he has run. And he has to give a lot of weight away."

Kempton and Wetherby apart, the Boxing Day pro-

#### Newton Abbot off

THE Boxing Day programme suffered an early casualty when the meeting at Newton Abbot was called off on Christmas Eve because of waterlogging. It is the third year running that the fixture has been cancelled.

gramme is more about quantity than quality. Nonetheless, provincial courses thrive on days like this, when rural Britain clears its head in the raw outdoors - and tries to

retrieve Christmas expenses. With horseboxes heading to all points of the compass, journeyman jockeys pick up rides for top trainers, while local yards focus on their favourite courses. Huntingdon regulars, for instance, will be keeping an eye on Occold and Ernest William, from Gooff Hubbard's stable.

## LEOPARDSTOWN'S BIG RACES

GOING: GOOD TO SOFT

	1.30 DENNY JUVENILE HURDLE (Grade It 3-Y-O: £9,675: 2m) (9 numers)
•	EF Section 1 - Company of the Conference of the
	2 F134 ASTRO LINES 19 (O.S) (Mrs. 1 Foley) K Prenderged 10-9
	2 F134 ASTRO LINES 19 (O.S) (Mrs 1 Four) A Printer - TP Treat 3 55 BEAMSH BOY 19 (Mrs V Cox) D Handy 10-9 D 1 Ches
	7 16 SCOSS 19 (D.S) (M. Ryan) T Walsh 18-9
	7 16 SCOSS 19 (D.S) (M Myon) T Wash 10-9  B 221 HAMANEUS 40 (D.S) (Hon S Laussie) M.J ("Blain 10-4"
1	
	to begreen the result to be said to the said 7 s through 8.1 Sharper The Faith 10.
	RETTING, 6-4 Manager, 3-1 Remissor Francier, 13-2 Harmannies, 7-1 Morando, 8-1 Kingsong The Faith, 10-
	SCHOOL 18-1 (Secure Proc 12.1 comm.
	1800: GREES 10-9 C O'Duyer (5-1) C Rock: 16 an
	Mars Plants In a comparison of the comparison of

ø		
	2.40 DENNY BOLD MEDAL NOVICE CRASE	C4

ı	(Gr	ade I: 922,750; 2m 1f) (10 runners)
	1	The second second second fire the second fire the second s
	ż	23475-17- BANGABURRY 49 (5) (Mas A residue) Synd) III Mende 7-11-6
	3	
Р.	4	420:531 SEA FISHER 20 (5) () Indead with Hindigan 6-11-6 24-1453 SERTOGA STAR 20 (D.F.G.S) (D. Dess) in Hindigan 6-11-6 2-80:1-4 SPACE TRUCKER 20 (BF.D.F.G.S) (Ms.E. Questio) Ms. J Hamington 6-11-6 TP Treasy
	2	1- BALLYDOMORELLY 18 (5) (5 Tan) E O'Gunly 5-11-4 TP Treasy 1- BALLYDOMORELLY 18 (5) (5 Tan) E O'Gunly 5-11-4 G O'Deven
	ž	1. BALLYDOMGELLY 18 (5) (5 force) A L Moore 5-11-4 C O'Dwys:
	8	P Carbany
	9	S-STITIS HILL SOCKTY 25 (B-1/1-53) In constitution of the state of the
	TO	** PERSONAL LACT 21 (5) (1 SECRET TRUSTER, S-1 Mingless' Lacty, 16-1 Quest Professionates, 14-1 (1965); 13-8 (5)) Society, 9-4 Grey Guy, 6-1 Space Truster, S-1 Mingless' Lacty, 16-1 Quest Professionates, 14-1
		INEX TO BE SOCIATY, GLA GREE BUT, GT CAMERO TO THE TOTAL TO THE SECOND T



Sparky Gayle hopes to make up for his disappointing Cheltenham run at Wetherby today

#### SEDGEFIELD

1.00 For Cathal. 1.30 Dark Oak. 2.00 Chipped Out. 2.30 Kildrummy Castle. 3.00 Brancher. 3.30 Diamond Beech.

COINE: SOFT

#### 1.00 RED DINON NOVICES HURDLE

1	1	-277	BERKEDALE 16 (S) I Langu 6-11-5
ı	,	31-1	FOR CATHAL 27 (G.S) Mrs. M. Renetey 6-11-5 N Strate
ı			MILL-DOT 17 (F) F Musteen 5-11-5 G McCommack (5)
1			ALICAT 32 (B) J Class 6-10-12 Mr S Swies
ı			FOREVER SHY 11 Mrs. K Lamb 9-18-12 Miss 5 Lamb (7)
ı			KAKASHDA 9 J Howard Johnson 6-10-12 E Collection
1	7		SILLY PET 243P C Pogson 7-10-12
ı			
ı			, 6-4 Belebile, 7-1 Mill-Dol, B-1 Kalembile, 33-1 Albest, 50-1 Forever
ı	Stay, S	aty Pel.	
-	_		

# 1.30 KEN BRIGHT STILL GOING AFTER ALL THESE YEARS HANDICAP CHASE (E3,738; 3m 3f) (11)

Ľ			Per resignation, Pr. 1889 Frank Frank State of the State
7	-1 Da	-	7-2 Fern Leader, 9-2 Tudor Fellow, 11-2 Strede, 12-1 others.
	11	4225	TUDOR FELLOW 17 J Wade 6-18-6 C McConnack (5
	10	-606	MISS COLETTE 18 (B,CD,F,G) Mrs D Homson 9-10-0 L O'Ha
	9	<b>SUUP</b>	DLE DLE 17 (V.C.F.S) Mrs E Muscrop 11-10-0 M Newton (7
			KERBY BANK 721 J Howard Johnson 8-10-2
	7	03-3	SREERIC 15 (S) S Bell 7-10-3 K Johnso
			FERN LEADER 23 (BF,5) C Grant 7-10-6 Mrs S Gran
	- 5	P24P	ANE CHOSSING TO (B.F) I Easterby 7-10-10 F Lealby &
			AMOTHER VENTURE 16 (5) F Nhaping 7-11-3 E Callaging
	3	P-85	TILTY 8 (V.F.S) A Streeter 7-11-3 T Ele
	2	UP41	DARK OAK 23 (C.F.G.S) J Cares 11-11-8 Mr S Swie

#### 2.00 DURHAM INNS LTD. NOVICES CHASE (£3,103: 2m 5l) (13)

- 1	-1P1	CHIPPED DUT 16 (CD,S) M Todayster 7-11-12 G McCommick (5)
2	6-12	APACHE RAIDER 14 F Murbin 5-10-12 L O'Had
3	/508	CAPEAUX PREMERE 9 (B.F) D South 6-10-12
4	SOLVE	CALLETONOY 25 (5) D Lamb 7-18-12 J Boots
5	1346	CASTLE RED 57 (BF) J Wade 5-18-12 K Johnson
6	23-	CROWDED HOUSE 246F (5) 8 Blimm 9-10-12 Air R Hain
7	032/	DARVEYS WAY 627 M Peak 8-19-12
8	05-3	EXECUTIVE DESIGN 43 (G,S) Mrs. M Revoloy 5-10-12 M Smith
ä	FB-4	BILLS JOY 17 A Streets 6-10-12 Teley HINER CHALLENGE 20 (6) J Upwan 6-10-12 R Supple
10	-124	RIMER CHALLENGE 20 (6) J Uyuna 6-10-12
11	P/G/	SILLARS STALKER 678 (0,5) Mrs Sombont 9-10-12 Mr C Wilson STAGE FRIGHT 21 F Mustry 6-10-12 E Callingham
12	23	STAGE FRIGHT 21 F Musty 6-18-12 E Callechin
12	2-25	THE BIRD O'DOMBELL 28 (G,S) Mrs. A Marghion 11-30-12
		Mr T J Barry (7)
		Darwood C. & Drawnood C. a. C. & Draw Charles . 3 & Draw Coast . D. C.

5-4 Executive Design, 5-1 Chapped Out. 6-1 River Challenge, 7-1 Stage Fright, 8-1 Sillars Staffer, 10-1 Cadeaux Promiera, 12-1 Dante's Way, 14-1 others.

#### 2.30 RENT ROLL CUP HANDICAP CHASE

(£3,4	88: 2	(פין (פין איז איז (פין איז
- 1	P211	THIS IS MY LIFE 123 (D.F.S) Mass M Millions 8-11-10 E Callaghan MANUSLE MAN 34 (D.F.S) M Polt 7-11-6 D Bestley
2	2134	MARSLE MAN 34 (D.F.S) M Polt 7-11-6
3	3-14	WAL DE RAMA 17 (CD.F.G) D Smith 8-11-1
4	0-43	SHAHERAM 48 (S) J Hubback 9-18-5 B Gratian (5)
5	4125	XMPETE 10 (CD,F,6) N Mason 5-18-7 L O'Ham
6	365-	PETATO MAN 300 (S) 8 Elison 11-18-3 C McConnack (5)
7	25-4	POTATO MAÑ 300 (\$) 8 Elison 11-10-3 C McConnack (\$) INLORUMANY CASTLE 15 (D,F) J FilaGorald 5-10-0 F Lenby (\$)
B	P462	LOC HYSEBIE 10 (B.D.F) M Hammond 7-10-0 N Horrocks (7)
- 1	100	SHULTAN 23 (F,6) J Wade 8-10-8
11-4 T	hin is in	dy Life, 7-2 Kildrammy Castle, 5-1 Vol de Parre, 6-1 Marbin Man.
13.2 1	l. Herrie	ne, 7-1 Xespate, 10-1 Shangram, 25-1 others
10-11-0		

## 3.00 EURON HALL SIENNA STUD HANDICAP HURDLE (\$2,723: 2m 51 110yd) (12)

1	12-7	TOSHEA TALK 18 (CD,F,S) 8 Elisar 5-11-13 C McCommick (5
2	-511	KUNEDA GROOWY 17 (B.CO.F.G)   Park 8-11-13 N Smit
3	4814	BRANCHER 11 (F.G.S) J Timer 6-11-10 R Suppl
ĕ	23-1	BITRAN 9 (6,5) B Rotavell 7-11-4 (7m)
5	1-33	STYLISH INTERIVAL 36 (C.F) () SINO 5-11-2 F LOON (
ē		TOPOTHENORTHFIACING 25 (CD.F.C.S) P Segmont 7-11-2
_		i loka (
7	F-3P	AMAZINE SAIL 23 (CO.F) AGG M MINISTER 4-11-1 . D Bentin
ì	216/	KITTOCHSIDE LAD 596 (CD.F) Mis A Swissam 7-10-5 D Webb (7
9	P3-0	SPROKE CALL 8 (CD.F) C Pegson 7-10-0 T Hogg (7
0	3015	DESCRIPTION TIMES 23 (F,G) W McKeeum 3-10-0 . K Johnso
ĭ	-550	SHELTON ABBEY 98 (B,CD,F,G,S) 3 Wade 11-10-0 E Callagha
2	3406	BARNSTORMER 18 (B.F.6) E Elsou 11-10-0 III M Avaginus P
		Secony, 4-1 Totalita Tall., 9-2 Blaux, 13-2 Brancher, 8-
ď.	enorthe	chin, 10-7 Amating Sail, Dissington Times, 12-1 others
_		

## 3.30 HALLBARTH MANOR HOTEL HANDICAP

HUR	DLE	(\$2,583: 2m 1l) (8)
1	PUSS	DURANO 20 (5) T Easterby 6-12-6 N Hermota (7)
2	2024	QUANGO 6 (D.6) J FtzSerald 5-11-12 F Leahy (3)
3	1134	FATEHALICHAIR 48 (CD.F) B Elfsen 5-11-5 C McComback (5)
		KORSTENBOSCH 11 (D.F.G) L Longe 10-10-13 C Carrest (7)
5	5-43	DIAMOND SEACH 8 (S) 6 M Moore 4-10-12 & Cataghan
5	/062	GENERAL'S ORDERS 11 (CD,F,S) J Tumer 6-10-0 R Supple
7	P304	MOCATCHEM 23 (V,CO,F,G,S) K Mingan 8-10-0 B Gration (5)
	6505	NOCATCHEE 23 (Y,CD,F,G,S) K Magan 8-10-0 B Gratten (5). RUBSSLAW 11 Min K Larob 5-10-8 Mess S Larob (7)
7-2 Du	empo. 4	I-1 Durano, Diamond Boaco, 9-2 Establishma, 5-1 Bancos's Orders.
	-	12-1 Minterbands, 33-1 Rosbins

## THUNDERER

12.55 Forzair. 1.25 Common Sound. 2.00 Hopeful Lord. 2.35 Neughty Future. 3.10 Mester Bevard. 3.40

GOING: SOFT

## 12.55 PORT N BRANDY SELLING HANDICAP

HUFL	DLE	(£1,898: 2m) (10 furners)
1	SPF2	RALLEGIO 25 (D.6.6) P Mortesto 8-12-0 I Junton (7) PARSON'S LODGE 18 (B.D.6) L Longo 9-10-13 W Doming (7)
2	-524	PARSON'S LODGE 18 [B.D.5] L Longo 9-10-13 W Doming [7]
3	_14	FORZAIR 15 (BF.S) J J 07testi 5-10-13 R McGrafi (3) BLAZING TRAIL 18 (B.D.S) Miss L Russell 9-10-2 _ D Reid (7)
	4770	MOUNTAIN DREAM 18 R Alber 4-10-0 J Calaghar
- 3	900	SYLVAR CELEBRATION 18 J Solder 8-10-8
7	5.00	HUTCHES LADY 34 R McKeller 5-10-8 A 5 South
ä	000	SAGEBRUSH ROLLER 13 (6) J J O'Third 9-10-0 L Cooper (7)
9	BOFF	SACEBRUSH ROLLER 13 (8) J J O'Neul 9-10-0 L Cooper (7) MEADOWLECK 18 W Young 8-18-0 S Taylor (5)
10	OFF-	POLAR WIND 223 N Yrappoit 8-10-0 M Foster
13-8 F	bress's	Ladge, 11-4 Ratingio, 7-2 Foczat, 8-1 Segebruch Roller, 12-1
Mount	in Door	ps, Misscionéesis, 14-7 Sylvan Calebration, 16-7 colors

## 1.25 GOOSE NOVICES CHASE (\$2,785: 2m) (9) 6-4 Weish March, 9-2 Teejay'n laich, 5-1 Common Seinel, 11-2 Cittadrio, 13-2 La Rhijes, 10-1 Esquinna, 16-1 Fame And Fantary, 66-1 olikus

COURSE SPECIALISTS TRANSPOR G Michaels, 47 element from 202 marrers, 28.5%, A Whillies, 7 from SR, 18.4%; J J O'Noll, 20 from 116, 17.2%, G Thomfon, 5 from 29, 17.2%; D Whitlers, 3 from 18, 18.7%. JOCKEYS: M Festin, 5 witness from 39 rides, 12,8%, 5 Taylor, 3 from 26, 11,5%, 6 McGrath, 3 from 29, 10,2%. Guly qualities.

#### WETHERBY

THUNDERER 12.45 Joe Shaw, 1.15 Ham N'Eggs, 1.50 Kartek. 2.25 Colonel In Chief, 2.55 Chief Minister, 3.25 Foundry Lane.

going: good to soft

#### 12.45 BOXDIG DAY NOVICES HAMBICAP HURDLE

(£3,304 2m 41 110yo) (13 nunners)	
. 1 PD13 ARDENT SCOUT 11 (0.6) Nr. 5 Small 5-11-10 . 2 Senday	101
2 25-4 JOE SHAW 29 Mr. M Fardey 4-11-5 P Revan	108
3 P-12 GLENBOWER 18 (CD,6) M harmond 5-11-5 Mr C Berner (3)	707
4 -216 JENNE'S PROSPECT 29 (D.P) J J That 6-11-5 P Cathern	93
5 /22' COTTAGE CRAFT 777 W Bettell 6-11-0 M Majoney	_
63536 LEAP IN THE DARK 18 (D.F. S) March (Catal) Series T Reas	<b>#</b>
7 23-0 ARROGANT HEIR 14 D H Brown 4:0-11 Nor S Section 15)	
8 -53P SAM CHAMPAGNE 34 T Exterty 5-10-9 L Wyer	103
9 30-4 NASAYER 16 N Mason 7-10-7	90
16032P SECORD FIDDLE 8 O Brisman 7-10-7 M Sienman	106
11 P-31 PRINTINE HEART 20 (CD.S) H Alcarda 8-10-1 B Sourcy	105
12 '4-4 FFAAD 20 J ribnon 6-1G-0 G Lei	102
13-000 CHAN MOVE 11 W 5mm 5-10-0 # Harrely (7)	H
4-1 Glenbower 5-1 Joe Sham, 11-2 Promotive Hose: 3-1 Artest School	10-1
Jamme's Prospect, Leap in The Blank, Sam Changages: Second Fable State	. 76-1
tiliers.	

#### 1.15 BOROUGHBRIDGE NOVICES CHASE

(£4,471° 2m) (6)	FFA
12111 KADASTROF 18 (D.G.S) R Dr.tm 7-11-12 2nd Profesence	HA
24212 SIGNAIG EDGE 9 (BF.D.F.S.) T Esstety 5-11-9 DOUBTFUL 30PPP AIRELIAYBUS 11 (B) Uses L Scidal 8-11-4 T Road	
4 P3-0 COURT JOKER 23 (G) H Alexander 5-11-4 B Storey	73 90
5 26-4 HAM N'EGGS 16 (D.F.S) M Hammond 6-11-4 R Gammy 6-040 JOLLY HEART 13 D Breams 2-11-4 . HI SHEWARK	90
4-9 Ham N Eggs, 5-2 Court Jules, 7-1 July Heart, 33-1 Atheroptes	
The state of the s	

## 1.50 ST JOHN AMBULANCE HANDICAP HURDLE

(maja 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1	
12251 NEW BIN 13 (D.F.G) 5 Epitrop: 6-12-0 . Mr 5 Dwards (5)	131
2 1-30 STASH THE CASH 27 (D.F.G.S) M Hammond 6-11-11	
R Gamily	135
3-241 DR BONES 20 (CD.G.S) F Morphy 4-11-8 P Carberry	732
4 30F- KAITAK 237 (CD,G) 1 Easterty G-11-7 L. Vryer	136
5 /222 HOUSE OF DREAMS 27 (6) G M Moore 5-10-13 N Bentley	131
6 224- SAMANIO 211 (O,F,6) MOTE L Septem 5-10-9 . T Reed	129
9-4 Name Inn, 5-2 Dr Bonus. 8-2 House Of Drayma. 6-1 Stash The Cach. 3-1 10-1 Semand.	karlak,

#### 2.25 ROWLAND MEYRICK HANDICAP CHASE

(£13,509: 3m 11) (5)	
1 11-4 SPARKY GAYLE 41 (BE.F.E.S.) C Parks: 7-11-10 . B Storey 2 65-3 AVRO ANSON 14 (F.G.) M Camacino 9-17-7 P Mono	167
3 2-04 MAJOR BELL 13 (D.F.G.S) A Winters 9-11-1 L Wyer 42111 STRATH ROYAL 20 (CD.F.G.S) 0 Breman 11-10-10	166
M Bronnan	168
5 11-2 COLONEL IN CHIEF 20 (CD,G,S) G Richards 7-19-4 P Carbotry 5-2 Colonel in Chief. 11-4 Spainty Godes, 7-2 Mayor Ecol. 5-7 Arto Asson.	158
3-2 Colonia in Claim 11-4 Shawk enker 1-5 perfor ESS 3-1 with warder	SHARM

### 2.55 SUPERMASTER HANDICAP CHASE (\$7,022, 2m 4f 110yd) (6)

	1 -405 ROYAL MOUNTERDONNE 13 (O,6,5) Miss NI Reisland 9-11-10	
	P Middley (3)	15
i	2611) CUMBRIAN CHALLENGE 20 (CD.F.G.S) I Exstador 0-10-13	
	L Wyer	16
i	3 14-3 CHIEF MINISTER 40 (EF,D.F.G.S.) M Hammond B-10-8	
	R Garnity	15 16 14
1	4 130- WHISPERING STEEL 253 (D.G.S) G Ruchards 17-10-9 & Shoray	16
ı	5 /3P- NORTHANTS 308 (D.G.S) W Storey 11-10-0 M Moloney	
ı	63323 BRAMBLEBERRY 9 (D.F.G.S) Mrs S Smith 8-10-0 P Carberry	15
ı	11-10 Combrish Challenge, 7-3 Chief Monster, 9-2 Whitpening Steel	. B-
١	Narthanis, 12-1 Bramblebony, 14-1 Royal Mountomana.	
1		

#### 3.25 CHRISTIMAS MOVICES HURDLE

(£3,323, 2m) (17)	
1 12 FOUNDRY LANE 13 (D.G) Airs M Pereley 6-11-4 P Nines	131
2 53 ALPINE HIDEAWAY 16 M W Easterby 4-10-12 P Midgley (3)	126
3 D- CRAIGE BOY 174F in Byccol 7-10-12 IN Bertley	70
4 D FLORENTINO 13 Mrs V Ward 4-10-12 Mr S Durack (5)	111
5 0 CAFTBOX 22 N Bycout 5-10-12 W Moloney	67
6 B HOH EXPRESS 29 Nes J Ramades 5-10-12 R Garriey	80
7 P-P MYOUGOBLUE 23 H Alexander 5-10-12 T Rend	-
8 121 JUSTIN MAC 35 (D.F.G) J RoScoold 6-19-12 P Carbony	_
9 40 LORD HASTIE 13 N Tirilia 9-10-12 2nd Preference	_
19 0-6 MO'S BOY 9 Mrs S Smath 6-10-12	30
12 6 PROLETC AGENCY 17 F Murphy 4-10-12 Mar C Bramer (3)	70
13 RUSK 63FT Easterby 4-18-12	
14 SHARDANTE W Bestull 4-10-12 Mi Buennan	_
15 30 SCHANDAMANIA 32 J Norton 4-10-12 . R Bruns (7)	56
16 P/03 WHATDIDYDUSAY 23 8 Soustreid 9-10-12 8 Slowey	_
17 D-4 SHARLEY COP 15 M Carracho 5-10-7	-
5-4 Foundry Lane, 3-1 Justes Mac, 6-1 Rusis, 18-1 Algune Hiduarday, 12-1 M	i Toes
Connection 14-1 Heb Februss, Public Assess, 25-1 others	

## 2.00 HOURSTONS OF AYR WINTER SALE NATIONAL HUNT MOVICES HUNDLE (\$2,318 2m 40)(7)

	TRIOLES BIBLE IN Formure: 5-10-9 PEAK A 800 FG D Whitans 6-10-7 Mar. 9-4 Hopelal Land, 11-4 Pola: F1	 10. <b>6</b> -1 5a	51
00-5	PEAK A 800 TG I! Whitans 6-10-9		31 51
45-3	HITT LODGE J Dimm 6-10-9		
5-42	NO FINER MAN 8 G RICHARD 6-10-12		1.5
P-PP	EASEY JOKER 20 (D.F.G.S) S Kettlewe	0 9-10-12	RM

## 2.35 ALADDIN AT THE GAIETY HANDICAP CHASE

Z,	3,4	(4. a	(11 14) (7)
	1	0-20	BETTER TIMES AHEAD 13 (G.S) G Richards 11-12-0 8 Hardin
	2	1/1/	BETTER TRUES ANEAD 13 (6,5) G Retailes 11-12-0 S Hardin SHARING FOUNTAIN 755 (G.5) D M Forson 8-11-4
			Mr M Bradburne (S
	3	13-4	JUDICIOUS CAPTAIN 41 (C.S.) Mrs J Storry 10-10-10 Mr C Store
	4	0-26	NAUGHTY FUTURE 39 (CD,CS) J J G Neil 3-10-6 R McGrath (3
	5		PETER 272 (F) D Winters 9-10-3
	6	34-3	SEEDONG GOLD 60 (D.F.G) J Barclay 8-10-1 M Foste
	7	13P;	HAG'S WAY 611 (S) by Todaycer 7-10-0 _ J Calapha
		ier Tas	es Abezd, 11-4 Manghty Future, 3-1 Seocra Gold 9-2 Judicinu
4	الله	134	Shearg Footsala, 16-1 Hag's Way 25-1 Petri
-			·····

## 3.10 TEXSTYLE WORLD WINTER SALE MOVICES

100	שועה	ער שוויים לרבימוסי בוווי ביני
1	-123	RECHAEL'S OWIEN 16 (RF,D,F,G) / Galdo 7-11-10 R Magazito (3)
- 2	2-35	TRUE SCOT 11 (6.5) P Cheechroph 7-11-5
3	4521	MASTER BARBARD IN F.G. P L'excell 9-11-6 (Ear)
		Afr (4) Occadeurse (5)
- 4	3P-1	SOLSGERTH 48 (CD,G.5) J Berch; 6-11-4 M Forster
- 4	45.0	NAWTHOCKEY 16 (2) M Todouner 7-11-4 J Calleghan
		MUSIC BUTZ 16 Mis D Thomson 6-10-4 B Harding
		9-4 Master Basent, 4-1 Pacheet's Oven, 8-7 Mosac Bluz, 18-1 Troc
œ,	14- i 📆	m/reducy.

#### 3.40 WHISKY MAC HANDICAP HURDLE

15-6		te King, 2-1 Resact 3-1 Parah, 5-1 Menshaat, B-1	aets HAI La
	42-	8815 HELL LAD 406 (S) J Backey 10-10-0 _	R. Har Gradin
- 4	5-63	MENSHAAR 25 (G.5) L Lungo 5-10-1	M. Dowling
a	4-25	PARIAN 16 (D.S.) M locardo 8-10-7	(ودائد) ا
		ROSSEL 40 (C.F.G) P Marchell 4-11-8	I-Jardice
		PALACEGATE NING 16 (S) A WARLEY, 5-11-13	. S Tayer

WINCANTON	L.38 WINCANTON GOLD CARD HAN HURDLE (Qualifier £5,056 2m 61) (14)
THUNDERER 12.50 Just Jasmine 1.20 Robins Pride, 1.50 Gitter Isle, 2.30 None Stirred, 3.00 Juliara, 3.30 Bet Willstille.	1. PF2 SULCYHOUSE BOY 8 (6.5) 5 (6.00/s) 7-1 19-0 CARLING EDS (6.6) 0 Fox 5-1-4 19-5 OF RELES 20 (6.6) 0 Fox 5-1-4 1066 HARBOUR (SLAND 200 (6.0) 0 Fox 5-1-4 2-10 NORTS PLUTER 20 (0.6) 0 Foxon 8-1 1-103 SPREIS MARANTON 27 (7.6) (No P DOC 1-2-2 EAU DE COLOGNE 30 (8FJ.G) (In 1 Sec
12.50 FATHER CHRISTMAS MARES ONLY NATIONAL HUNT MOVICES HUNDLE 152 500 2mj (13 numers) 15 perf 2010s Notte 4 m is Pag 7-11-3 2 - 201 JUST JUST 2020 2 P 3-10 5 JUST 5-11-5 3 - 201 JUST JUST 2020 2 P 3-10 5 JUST 5-11-5 3 - 301 JUST JUST 2020 2 P 3-10 5 JUST 5-11-5 3 - 301 JUST JUST 2020 2 P 3-10 5 JUST 5-11-5 3 - 301 JUST JUST 2020 2 P 3-10 5 JUST 5-11-5 3 - 301 JUST JUST 2020 2 P 3-10 5 JUST 5-11-5 3 - 301 JUST JUST 2020 2 P 3-10 5 JUST 5-11-5 3 - 301 JUST JUST 2020 2 P 3-10 5 JUST 5-11-5 3 - 301 JUST JUST 2020 2 P 3-10 F 3-10 5 JUST 5-11-5 3 - 301 JUST JUST 2020 2 P 3-10 F 3-10 5 JUST 5-11-5 3 - 301 JUST 2020 2 P 3-10 F 3-10 5 JUST 5-11-5 3 - 301 JUST 2020 2 P 3-10 F 3-10 5 JUST 5-10 5 JUST 2020 2 P 3-10 F 3-10 5 JUST 2020 2 P 3-10 F 3-10 5 JUST 2020 2 P 3-10 F 3-10 5 JUST 2020 2 P 3-10 5 JUST 20	3 45-2 OLYMPIAN 41 (8.0 F, 8) 3 Version 16-16-5 5 0224 SHERF 20 5 (5.5) 2 Not 6-10-7 17 25-1 NONE STREET 15 (6.5) 2 Note 2-10-5 11 1-21 NONE STREET 23 (0.5) 2 Note 0-7-9 0 1 1P. NAZON EDITES 470 (0.5 (6) 9 South 6 1 2 20 No. MATANASSIB 220 16 76 4-10-1 2 025 PONE FROM 642 (16.5) 16 Por 7-10-0 5-1 Olympian 5-1 Note 1-1 Note 1-10-0 Colognia Note 5 Treet 16-1 Mathematical Street Note 1
3 9 ARIGHT SERIE 23 J CARCE 4-13 15  4 9 AVIDALE SERIE 23 J CARCE 4-13 15  4 9 AVIDALET 28-9 J Fag 4-10-11  5 9 ARIGHT SERIE 28-9 J CARCE 4-13-13  5 9 ARIGHT SERIE 28-9 J CARCE 4-13-13  5 9 ARIGHT SERIE 28-9 J CARCE 4-13-13  8 PART LICYS RED SUPPER 13 9 P Access 5-13-10  8 PART LICYS RED SUPPER 13 P Access 5-13-10  5 SALLY SCALLY 15 2 FROM 5-13-10  12 9 ARIGHT SERIE 28-9 J PART 15-10-10  13 PART SERIES 28-9 J PART 15-10-10  14 PART SERIES 28-9 J PART 15-10-10  15 JERNIN RESE 28-9 J PART 15-10-10  16 PART SERIES AND ARIGHT SERIES 3-10-10  17 JERNIN RESE 28-9 J PART 15-10-10  18 PART SERIES 28-9 J PART 15-10-10  19 JERNIN RESE 28-9 J PART 15-10-10  19 JERNIN RESE 28-9 J PART 15-10-10  19 JERNIN RESE 28-9 J PART 15-10-10  10 JERNIN RESE 28-9 J PART 15-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-	3.00 LORD STALERIDGE MEMORIA (Handicap chaze \$7.074 3m 1/ 110yd) (7) 1 P2-1 SUNEY BW 36 (D.O.5) P Intends 57-1 2 P32 LINION ROUNS 2/ PG.51 P Intends 57-1 1913 DANSER BARY 27 (BE.G.S) P (Swg. 2015) 4 P3 JULIAN 38 (BE.F.S.) P AVEC 2015 5 524 POOLS ERNAND 28 (CD.F.G.S) C BARRY ( 1.42 BRAVE MERCHARRY 37 (G.S.) C BARRY 7 D-P3 BEAUMEPARE 16 (5.5) P AVEC 2016-2

ിലാവ

5-4 Poble Ager 5-1 (Mich 8-1 and Demone 7-1 Proportion 6-1 Dolor Miche Meridand Tea, 18-1 Archal Bodo, 14-1 Open.

1.20 HARRY DUFOSEE HAMDICAP CHASE 25,626-2m) (8)	3.30 HURDLE
## 6-32 MERISTICK 62 (D.G.) R. Hudger, 7-11-10	476- -334 0-54 4 6-3- 5-533 4 -686
C. 20-5 EXPRISE VALLEY 195 (D.F.0.5) 12 Page 1-19-10 C. Blands E. 422 TROUVALLE 45 (D.F.) 4 Formed 6-10-10 C. Blands E. 423 ROSENS PRIDE 11 (D.G.5) C Pephero 7-10-0 C. 4 Corer Page, 5-1 Miredon E.1 Landse (albeit, 7-1 Neurolfe Frater, 9-1 Calves Game The Cond Mar. 10-1 White 5 Ps Say	6310 2 006 4 4653 10 0F0- 11 56-4
1 55 400 054000 00405	12 5253 14 5253

l	(£7,068 2m 5f) (7)
ì	1 1030 STATELY HOME 34 (0.F.G) F Source (-11-12 R. Johnson 2 1121 WORTHERN STARLIGHT 13 (0.F.G.S.) Wiffox 6-11-6 C Massic
l	2 73-0 AROUND THE GALE 34 FS () Gassion 6-11-4 L Harrey 4 T16- GLITTER ISLE 239 (S) J Green 7-11-4 P Hele
!	5 -DUS ROO'S PROMISE 10 (CDF G) 1 Protest 6-10-13 R Greene 6 1253 AMILAH 21 IF G) F HODE 5-10-13 R Farment
l	7 -504 WAYAARD KRG 21 (G.5) P reage: 5-19 12   T tracombe
l	5-4 Notices Statest 9-2 States have, Amount the Gate 6-1 State for 13-2 Arolan 25-1 sout Promote 33-1 Womand (forg

#### MARKET RASEN

THUNDERER 12.30 Oakbury. 1.00 Bassenhally. 1.35 Cats Run. 2.05 Colour Code. 2.35 Dana Point. 3.05 Non Vintage. 3.35 Lord Hastie.

GOING- GOOD TO SOFT

## 12.30 MISTLETOE SELLING HANDICAP HURDLE (£1.590. 2m 11 110yd) (9 numers)

4	1	20	
_	_		
Sum	, 1,	1 30	ow Brandon Bridge, 25-1 officers
11-	4 E	akhun	7-2 Toulston Lady 5-1 Lacy Tolly, Thomas Crown, 11-2 Alnear
	9	90-P	TODOR FALCON 29 (8) P Bradley 4-19-3 D Parks
	5	4-0P	CHIPALATA 16 T Doggetty 4-10-5 J Supplie
	7	5040	BRANDON BRIDGE 15 D Gergenty 5-10-6 J Magee (3)
	Б	8533	DAKBURY 14 (CD,G) Mics L Select 5-11-2 T Select (7)
	5	-P80	BAASM 17 J Norton 4-11-3 . Mr K R O'Ryan (7)
	4		AFRICAVI SUN 43 M Chapman 4-11-3 . W Worthington
	3		THOMAS CROWN 15 M R Bosley 5-11-6 . R Studtolme (7)
	:		TOULSTON LADY 16 (F) J 9Conton 5-11-9 W Marsion
	1		LUCY TUFTY 157 (CD.F,G) J Peace G-11-10 J Report
•			

## 1.00 BRUCE & JOE CARR MEMORIAL TROPHY NOVICES HANDICAP CHASE (\$3,435: 3m 11) (10)

1 3	₹5	CLUCSTON LINCOL MOUNTE NATIONA	
9-4 Bit Burne,	Seebal 12-1 B	Ny, 13-4 Market Gescop, 9-2 Pearl's Chance, 7-1 Every & econd Lover, 14-1 Lesiebul, 29-1 others.	вигу. 8-1
10	. <del>111</del> 7	ASK FOR BARRIEY 807 6 Rostwell B-10-0	W Dw
ě	934	RECORD LOVER 284 (G) M Chapman 7-10-0 . W	Whether M
		MARKET GOSSP 21 (D,G) R ANN 7-10-5 . Mr.	
7		DANDY DES PLAUTS 16 Mrs 5 Smith 6-10-6	
			d Preferen
- 3		LARKSHILL 20 J F@6exild 6-11-2	
- 4	F-24	BE BRAVE 8 (S) T Etherwigion 7-11-2	D Pari
3	7-37	PEARL'S CHOICE 11 J McCommuche 9-11-8 . 2nd	d Preferen

(Handicap chase £9,326; 4m 1f) (7)
1 USTP HILLWALK 25 (F.6.S) R Cutv; 11-11-10 J Mages (2 21-6 PRIDE'S HILL 20 (BF.5) K Battey 10-11-3 P Hentey (3 3 32-5 MASTER BOSTON 20 (F.6.S) R Woodmans 9-10-11 W Dwd 4-442 CATS RUN 27 (C.F.G) J Upson 9-10-11

## 2.05 sandilands golffing holidays maiden hurdle (£2.514: 2m 3i 110yd) (13)

1	25	ANDTHER PICEA 47 A J Lockwood 4-11-5	Miss A Deni
2	004	AUSSIE BOB 34 Mrs S Similio 5-11-5 .	G F Ryan &
3	40	CASUAL CALL 13 T Earliethy 5-11-5	5 Ryan (
4	11-	COLOUR CODE 79F (F,6) Mrs. A Sembank 5-17-5	J Supp
5	121		NO DESIGNATION
6		DONNYBROOK 17 R Woodhause 4-11-5	W Dwg
7	45.7	FERRERS 10 (6) Mrs P Sty 6-11-5	W Married
6		JUICE PLUS 823F 8 Elison 6-11-5	II Carlo
P	WQ-		J Mages (
10	064	PROMITIVE MAN 625 B Temple 7-11-5	D. Pou
11	25-0	SIBERIAN HERRY 20 B Sym 4-11-5	J Laws
12	4	TARA-BROGAN 27 I Without 4-11-5	P Henley C
13	80-	MISS MOUSE 226 N Correction 5-11-0	_ M Rang
4-6 Da		de 9-2 Ferres: 6-1 Donnytmok 8-1 Schenan Hosey	10-1 others

## MINCH

	_	HIHIOTELON COLD TIME	
ij	)LE	(Qualifier £5,056 2m 6f) (14)	
	·#2	BIEDONOLESE 2019 (6,5) 5 (2,5) 21-11-15 R Jahr	
		CANADIG 2009 (B.G. U. F.). (-11-5 C. Ma	WÓ.
		JET RIDES 20 (B.S.S) 1/2 PMP2 7-11-4 R.F.F.	
	U66	HARBOUR ISLAND 280 (F) V For 5-17-0 IN G ESCH	15)
		MOR'S PLUTTER 20 (D.G) D FLOOM & 15-12 A Pro	۳.
		SPRENG MARATHON 27 (G.S. Me. P. Decket: 7-16-4 P. He	وخاله
	F-23	EAU DE COLOGNE 30 (BFJ,G) Mix 1 Sichaet, 5-15-9	
	. 64	Sooke Moraci	儞
	45.1	DEVINERAL 41 (0.0 F.8) I tende 15-16-5 L Mar	
	0234		
	25-1		_
	1-21		ide
	1;P.		FUL
,	330-		ന
	025	PONEERING 682 (V.G.S) W Ptr 7-10-0 J Hugt	
Ċ.	under 1	6-1 Bertimbere Box 7-1 word Futter None Stored 6-1 East	
	Lan.	C Table 19-1 Haddon Hand Diangua Shell 12-1 street	-
	Hall	the state of the contraction of the et entirely making making the property	

		LORD STA chase 17.0				CUP
	P2-1	SUNLEY BAY :	36 (CD.G.5)	P Nichally 11	-11-15 1	E P PARENT
2	752	LINTON ROCK	5 21 J.G.S	11 101225	-17-4	R Jahrson
	1213	DANGER BAS	27 (B.F.G.	S) P (Common 2)	477-2	C Maude
		JULIARA 13				R Farrage
		<b>FOOLS ERRAR</b>				3 rentar
€.		Brave Might			3-16-6	P Hide
7	0-P3	HEALTEPARE	16 (B,5) °	Are 7-10-2		D HINEY
gua gur Hishiat	637. Ru 38. ∓9	ch: 7-2 Sonte -1 Fosts Enuital	. 80, 9-1 10-1 Busin	Congar Gazy epaint	Ser Jama	147 5704

#### PARKERS CATERERS NOVICES HANDICAP

HUR	DLE	(£2 444: 2m) (14)	
•	46	MP DARCY 270 (SF) to Pipe Settlets	C Mand
	-334	LECTORD SOUND 20 F Lath. 4-11-7	HZVE
3	0.54	CABALLUS 22 Mr. J. Jman 4-11-4	A FASTER
- 4	6.3.	FABRULOUS MITOTO 1477 19 Comment 7-111-1	P H=
- 5		WELTON ARSENAL 15 + Petro 5-17-1	R Johnson
- 2		PLIN FOR COVER 37 Mr. P Duffeld 1-11-5	Р неје
,		10TECHPERG EXPRESS 16 D C.nc. ": 5-16-11	
	~~	Card	in State 275
د	OCE	NEGATINE EQUITY 22 A Turney 5-16-13	C Res (T
			20 m (7
10		DORLLY THREE 221F R must 7-10-3	7 2
1:		HANDRA 31F C Fatton 6 12-1	P Green
::		CATEMPO 18 (RF) G MeCount 7 "G to	å Exec (5
		SONG OF KERDA 52 B L'IRITED 5-15-1	9 25 6
14	5253	BET WILTSMIRE 18 P Charmy, 5-10-3	B Feuto
1148	Hotel 3	ound \$41 MD Sassy 7-1 Catalhan Lin Substitution.	e Garta 15

#### 1 Litter by g Erpayer Mandia 14-1 athers COURSE SPECIALISTS

TRANSERS. M. Pipe. 40 connect from 140 count., 78.2% Unit 7 Person, 15 map 66, 20.7% P. Sower, 3 from 14.10 6% P. fact of 2 25 from 133, 20.0% J. Galbad, 16 from 81, 15.6%. JOCKEYS, R. Jahreson, 6 manners from 27 rates, 12,2% P. Indie. 9 from 46, 19,6%, C. Mande, 10 from 65, 15,2%, R. Farmard, 6 from 52, 16,1%,

#### 2.35 ROSELAND GROUP KILVINGTON HANDICAP

UR	DLE	£4,65	3 · 2m :	31 1103	rd) (6)			
1	-441	DANA P	COUNT 13	(6) Um	S Smalls 5-	11-17	G F Ryan	
2	-163	MARCH	ANT MIN	Ġ 11 (B,	6,51 # Ha	nmord 5-1:	-: Donat	FUL
3						nee 6-11-1		
4					P 54y 9-:6-		. Sy Litar	
5	231/	DOCS D	LEMINA	770 (F.0	a) ii Share i	9-16-0 _	D PA	
6	2143	DOWN 1	THE YAPI	D 43 (C.	G) M Chapa	un 4-19-6	W Worther	glon
-E C	ru Pa	et 11-4	Lets Be I	ran 4	Notegray.	13-2 (ram	The faid, "	16-1
	lenna							

## 3.05 DUCKWORTH FREELANDER MOVICES CHASE (£3,834, 2m 11 110yd) (4)

T 4P-4 CHEEKA 23 C Swith 8-10-12
3.35 RON LANE BIRTHDAY NOVICES CLAIMING

HUHULE (£1,912. 2m 11 110ya) (14)
1 6623 CARROLLS ROCK 9 (S) C Mann 6-11-6 DOUBTE
2 4 SHARK 43 K Morgan 4-11-3 Mr K R O'Ryan (
3 4 SHARP EMBRACE 45 / Comerloid 4-11-8 S Ryun (
4 84-3 SALLY'S TWINS 41 H Chance 4-11-1 . Diversion (
5 PP/S AWESOME VENTURE OF M Chapman 7-11-0 W Worstangs
6 3 GUY'S GAMBLE 16 J Whatton 4-10-11 W Marst
7 40 LORD NASHE 13 N Yorkler 9-10-11
3 4 FORGET PARIS 14 B Robmell 4-10-7 DOUBTF
9 5 LADY St. N. 22 Mess J Craze 6-10-9 5 Weens
10 3241 BAHER 10 (G) S Clark 8-10 8 Miss R Clark (
11 00 KATATORIC 17 Mir. L. Javrell 4-10-5 R Studbolime (
12 180 STEAM ON 17 (D.G) Mrs L Jeneti 6-10-5 . P Henley (
13 5 DLLY BEVELED 18 R Elk: on 5-10-0 D Pari
14 U-PP REGAL JEST 49 B Murray 7-10-0 W Dw
2-1 Sally's Tions. 3-1 Shart, 11-2 Lord Haptie, 13-2 Bates 12-1 Steam On 14 Guy's Gamble, 16-1 others.

#### COURSE SPECIALISTS

from 21, 190% Jockeys: W Marston, 5 wheels 14.3%, J Ryan, 7 from 58, 121% Only qualifiers. SEDBERELD: Trainers: Mirs M Revelley, 72 retiniers from 261 numers. 27 6%, 17 fritgestalt. 15 from 55, 27 3%, 17 Example, 7 from 27, 25 9%, 19 mir. 7 from 27, 25 9%, 18 etc., 3 from 12, 25 9%, 18 etc., 3 from 12, 25 9%, 18 etc., 3 from 12, 25 9%, 18 etc., 27 3%, C McCommad. 8 from 36, 22 9%, E Callagham, 10 from 49, 20 4%, N Smith, 14 from 96, 14 6%, Na S Seues 3 from 25, 12 0%. Smon, 14 from 90, 14 SN, 15 SN, 15 SN, 16 SN, 17 SN, 18 SN

#### Blinkered first time

AVR: 12 55 Parson's Lodge, Blazong Trail, Sagebrush Roller HEREFORD: 2:35 Storm Point 3:05 Over The Wielan HUNTINGDON: 2:30 Physical Fun MARKET RASEN: 2:35 Marcham Ming SEDGEFIELD: 1:00 Alcat 3:30 Miss Colathe 2:00 Cadeaux Premiere 2:30 UK Hygiene WINCANTON: 2:30 Jet Fules WOLVERHAMPTON: 3:50 Head Gardener, Red Phantom: 4:20 Muera Bay: 4:50 Orange Place.

## WOLVERHAMPTON 3.15 HAGUE FASTEMERS HANDICAP (£4,983: 1m 100yd) (9)

II O L VILLI II I D III I I O I C
THUNDERER
1.15 Double-O. 1.40 Other Club. 2.15 Touchanov
2.45 Italian Symphony. 3.15 Democrat. 3.50 R Mundi. 4.20 Soldier Cove. 4.50 Mercury.
Mundi. 4.20 Soldier Cove. 4.50 Mercury.

GOING: STANDARD

DRA	N: N	ADVANTAGE	
1.	15 DICA	CHRIS MASSEYS BIRTHDAY CEL P (Div I: £2.401: 61) (8 numers)	EBRATION
1	0003	TAKHLID 13 (CD.F.S) D Chapters 6-10-0	A Cultum
- 2	0000	DOUBLE-D 13 (CD) W Janus 3-9-13	<ul> <li>J Querry</li> </ul>
3	1603	RAMSEY HOPE 7 (V.C.D.F) C Fanher: 4-9-11	P Roberts (3)
		MIKE'S DOUBLE 24 (B,CD) Gay Felleway 3-9-7	
5	0530	MAPIER STAR 8 (V.C.D) Mrs. N Macauley 4-9-7	D Begs
6	5313	WELAGE NATIVE 18 (B,C,D,F) & Compregnation	Opt 4-9-2

## AN DEED CARE MARRIE

7 0902 U-NO-HARRY 35 (D F) R Hollinshead 4-5-8 8 0844 REXINYHOLME 18 (C) A Matholiand 5-7-11

-Y-O: £3.306: 1m 100yd) (6)  1 -600 BLOOD ORANGE 31 G Margaress 9-0 A Chi 2 2 BONEO 214 C Thomson 9-0 MI Tebé 5 8323 FAYIK 16 A Newcombe 9-0 J Que 4 66-3 OTHER CLUB 31 J Tesley 9-0 T William	
2 9 SONEO 214 C Thornton 9-0 M Table 5 8323 FAYIK 16 A Newcombe 9-0 J Cust	
2 9 SONEO 214 C Thornton 9-0 M Table 5 8323 FAYIK 16 A Newcombe 9-0 J Cust	A
	4
4 66-3 0THER CLUB 31 1 Totler 9-0	n
	\$
5 602 AHLIYAT 54 J Halt 8-9	
6 8460 PATINA 20 R Hollanshead 8-9 F Lynx	ф.
Anti-yet, 3-1 Fayik, 100-30 Other Clab, 4-1 Bange, 16-1 others	

3-1 Village Rative, 4-1 Ramsey Hope 5-1 Tatond, 6-1 U-No-Harry, 7-1 Litter's Double Reconfigure 8-1 Raper Star, 16-1 Double-0

## 2.15 CHRISTMAS PUDDING CLAIMING STAKES (2-Y-0, £2,294, 61) (9)

٠.	-		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	1	5800	COMEDUTOFOREFOR 121 O Femals Davis 8-13 S Drowne !
	2		TREACLE JONES N Timber 8-13
			FROLICIONG 35 N Littmoden 8-8 5 Whitwarth 6
	4	5806	RIGHT AUCTION 4 B Paling 8-4 Y Waters V
	5	0000	STRAVSEA 142 B Baugh 8-4
	6		MAGGICE 20 ft Hollinchold 8-7 . Marin Days (
	7		TOUCHANOVA 4 6 Margason II-0 J Quint 1
	8	0.0	JUST FOR TINA 4 W G M Tunier 7-12 A LiteCarthy (7) 4
	9		PTILLYDUU 18 N Utimoden 7-12 D Winglit 1
1	Fig	hiclong.	5-1 Might Auction, 7-1 Strainsea, Just For Tima, 10-1 ethers.
-	_		

## 2.45 CHRIS MASSEYS BIRTHDAY CELEBRATION HANDICAP (Div II: £2,388: 61) (8)

1 2	COB1 4010	ELUTE HOPE 35. (CD.6) N Trades 5-10-0 MALIAN SYMPHONY 13 (V.CO), P Espec 3-9-11	_ 1¥ Ryau 1
-			McCarthy (7) 4
3	1255	EASTERN PROPHETS 13 (BF,D,F,S) G Laws 4-9	9 A Clark S
4	43P0		S Whowarth 3
		REDOUBTABLE 8 (D.F.G) D Chapters 6-3-4	
		CORNECHE DUEST 27 (D.F) M Chanson 4-8-12	
7	0030		P Misnely (7) S
8	0335	RIVER ENSIGN 22 (O.G) W W Bresource 4-7-10	J Cuinn ?
3-1 Ez	don Pr	uphris, 4-1 Indian Symphony, 5-1 Palle Hope, 6-1 R	edoubtable, 7-1
		meetic Overst, 10-1 Multight Hill Laid, North Energy	

☐ Democrat attempts to prove himself one of the most improved all-weather performers in the Hague Fasterners Handicap at Wolverhampton. The Mark Prescott-trained gelding has risen 32lb in the handicap while completing a four-timer on sand.

## 7-4 Democrat 9-2 Lionise, 11-7 Cdb St John, 7-1 Statuck, 8-1 Bentite 10-1 Gusen's Paparet 14-1 Ceo-48-K, 16-7 others

#### 3.50 TURKEY SELLING STAKES

{£1,5	999. T	m 41) (10)	
1		REX MUNDI 20 (V,CD,F) P Evans 5-9-12 . A M	loCantry (7) &
2	0100	REO PHANTON 37J (B,C.D) S Mellor 5-9-8	M Wigham 1
3		PEARL AMARVERSARY 9J (CD) 5 Wilton 4-9-4	M Dover 2
4	0000	HEAD GARDENER 18 (V) N Lateraden 3-5-3	5 Whitneorth
5	5403	SAELTON SOVEREIGN 13 (CD.F) R Hottischand 3-	0.3
		01	Hayden (7) 10
6		SIBOR STAR 239 D Berchell 3-8-13	A Clerk 8
7		SWISS COAST 29J (V) R Judge. 3-8-17	A Cultume 4
В		BLAZER'S BABY 39J (F) Mrs. N Macauley 3-8-12	S Drowne 9
9		SEDNEY THE KIDNEY 18 M Pyzo 3-8-9	3
10	0606	TABASCO JAZZ 20 B Meeks 3-8-8	M Tebbuar 7
3-1 Re	a Manod	i, 7-2 Skelina Sovereign, 5-1 Pezil Admirersary, 7-1 &	ibasco Jazz 8
1 Sath	ey The I	Goncy, 18-1 Red Phantom 12-1 Head Gardener, Blaz	ar 2 51.35y 16-1
Other 2.			

### 4.20 PARSONS NOSE HANDICAP

	( free		err. Ha ii rəyul (iii)	
ı	1	0000	XENDPHON OF CUNAXA 10J (F,S) B Lieuchyo 4-9-12	
- 1			J Williamson (7	11
- 1	1 2	4004	SOLDIER COME TOJ (CD.S) D Burchell 7-9-9 . S Copp (S	
-	3	0065	ETHEAAT 28 (C.F.G) M Heaton-Ette: 6-9-6 S Drowne	
-1	I 4	1604	GABLESEA 8 (C) B Bangh 3-9-4 A Cutton	
1	5	0430	FALED TO HIT 13 (V.F) N Utimodes 4-9-2 . 5 Whitwork	
-	ءَ ا	1410		
-	, ,	6424	COURS CHOICE 67 (C) J Steating 3-9-1 P Bradley (7 HEATHYARDS LACY 27 (BF,C.F,G) R Hollischand 6-9-1	, :
-	, ,	Par Sur		
-		BONE	GENUNE JOHN 8 1 Parises 4-8-12 #4 Tebbas	
-		0000	GERURIE JUNIO 8 3 Parize 4-8-12 III Tebbai	
-		31.5	ARIARA BAY 65 (D BF,5) 6 Livis 3-8-12 A Clark	ų,
-	70	0000	OUEENS STROLLER 27 (CD.S) & Peacock 6-8-10 J Brambo	и
-	17	0504	SHUTTLECOCK 18 (C,S) D Chapman 6-8-1 J Chap	n:
1	4-1 M	uwa Ra	9-2 Oceans Sholler, 6-1 Gableses, 13-2 Handgards Lady, 1	-
1	Coldina	· Com	8-1 Fartes To His Loters Choice, 14-1 others.	١.
-	-Aliabo	GUPO	C. I SAIDS IN UIL, POWE CHREE I III CHREE	

#### 4.50 PARSONS MOSE HANDICAR

1	(Div II. £1,944: 1m 1f 79yd) (10)
	1 0501 MAZEED 28 (V.CD.F) P.Evers 4-9-11 A MicCartin (7) 3 2 3004 ORANGE PLACE 35 (V.F.G.S.) B Libershyn 6-9-10
	3 3224 GUESSTMANDIN 7 Q.F.G.S) J Penre 3-9-4 M Wigham 1 4 6420 MERCURY 13 3 Baugh 4-9-2 A Cultisate 4 5 0000 CHADLEGE 2 MARCHER 8 Lin: N Marchey 3-9-2 S Drowne 2 6 0000 CHADLEGE 2 MARCH 8 Lin: N Marchey 3-9-2 S Drowne 2 6 0000 CHADLEGE 2 MARCH 9 S Drowne 2 6 0000 CHADLEGE 2 MARCH 9 S Drowne 2 6 0000 CHADLEGE 2 MARCH 9 S Drowne 2 6 0000 CHADLEGE 2 MARCH 9 S Drowne 2 6 0000 CHADLEGE 2 MARCH 9 S Drowne 2 6 0000 CHADLEGE 2 MARCH 9 S Drowne 2 6 0000 CHADLEGE 2 MARCH 9 S Drowne 2 6 0000 CHADLEGE 2 MARCH 9 S Drowne 2 6 0000 CHADLEGE 2 MARCH 9 S Drowne 2 6 0000 CHADLEGE 2 MARCH 9 S Drowne 2 6 0000 CHADLEGE 2 MARCH 9 S Drowne 2 6 0000 CHADLEGE 2 MARCH 9 S Drowne 2 6 0000 CHADLEGE 2 MARCH 9 S Drowne 2 6 0000 CHADLEGE 2 MARCH 9 S DROWNE 2 6 0000 CHADLE
	7 GUST CONL. OF EST DIVERNASS 27 (C) EL RESIDI-BIR, 2.8.17 T WHITENS 6
	9 6065 PHRCIPAL BOY ST (D.E.S.) J Clover 4-6-1 . S D Williams 5 10 DOOD GREAT BEAR 65 (F.C.) D Cropmen 5-7-10 . J Custon 10 9-6 Marred 3-1 fert of Alls Research 9-7 County (Institute 2-2-5 Challeton)
	Principal Boy, 12-1 Drange Place, Mercury, 25-1 others.

#### COURSE SPECIALISTS

TRANSERS: W. Janes. 8 menters from 27 runners. 29 6%, 64 Prescott, 27 from 113, 23.9%, M. Johnston, 53 from 236, 22.5%, J. Teller. 4 from 18, 22.2%, J. Peurce, 11 from 63, 17.5%; G. Levis, 9 from 54, 16.7% JOCKEYS: P Brastiev, 3 sources, from 8 rides, 50 0%, 6 Dutiledd, 29 from 188, 15 4%, W Rean, 5 kmm 34, 14 7% R Lapate, 9 from 63, 14 3%, A Claric 23 from 203, 11,3%, Martin Dwynr 6 from 36, 11 1%,

RUGBY UNION

## Pace-setting Saracens let the good times roll

BY DAVID HANDS, RUGBY CORRESPONDENT

THERE has been a constant refrain running round Watford this season as, one by one, Saracens have picked off their potential rivals in the Allied Dunbar Premiership first division: championships, the refrain goes, are not won around Christmas. Yet it is infinitely more comfortable to perch on the top of the pile than to be craning one's neck upwards all the time.

Victory for Saracens against Leicester today would end a year of continual growth. It would provide the club with the perfect launching pad for the development schemes that they have in store for the Watford community, among whom they came to live in August.

Not that Saracens will take victory at Vicarage Road for granted. It took them 32 years of trying before they secured their first win over Leicester, although they have won the past two league games played in London at, respectively, Southgate and Enfield.

#### FIRST DIVISION

	P	w	ø	L			
Stracers	7	8	Ö	٥	195	103	1
Newcastle	8	6	Ó	Ō	180	109	- 12
Lexcester	6	4	ā	2	169	113	- 1
Richmond	а	4	D		187	159	- (
Harlequins	7	ij.	ō	3	187	186	- 1
Sato .	7	8	Ó	4	232	201	
Northmonor	7	3	Ō	4	163	141	- (
Bath		3	Ö	3	178	169	-
GRANCESTER	€	2	0	4	147	149	-
Wasps	5	1	Ö	4	109	153	- 1
London linea	6	1	Ö	5	90	190	- 1
Brietol	7	1	Ö	8	92	252	

Yet they will not be short of confidence: their unbeaten sevenmatch Premiership run includes victories at two uncomfortable away venues. Sale and Northampton, as well as the notable win at Loftus Road which set Wasps, the 1997 champions, on their giddy downward spiral. Just as signifi-cant was the utter dismissal of Bath in their last home match, which was an indication of the standards

they now expect of themselves. The club has changed dramatically and the attitude of the players has changed too," Tony Diprose, the Saracens captain, said. Diprose has seen the bad times, in the second division at Southgate, and he has been an integral part of the

since 1995 by Nigel Wray's money. which has taken them to the top of the first division. It is an ascent which has helped Diprose himself to international honours at No 8. including games this autumn Australia and New

Zealand. That, in turn, has heightened his own ambition and confidence: "I came back from those four weeks with England believing in my ability to play at that level and not only that, to be a force ar that level, Diprose said. "I want more of it."

He is a key member of the influential middle five — back row and half backs — who direct operations on the field at Watford, though both Diprose and Mark Evans, the director of rugby, acknowledge the influence brought to bear by Francois Pienaar in his coaching role as well as his formidable skills at flank forward.

"You can't under-sell the influence Francois has had," Evans said. "He sets standards, he has drawn on his experience and we have learnt from it."

At full strength, Saracens can field three England internationals — Diprose, Richard Hill (absent today with an injury) and Kyran Bracken - one South Africa cap in Pienaar and Australia's Michael Lynagh in those five key positions. It is a battery of talent and experience unmatched in the Premiership: who else, after all, can field two World Cup-winners in that area, never mind the skills of the world's most-capped player, Philippe Sella, further out at centre.

"Michael is playing at a different level to last year, when he spent so much time recovering from a shoulder injury." Diprose said.
"He controls a lot of our play and I have picked up a great deal from his captaincy experience.

"It's an easy job, captaincy, when you are winning but a lot of the work is done beforehand, in training, so that when the time for decisions arrives on the field, we're all on the same wavelength

anyway."
The club has worked hard on fitness, too, under the direction of Mike Yates whose son, Matthew, is an international 1,500 metres runner, "François has told Mike that



Since his arrival last year, Pienaar has been setting the standards at Saracens on and off the field

he wants us to be the fittest team in the country." Diprose said, "and we're still working on it. It's taken the team a while to come together, which is not surprising with all the newcomers there have been.

"Last season we put together some really good performances on a one-off basis, but to get the consistency you need has taken longer. But winning has become a contagious habit; I've been down the bottom end of the league and it's not much fun."

Saracens have reached their present eminence, moreover, with England-qualified talent in key positions: not only are Diprose and Bracken part of the side's spine, they have Greg Botterman at and Eric Miller (Ireland).

hooker and Matt Singer at full back. Behind Botterman, an England replacement against Wales in 1996, is George Chuter, only 21 and developing fast since his move from Old Mid-Whitgiftians, while the midfield includes one of the most under-rated of English players. Steve Ravenscroft.

Yet there are demanding games to come, not least the visits to Newcastle and Bath which must be made. That is for the new year: this afternoon Leicester bring with them, for the first time in their history, a forward pack made up completely of internationals, spr of them English and reinforced by Fritz van Heerden (South Africa)

Joel Stransky, their South Africa fly half, has recovered more quickly than expected from the rib injury he sustained against Richmond ten days ago and joins forces at half back with Waisale Serevi but Will Greenwood, the England centre. will be absent. He has damaged a shoulder, which gives James Overend the chance to start a Premiership game for the first time

this season. Overend, 23, has suffered from a succession of shoulder injuries since joining Leicester two years ago yet, in his 14 appearances for the club, he i losing side. That is a record he and his colleagues would be happy to see sustained today.

## Protective kit may create more danger

the injury to Gwyn Jones, the Wales captain and Cardiff flanker, and his by has turned our rugby grounds into places of rumina-tive melancholy. That it takes so severe an injury to remind us that rugby is a perilous game, is a sad comment on how easily we tend to forget. So imperfect a game, where risk and the scent of danger forms no small frac-tion of its attraction, requires

eternal vigilance and care.

Professional sport, believing that toughness of mind and a hard competitive edge are essen-tial virile qualities and preferring to avoid a benign mood during good times, chases the "entertainment dollar" as if nothing else matters. Rugby still needs the sensitive touch, now more than ever. Amateurism, for all its weaknesses, worked because it relied on trust and benevolence. Because it was a game and not a business, that it was essentially for the player and not for the spectator, the focus was less on pleasing other people, less on spurring on the game for the sake of entertain-

Rugby union should attempt to salvage some of that old-time gentleman's way of conducting its affairs. This, of course, was much derided in its time. The attitude will forever be encapsulated in Will Carling's immemo-rial if unfortunate phrase about the 57 varieties that made up the

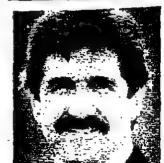
roling body at Twickenham. We were left with a vision of a blazered bunch of buffoous. That they were nothing of the sort should not get in the way of the joke. But they had their hearts in the right place.

Who is to say that rugby, worldwide, may be any better under a new breed of official. The drift is not encouraging at

Let us begin by lodging a complaint about the increased use of protective clothing. For, while this kit is seen as necessary to prevent too many injuries, it may inadvertently encourage greater danger. The so-called hard hits are

nowadays commonplace. The shoulder padding is deemed therefore to be essential. Such protection, it is argued, can no longer be avoided. The other side of the coin is

that increased protection gives licence for the hits to the body to become harder and more frequent. Hitherto, the game's rulGERALD DAVIES



ing authorities have eschewed the use of thigh padding but it is only a matter of time that, with the advantage shoulder padding gives the tackler, so must the tackled player be compensated with similar protection. Thigh padding will soon be used.

That being the case, since the head gets to be in close proximity to the physical confrontation, this most sensitive of areas will inevitably need protection, too. So that, of the couple of examples of headgear we see at any one fixture, we shall have to expect every player to wear it

Thus, the accepted parameters within which the game has hitherto been played are modi-fied. But in so doing, the amtudes and the levels of tolerance are irrevocably changed. A basic principle has been sacrificed. A tackle could only be as hard as the tolerance of the hurt; flesh against flesh. With body protection, this ceases to be the

his is the thin edge of the wedge. To begin with, no padding was allowed. Later, protective clothing could be worn when a player was injured. This progressed to al-low a player to wear padding of a certain type if it conformed to certain guidelines of softness.

It transpires that this season it is permissible to wear shoulder pads. It is but a short step to allow harder and tougher material of the kind American footballers wear. When, one wonders, will helmets arrive on the scene?

What motivates the changes? Is it truly for the protection of players or is it the case that, by agreeing such protection, the rugby union authorities can more powerful and confrontational.

# $S_{\it HEEHAN}$ on BRIDGE

#### BY ROBERT SHEEHAN, BRIDGE CORRESPONDENT

When your parmer opens in a suit and you as a non-passed hand respond by making a single jump in a new suit, that is forcing to game. It is known as a jump shift. Here are two examples: I H-2 Š or 1 S ~ 3 C.

Now what should be the characteristic of the hand that makes the jump shift? First, it is not necessary to jump in a new suit just because you have game-going values: if you make a minimum response in a new suit, that is forcing, and you can either go to game on the next round of the auction or make a further forcing bid.

As the jump shift uses an extra round of bidding, the modern style is to use it in a specialised way: responder has either a good one-suited hand, or a hand with primary support for the opener's suit, in both cases with high-card strength equivalent to at least 15 or so. For example, suppose your partner opens One Heart and you hold one of the following:

1) • KQJ1 ♥ 5 • AK4 • K3	0848	;	2) + AKJ105 ▼ KJ105 • 7 • A63	KO1065 Q4 AQ7 KJ4

These are all Two Spades responses. With (I) you intend to rebid Three Spades to show your fine suit: with (2) you support hearts on the next round (or cue-bid to show your support); and with (3) you intend to rebid Three No-Trumps to show your balanced

Marie and	
Now suppose yo	u hold:
4) <b>→</b> KD652	5) ♦ C16754
▼ 6	▼ AS
+ AK1064	+ AK
+ A6	+ KQ2

None of these hands is suitable for an initial force. although they are just as strong as the first examples. Twosuited hands are better treated by starting with a minimum response, to save bidding

space. With that understanding, you can't bid Two Spades with (4); if your parmer bids Three Hearts, Four Diamonds by you would be a cue-bid in support of hearts. Anyway, 3NT might be the right spot: start by bidding One Spade and continue with Three Dia-

monds over Two Hearts.

Hand (5) is unsuitable for a

6) ♠ KC1086 ▼ A4 ◆ AKQ ♣ 872 jump shift because its suit is not strong enough. The suit should be headed by two of the top three honours, though a suit headed by AJIO or KJ10

would just be acceptable. The problem with Hand (6) is that you would not know what to rebid if partner bid Three Hearts. If you raised him to Four Hearts he would expect better support, perhaps a hand more like (2) above: if you rebid Three No-Trumps you may find the club suit wide open. Better to bid a simple One Spade and see what partner bids.

#### WORD-WATCHING

#### By Philip Howard

**ABATON** a. A mamual calculator b. Without a baton c. A temple dormitory

c. Fear of furry things

EWICKEIT

a. Honesty

b. Eternity

BOONGARY a. A throwing-stick b. A tree kangaroo c. A shooting game ECTROMELIA a. Turning outwards

c. A dwarf shrub

Answers on page 37



f4 bxe5

Kh3

41 Qc7+

Ruy Lopez

Ba4

White: Nigel Short

Black: Michael Adams

Oxc2+

By RAYMOND KEENE CHESS COURESPONDENT

British battle Viswanathan Anand, the Indian grandmaster, dispatched Gelfand to reach the final of the qualifying competi-tion in the Fide world championship in Groningen, Holland. The two-game battle perween the British grandmasters. Michael Adams and

Nigel Short, ended in dead-lock but Adams emerged vic-torious in the play-offs and now faces Anand in the final. White: Michael Adams

Black: Nigel Short Fide world championship Groningen, December 1997 Sicilian Defence 3 M3

12 Ba2 13 Be3 14 Ness 15 dess 16 Bab6 17 Bad5 e6 a6 b5 Bb7 Nf6 cxd4 h6 Oxd6 Nc6 dxc5 4 93 5 862 8 d4 7 895 8 Nxd4 9 8d6 18 exci5 19 m4 20 Ra2 24 Nd2 25 Fle4 26 Nt3 27 Rxs7 28 Rc2 12 Qe2 13 a4 96 Octi Bc3 Pwe7 b5 b4 Oct6 Kg7 h6 Re7 Re7 Re7 Bad2 a5 Kg8 15 1263 18 Nd2 17 Nb3 30 Red 31 32 Kg2 33 Red 34 Det 55 Od3 36 Nd2 37 Red 2 38 Od4 + 28 Rbd1 43 Cle7 IR bx64 33 Gb7 Cxic4 44 bg3

#### WIMMING MOVE

#### By Raymond Keene

White to play. This position is from the game Euwe - Nestier, Dubrovník 1950. White's pawn wedge on d5 and e6 cuts the black position in two and enabled him to conclude the game with a neat combination. How did he

经 建介土

## CRICKET: NEW ZEALAND STAND BETWEEN CHAMPIONS AND PLACE IN FINAL England's cup mettle faces stern test

AFTER three weeks of travelling within India and Christmas in steamy Madras. England will today play their most important game in four years. At stake is a place in the final of the women's World Cup and, to add further spice to the encounter, England's opponents are New Zealand, whom they beat in the last World Cup final, at Lord's in

So far, England have not played like world champions. South Africa could easily have beaten them in the opening match in Hyderabad, where England won by seven runs. Then came the run feasts against Pakistan, Denmark and Ireland, but they were not adequate preparation for Australia, who beat England easily in Nagpur in the last qualifying match.

That defeat was the low point of the tour and it was compounded by the exhaust-ing ltinerary. In 23 days in India, England have had five

ATHLETICS

Total (1 w/d, 3 overs) FALL OF WICKET 1-1.

flights, five coach journeys and a six-hour train ride, as well as eight games of cricket. Patience has worn thin in the England camp and breaking-point nearly came on the journey from Delhi to Madras for this match when, after a

India's second one-day inter-national, against Sri Lanka in indore, was abandoned after 18 balls yesterday when officials ruled that the pitch was too dangerous for play.

was delayed until past midday due to fog. England played New Zea-

land at home in 1996 and, although they were beaten 3-0 in the one-day internationals, they will at least know what to

team that contested the quar-

FROM THRASY PETROPOULOS IN MADRAS

3.30am alarm call, the flight

Changes will be made to the

ter-final against Sri Lanka. There is a feeling that Debbie Hockley, who tormented England in 1996, averaging 82 in the one-day internationals and 94 in the Test matches, is susceptible to slow bowling. especially leg spin, at the start of her innings.

Kathryn Leng will therefore return in place of Laura Macleod and Karen Smithies will continue to open the bowling. England will also be looking to the leg spin of Charlotte Edwards, which should allow Helen Plimmer

to retain her place on the strength of her fielding. Hockley may have a weak-ness against spin but she has already scored two centuries in this World Cup and much will depend on how quickly she is dismissed.

Australia, who beat India in the first semi-final yesterday await the winner of this match. If England lose today,

Gardens for the final, and there can be no greater incen-

tive to avoid defeat than that.

ALISTRAL VA

Total 17 with, 22 come FALL OF WICKETS: 1-66, 2-80, 3-83, 4-88, 5-113, 6-121, 7-121 BOWLING: Margaret 4-0-13-0, Cheuchary 4-2-7-0, Reu 5-1-19-1, David 6-0-21-0, Sheft 7-0-25-3, Kulkami 6-0-21-0.

INDIA
A Chopra c Jones b Pitzpetnek
A Choora c Jones to Pitzpetnok . ""
N David not out Extras (5 1, to 1, ur 5) Total (8 wids, 30 owne)
Extras to 1, to 1, way
Total (9 wide, 30 overs)
FALL OF WICKERS: 1-8, 2-34, 3-26, 4 =
97/8, 0788, 7103, 97/08, 96/104
ROW ING: Edwarfish 2.1.48.3 co.
18-0, Mason 7-1-10-0, Rotton 5-0-22-4
Magno 5-0-22-1, Fathey 2-0-12-0
7 - 7 - 6

. . . 1

.....

#### FOR THE RECORD

RUSLIP: Hillingdon 3-mile road race: Men: equal 1, D Delmedo (Hillingdon) and S Edwards (Hillingdon), 16min 57sec. Women: 1, T Tuchy (London Inth), 19.09.	Tuesday's late results.  RYMAN LEAGUE: Pull Members cup: Second round: Besingstoke 3 Kingstonen 2, Soreham Wood 6 Aylesbury 1, Hempton 0 Madembad 4 Hendon 6 St Attens 1.
CRICKET	HIGHLAND LEAGUE Fort William 2 Forms Mechanics 2: Freserburch 1 Busine Theste
One-day international MODRE (Sr. Larks wor loss): Metch abandoned, dangerous path ST Jeyesunya not ou 8	C: Lussemouth 0 Hunth? 2. PONTIN'S LEAGUE Cap: Group 4: Stockport 1 Chesterfield 1 Group 6: Hotherham 3 Tanmare 3. LEAGUE 1965SCX LEAGUE Pied 5. Vision, Andover 2 AFC Newbury 5.
†R S Kaluwitherene ib Srinelih 0 R S Mahanerra not cull 5	ICE HOCKEY
Extras (b 4, nb 1, w 1)	SUPERLEAGUE Backnet 5 Mancheser 4. Newcaste 3 Nottrochem 3 Jetter OT).

FALL OF WICKET 1-1,

H P Titlekenstne, P A de Sitva, "A
Ramatunga, H D P K Dhammacena, W P U J
C Vasas, M Marsitinaran, S C de Sitve and U
U Charmenne del mit kentan, A Jacela, S C
Genguly, N S Sidhu, M Acharuddin, R R
Singh, 1 N R Monga, J Smeth, R K
Draumen, H H Nambar, S V Baretata,
BOWLING Sinests 2-0-6-1, Cheuhen 1-0-7-0 MAMA: Orange Bowl: Third round: Boye: Under-18: Wei-Jang Chang (Teipe) or D Shawood (GS) 6-2, 6-3, Under-18: M Polessnig (Austria) bt S Dickson (GB) 7-6, 6-4 Gles Under-18: M Buric (Ger) bt H Ferr (GB) 8-2, 6-2.

#### TODAY'S FIXTURES

**RUGBY UNION** Ailled Dunber Premieratifo First division Welsh League First division Blackwood v Caerphilly (noon)

RUGBY LEAGUE Ciub materies Featherstone v Wakefield Leeds v Halifax (11 30) Wigan v St Helens (3 0)

DTHER SPORT ICE HOCKEY: Express Cup: Shell Seelers v Nottingham Pasitiers (6.39).

#### SNOW REPORTS Conditions Runs to ANDOFFA Soldeu 75 good varied good (Mostly good skiing available) 8 21/12 AL/STRIA Kitzbuhel 75 hard heavy worn (Good skiing on the upper slopes) 120 good - powder good (Excellent sleing on treah snow) 70 by heavy closed orne good skiing on the upper slopes) Obergurgi -6 22/12 Soil 2 22/12 FRANCE 3 140 good veried good Generally good everywhere Most lifts open 70 good heavy good ck (Foxellert sking on runs shove 1.800m) 120 good powder lair 1884 sking on the glacier 190 good varied teir (14/28 lifts and 15/48 pistes are open) 1 light special series of 180 good series of 4pe d'Huez fine 4 21/12 cloud Doux Alp 1 21/12 Raine 0 21/12 Megeve SUN. (Some good siding at Cote 2000) 35 poor none art/worn (Conditions quite poor — snow needed -1 21/12 Meribal 1 20/12 ITALY 10 good heavy good (Excellent siding on all pietes) 0 21/12 SWITZERLAND AND 45 150 good varied closed cloud (Very good striing on open pisteri) 10 110 good varied closed cloud (Fentastic skiing on Mont Fort: lower slopes worn or rey) 0 21/12 /erbies 65 80 good varied hard ( (11-14 litte open and nearly all trails are open) Source: Ski Club of Great Britain, L - lower slopes; U - upper; art

Chip match

rotective kii anay create ore danger

# Enter the league and win £10,000

Do you have the skill to choose a team and win the FA Cup league?

for grabs for the winner of the brandnew FA Cup league, a league within the ITF.
Entrants to ITF will automatically score points in the FA Cup league when the players in their team compete in the FA/Tennents Cup rounds from leagues and score in the FA/Tennents Cup score.

FA Cup league when the players in their team compete in the FA/Tennents Cup rounds. From January 3, English Premiership players will begin the knockout and January 24 sees the start of the Tennents Cup round involving Scottish premier division teams.

This is your chance to choose a team specifically for the FA Cup league. All players start scoring when the cup rounds involving English and Scottish premier divisions begin. All teams will be allocated transfers to use at their own discretion but remember, the sooner you enter the more transfers your team will be allocated.

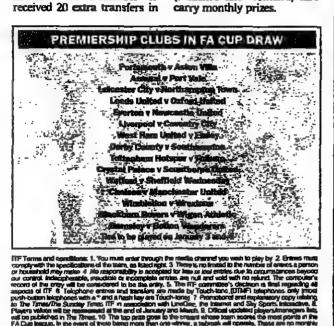
150

 $= \sqrt{2\pi n}$ 

Any team in the ITF before 12 noon on December 13 addition to their present allocation. From now on, all new teams will receive 20 transfers for the duration of the season. Postal entries must be received by Tuesday December 30 and telephone entries by 10am on Saturday January 3 in order to score points from the beginning of the FA Cup league competition. Entrants must be 18 years or over.

By competing in the FA Cup league, your players will automatically score points for matches played in the English and Scottish premier divisions during the 1997-98 football season as well and, if appropriate, in the mini leagues — students or wom-

By scoring points in the ITF, your team could win the monthly prizes of £1,000, a signed Mitre football, a Mitre sports bag and a pair of tickets to a premier league match by scoring the most points in any one month. The mini league (student's and women's) also carry monthly prizes.





Send your entry with £2 entry fee (entrants outside the UK or Rep of Ireland £10 sterling) to: The Times Interactive Team Football, Abacus House, Dudley Street, Luton, Bedfordshire LU1 1ZZ

le luce-sternte

Code	GOAL	KEEPERS	Price Stn	23001 23002 23003	K Curningham A Klamble	Wimbledon Wimbledon Wimbledon	2.00 2.00 2.00	40503 40504 40601 40602 40603	T Sharmond G Fincroft A Thompson S Soiters P Francisco	Backbarn Bawen Backburn Bawens Bolizar Manderen Bolizar Wandaren Bolizar Wandaren	3.00 5.00 2.50 2.00	50503 50602 50603 53003 51601	C Sutton M Blans P Decreasey D Holdsworth D Jackson	Bolton Wanderen Bolton Wanderens Bolton Wanderens	6.3.5 2.6 3.6 4.6
(610 t 10201 10001	J Leighton D	Abonsoun Armonal Aston Villa	2.00 5.00 3.00	Code	CENT	RAL DEFENDERS	Price Set	40805 40701 40702	M Johannes J Pallock A Thom P O'Donnes	Bolton Warshman Bolton Wardman	2.50 2.00 2.00 2.00 4.50 3.00 3.00 5.00 5.00	50703 50704 50706 50801	Y Johnson S Domnally H La sson G Zolla	Caluc Caluc Calus (Challen	2. 4. R. 7
10401 10501 10601 10701	D Wellingto Y Flowers K. Gramagan S. Karr	Burnsley Breakburn Rosens Bollen Wanderses Calife	3.00 1.00 3.50 1.50 4.00	301 <i>0</i> 1 30201 30202 30203	B O'Neil T Adminis Ill Keown	Aberdeen Ansenal Assenal	2.00 3.00 3.00	42503 40704 40705 40801 40802	R Blicker C Bushing P Lambert D Wise H DK Market	Colfic Coalis Coalis Circlin Circlina Circlina Circlina Circlina	3.00 3.00 1.50 4.00	50902 50901 50902 50903 51001	M Hoghes D Dublin D Huckerby N Whiten	Chelage Covenity City Covenity City Covenity City Crystal Palace	5.1 5.1 2.1
10702 10801 10901 11001	J Gould E De Gooy II Optionis C Harby K William	Castlic Challen Chrestry Chy Crystal Palace Crystal Palace Derby County Durcks Urbised	4.00 3.50 1.00 1.50 0.25 2.00	30204 30301 30302	G Grimmdi S Bould G Southgree U Ehlogu A De Zoeuw	Aramai Aramai Aston Viita Aston Viita Bertsley	2.00 3.60 3.00 3.00 1.00	40804 40804 40901 40902	E Newton G Poyel G McAllister T Seiters	Chishies Cristine Coventry City Coventry City Coventry City	4.00 1.50 3.00 2.50 1.50	51003 51004 51101 51103	N Shipperley B Dyer M Padovano D Sturridge F Balano	Crystal Palace Crystal Palace Derby County Derby County	2) 2) 4) 4)
1301 1301 1301 1401	M Poun. 8 Dylame   Washinder   Contibel	Everton	1.50 2.00 1.00 2.00 1.50	30401 30402 30403 30602 30504	A Mones M Applicity C Hemiry S Hendraum	Barnsley Barnsley Blackburn Rovers Backburn Rovers	0.50 0.50 3.00 2.50 2.50	40904 41002 41005 41004	J Seleko P Tatler S Rodger D Pitcher P Warnurst	Covertry City Crystal Palace Crystal Palace Crystal Palace	1.50 1.00 0.25 1.50 3.00	51104 51105 51201 51202	D Burton P Wenthope & McLaren K Olotseon	Derby County Derby County Durnies Unded Dundes Unded	3.5 3.5 4.4
1801 1802 1701	C Point C Point C Cottoberio D Laterric N Marten	Hantes Hibertaint Hibertaint Klimernock Lawie Linked	1.50 1.50 1.00 3.50 3.60	30505 30501 30602 30603 30604 30701 30702	G Bergmon C Februlough	Bolton Wanderers Bolton Wanderers Bolton Wanderers	1.50 1.00 1.00	41005 41101 41102 41103 41104	A Asenovic S Eranio D Powell C Delly	Crystal Palace Derby County Derby County Derby County Derby County	3.50 2.50 3.50 1.50 1.50	61401 51402 51404 51501	G Britton D Ferguson M Barmby D Codamerten J Robertson	Duntermine Everton Everton Hunts	4./ 3./ 2.! 3.
1901 12001 12101 12201 12301	N Martyo K Keller D James P Subsection S House S Gleen	Lefonser City Liverpool Metrophoser United Motherwell Names (Living)	3.00 3.50 5.00 1.00	30707 30702 30703 30704 30801	E Annoni M MacKey A Stubbe M Risper F Labouti	Callic Cettin Cettin Cettin Cristona Cristona Cristona Cristona Cristona Cristona Cristona Cristona	1.50 3.00 3.00 3.00 3.00	41105 41106 41201 41301	A Van Der Luce I Hand R Winters A Smith	Derby County Derby County Dundee United Dundervilling	3.50	51502 51602 51701 51702 51001	J Hamilton 5 Createrd P Wright A Mitchell J Hampfloots	Hearts Hibernain Kilmamock Kilmamock Lesen United	3.6 5.6 2.1
19401 12501 12702 12601	A Goram K Presemen P Jones A Melo	Shartand Wednesday South and South	3.50 5.00 3.00 5.00 5.00 1.00 0.50	30703 30704 30801 30802 30803 30803 30804 10801 30802	B Duberry & Charles U Lambourda L Datoh & Shaw	Coverny City	3.00 2.90 2.60 1.50 1.50	41401 41402 41400 41404 42405	G Speed J Paridness G Farrelly D Williamson J Outer	Eventon Eventon Eventon Eventon	3.50 1.50 1.50 2.00 2.50 3.50	51803 51804 51901 51902	II Wallace II Keerell S Clarking E Healery	Leads United Leads United Leadster City Leadster City	3.1 2.1 4.1
2901  2901  3001	l Violer L Unionio N Station	Totarrium Hotspur Ware Ham United Wimbledon	2.50 2.00 2.50	30903 31001 31002 31003 31004	P Williams A Roberts A Linighten D Tuess H I stations or	Covertry City Crystel Palace Crystel Palace Crystel Palace Crystel Palace Crystel Palace	1.50 1.50 0.75 0.75 1.00	41501 41601 41602 ic1701 41001	Michigan C Jackson B Lavety J Michigan D Hookin	Heents Hibernian Hibernian Klimansok Landa United	3.50 2.00 2.00 2.06 1.50	51903 51904 52001 52002 52003	C Feston R Fouter P Berger K Rindle	Leicester City Leicester City Liverpool Liverpool Liverpool	2.9 2.0 8.0 3.0 4.9
Code	FULL	BACKS	Polco Sun	31101	J Learned S Pressley & Shields S Bric This	Derby County Dandae United Durdermine Eventor	2.50 1 50 2.00 1.50 2.50	41801 41802 41803 41804 41801	J Michilym O Hopkin L Bowyer A Hastend L Starps il Ribeiro G Partar	Laids United Lines United Lines United Lines United Labours City	2.00 2.50 2.50 2.50 2.00 2.00 2.00	52004 52101 52102 52103	H Duart D Solskjær T Sheringhen P Scholes D Coyle	Unerpool Manchester Unded Manchester Unded Manchester United Manchester United	4.5 7.5 7.0 6.0 3.0
20201 20202 20203 20301	L Discon N Winterfamo E Patit S Staumion	Amenal Assenti Assenti Auton Villa	9.00 3.00 3.00 2.50 2.50 2.00 0.50	\$1301 \$1401 \$1408 \$1404 \$1501 \$1601 \$1801 \$1801	C This D Welr J Hughes D Wethers E G Holesser	Everion Everion Historia Historian Leeds United	1.50 2.60 2.60 2.60 2.60 2.50 2.50 2.50	41902 41903 41904 42001 43002	N Amount M bowl E Taylor S McManagem O Laronhardiste.	Leicuster City Leicuster City Levoyater City Liverpool Uverpool	8.00	52201 52202 52301 52303 52304 52401	T Coyne A Shewer F Asprille J Tomasson	Newcastle United Newcastle United Newcastle United	10.0 6.0 2.0
20302 20303 20304 20401 20402	A Wright S Grayson F Netson H Enden H Thompson	Astori Villa Astori Villa Astori Villa Barrakoy Barrakoy	0.50 1	31803 31804 31901 31902	i, fladebe M Ellett P Kaemark	Limits United Limits United Local United Lincaster City	2.60 2.60 3.50 2.50 2.50	42003 42004 42006 42101 42102	M Thomas J Residence P Igos O Backhen	Liverpool Liverpool Liverpool Marchaster United Marchaster United	5.00 5.00 6.00 8.00 7.00	52402 52403 52501 50702	M Hegri B Recestrii G Durie A Booth F Di Canio	Rangers Rangers Rangers Sheffield Wednesday Sheffield Wednesday	3.5 3.0 1.0 3.0
20408 2050 <u>8</u> 20503 20801 21901	D Barnard J Keane P Valery N Cox M Whitiour	Bernstey Backborn, Flower Bullon Wendorsen Bolton Wendorsen Bolton Wanderers	1.00 8.00 E.00 1.00 2.00 1.00 3.50 3.50	31905 31904 32001 32002 32003	E Windows S.Pricer M Wright D Matter B. Kreener	Listensor City Listensor Liverpool Liverpool Listensori	2.00 3.00 3.00 3.00	42104 42104 42105 42201 42301	R Giggs R Sates H Statt A Cole B Davies	Manchester United Manchester United Manchester United Motherwell Memosable United	5.00 # (0) 7.80 2.06 5.06 3 50	52503 52701 52502 52702 52704	R Humphreys M Le Theiter D Hirst E Ostenment E Ondes	Sheffield Wednesday Southampton Southampton Southampton Southampton	2.0 7.0 2.9 4.0
20602 20603 20701 20702	R Eliot. J Philips T Boyd T McKinley	Bollon Wanderers Bollon Wanderers	2.00 1.00 3.50 3.50	30501 52101 32102 32301 32302	D May G Pallister F Abort D Passock	Manchester United Manchester United Manchester United Mancheste United Novcastle United Navocastle United Navocastle United	3.80 3.00 3.50 3.50 3.50 2.50 2.00	42302 42303 4205 42401 42402	R Callesple C Callesple C Bally J Garries E Laudrup	Name College However United Harryon	3.50 2.50 3.00 6.50 8.00	52601 52602 52801 52302 52802	G O'Boyle R Grant S Iversian L Ferdinand C Armstrong	St Johnstone St Johnstone Tottenham Hotspur Tottenham Hotspur	7.5 1.0 3.5 7.5
20703 20501 20801 20802	J MeNamura G La Saux D Petrasen C Bahayaro F Sinchir	Coesc Coelic Coelic Creates Chalans Chalans Chalans Chalans Coverday City Coverday City	4.00 4.00 2.00 2.00	32301 32302 32303 32304 32401 32402 32402 32403 33404 32501 32502 32509 32701	S Howey A Pistone I Periol J Bjorkland L America	Rangers Rangers Rangers	3.00 3.50 3.50 4.00 2.00	42403 42404 42501 42701	P Gascariges  J There  Alberts  B Carbone  J Magizon  M Pentirhige	Rangers Rangers Parcyan Shellaid Wednesday Shellaid Wednesday	3.00 4.00 3.00	52903 52901 52902 52903	J Donaingers J Herison P Rince	Tottenham Hotspur Tottenham Hotspur West Ham Unand West Ham Unand West Ham Unated	3.5 3.6 4.5 3.6 1.5
20901 20900 20904 21001 21002	D Rayreon M Hall A Nilsson D Gordon	Coverby City Coverby City Coverby City Crystal Falace Crystal Falace Crystal Falace	1.00 (.00 (.55 (.56 (.50	39404 32501 32502 32509 32701	R Gough D Whiter J Harrisons F Adjurtan R Dayden	Rangers Shalleld Wedneeday Shalleld Wedneeday Shalleld Wednesday Southampton	2.00 1.00	42504 42504 42505 42702 42704	M Pentirologi C Hyde C Whittinghers II States K Richardwill	Shuthaid Wednesday Shuthaid Wednesday Shuthaid Wednesday Southempton Southempton	2.00 2.00 1.00 1.50 0.75	53001 5300E 53004	E Corte E Cort	Wimbledon Wimbledon Wimbledon	4.0 4.0 B.0
21004 21101 21102 21103	M Edworlley J Saith C Powell D Yeles G Rossett A Hinchelliffe	Ourby County Durby County Durby County Durby County Eventori	1.50	32702 32704 32601 32801 32802	E Markey	Southampton Southampton B. Johnston Tollentum Hobbar Tollentum Hobbar Tollentum Hobbar	1.00 1.00 0.50 2.50 2.50	42705 42706 42601 42901	C Painer Al Coltiny A Sekerilogis A Simon D Anderton	Southampton Southampton St.lehestone Tollenam Hospus Totherham Hospus	0.50 2.00 5.50 0.75 3.00	Code		VAN GETS 1946 2	Price £s
21401 21402 21409 21404 21501	A Hinchellitte E Barrett T Pbelan Ni Ward G Looks	Everton Everton Hosets	1.50 1.50 1.50	32802 32803 32804 32804 32802 31403	I Greeken	Totalentum Hotepur Totalentum Hotepur Fotbohism Hotepur Fotbohism Hotepur Wash Hom Livillad Wash Hom Livillad Wash Hom Livillad Wash Hom Livillad	2.50 2.00 2.50 2.50 2.00 1.00 1.20 2.00	42802 42803 42804 42805 42901	R Fesi D Howelle D Glevin E Berkente	Tottenham Hotspur Tottenham Hotspur Tottenham Hotspur Was Ham Johnd	3.00 2.00 2.00 3.00 2.50 2.50 4.00 2.00	60102 60201 60301 60401	A Miller A Wenger B Little D Wasse	Aberdeen Amongi Anton Villa Barngley	1.3 5.0 2.6 0.0
21701 21801 21802 21902	D Kerr G Ketty D Robertson	Kilmamück Lende United Lends United Leicanter City	2.50 2.50 2.50 2.50	32901 32902 31403 32903 32904 33002	D Unavorth S Potte I Pearse C Party D to come	West Hum Unland Was Ham Unland Wimbledon Wimbledon	2.00 2.50 2.50	42902 42903 43061 43002 43003	6 Commi J Moncor N Earlo N Ardiby V Jenes	Worr Hum United West Hem United Mincluden Wimbledon Wimbledon	2.00 4.00 5.00	60501 60501 60701 80801 80901	R Hodgson C Todd W Jamesti R Gullit	Blackburn Rovers Botton Wanderers Celic Chelsea	3.5 1.5 4.0
22001 22002 22003 22101 22102	8 Gappy 8 Bjarnelsye J McAbetr R Jenin D Iyain G Noville	Liverpool Liverpool Liverpool Menchester United Menchester United	250 1.50 1.50 1.50 1.50 2.50 2.50 2.50 2.50 2.50 2.50 2.50 2		_	FIELD PLAYERS	Din 6	42904 43004	M Hughes C Hughes	Wimbledon Wimbledon	Z/08 1.50	61001 81101 61201 61301	G Streetun S Coppell J Seath T Mei.com B Pattor:	Cownstry City Crystal Palace Derby County Durings United Durings	3.5 1.0 0.7 2.5 2.0 1.0
2103 22301 22302 22303	G Rome P Neville S Wetson W Sarton J Boresland	Marchester United Nancasile United Nescosile United Nescosile United Nescosile United	2.00 2.00 3.00	40101 40102	E James P Barnard	Abordoon Abordoon	2.00 2.00	Cade	Name	STRIKERS!	rice Em	61401 61501 61601 61701	H Rentfall J Jefferins J Durry B Wildemson	Evenon Hamp, Hibernian Nilmarriock	7.0 2.0 2.0 1.0
22904 0401 22402 22501	S Peace A Cleiand S Stensmis P Bloodess	Fungers Rengers Station Wednesday Shuffield Wednesday	3.00 3.00 2.00 2.00	40201 40202 40203 40204 40205	M Overmore 7 Vietra 5 Hugies R Periour 12 Piess	Artenal Artenal Artenal Artenal	3.50 3.50 2.00 2.50	50101 50201 50202 50301	E Dodds I Wright D Sergkamp D Yorks	Abmedows Artemal Artemal Asion Villa	4.00 7.50 8.50 6.00	61901 62001 62101 62201	G Granum M O'Nell! R Summi A Perguson A Mol olds	Leads United Leisester City Liverpool Manchester United Motherwell	3.0 2.5 3.0 5.0 1.0
22501 22502 22701 22701 22701 22801	l Notan J Dodd F Beneti 8 Cherken C Wijson	Southampton Southampton Totamanpton Totaman Hotapur Totaman Hotapur	0.75 0.75 2.00 2.00	40301 40302 40401 40408	M Despur I Yaylar N Rectionro E Tinidar	Asion Villa Asion Villa Bernsley Bansley	2.00 2.00 3.50 2.50 2.50 1.50 2.50 2.50 2.00 2.00 2.00 3.00 3.00	50302 50303 50401 50402	R Collymore 5 Milesevic 6 Helator J Havairie	Auton Ville Auton Ville Barreday Darreday	3.00 1.50 1.50 2.00	62101 62201 62301 62401 82502 62701	A Forgusons A McLeish K Dalglish W Smith H Address D Jones	Rangers Shiffeld Wednesday Southampton	5.0 5.0 7.5
22902 22903 22903 22902 22903	J Edinburgh S Carr J Dieks A Imper	Totalinam Plotspull West Harry United West Harry United West Harry United	2.00 3.00 1.00 2.00	40408 40404 40501 40502	D Sheridan M Bullbott J Wilcox B McKinley	Survision Burnsley Burnsley Burnsley Burnsley Burnsley Burnsley	1.03 0.50 3.00 3.00	51 102 50403 50501 50502	A Ward C Morcelle K Gallacher M Cahlin	Barnsley Sarnsley Blackburn Rovers Blackburn Rovers	1.00 5.50 8.00	62601 82802 62901 63001	P Sturrock C Gross H Seekropp J Kimpar	St. Johnsone Toberham Hotspur West Ham United Windledon	0.5 0.5 2.0 2.0

LORD STEYN, dissenting, said

that a dissenting judgment an-chored in the circumstances of

today sometimes appealed to the

judges of tomorrow. In that way a

dissenting judgment sometimes

contributed to the continuing dev-

Article 17(1) required the court to

take into account the whole picture

in so far as it had an impact on

suffering inflicted on the individ-

If due to the failure of the state

there was inflicted on the individ-

ual the agony of a prolonged delay

of his trial on a charge of murder that had logically to be relevant as

a contributory and aggravating factor which, depending on the

circumstances, might tilk the bal-ance in a given case.

Our sense of humanity and

decency ought not to permit us to ignore the circumstance, if proved, that he had for several years before

sentence been held in appalling

conditions with a noose constantly dangling before his mind's eye; i

ought not to permit us to ignore a

deliberate decision by the state to delay bringing on his trial for several years; and it ought not to

permit us to ignore an inexcusable failure to bring him to trial for

sense grounds one had to rec-ognise the relevance of pre-sen-

ence circumstances, for exa

many years.

## Pre-trial delay in death row phenomenon

Safety and Immigration and

Before Lord Goff of Chieveley. Lord Steyn, Lord Hoffmann, Lord Hutton and Mr Justice Gault Judgment December 161

As a general rule it was not appropriate for the purposes of considering whether execution had been rendered inhuman by reason of delay in carrying out the sentence to bring into account pre-

The Judicial Committee of the Privy Council so held. Lord Steyn dissenting in dismissing an appeal by Trevor Nathaniel Pennerman Fisher from the dismissal by the Court of Appeal of The Bahamas of an appeal from the dismissal by Mr Justice Osadabay of the appellants' motion for constitutional relief against the Minister of Public Safety and Immigration, the Superintendent of Prisons and the

Mr Owen Drivies and Ms Nerida Harford Bell for the appellant: Sir Godfray Le Quesne, QC, Mr Howard Stevens, Mr Bernard Turner (Assistant Director of Legal ney-General of the Bahamas) and Ms Chervi Bethell (Senior Crown in the Office of the Attorney-General) for the

LORD GOFF, delivering the judgment of the majority, said that the principle established in *Prant v* Attorney-General for Jamaica [1994] 2 AC I) was founded on the inutional principle, which in The Bahamas was enshrined in article 17(1) of the Constitution, that no person should be subjected to torture or to inhuman or degrad-

ing treatment or punishme As was pointed out in Henfield v Attorney-General of The Bahamas (1997) AC 413, 420) the essential question in Pratt was whether the succution of a man following long delay after his sentence to death

followed that, as was clear from the authorities, the period of delay which fell to be taken into account when considering whether the constitutional right under article 17(1) had been infringed in that way was the period beginning with sentence of death.

it was the primary submission of the respondents, that it was not appropriate to bring into account. pre-trial delay for the purposes of onsidering whether execution had been rendered inhuman on the principle in Pratt. As a general principle, their Lordships accepted

It was clear from the authorities, not only that the question of the impact of pre-trial delay was not considered in the previous cases. out that the principle was so stated as to relate exclusively to the period following sentence of death during which time the convicted man was facing the agony of sentence of

It followed that simply to extend the relevant period to take into account time awaiting trial, in addition to the period awaiting would not merely be an extension of the Pratt principle but would involve the application of that principle to circumstances in which it was, as formulated, not applicable.

That conclusion was reinforced First, since the state of mind of the person in question during that earlier period was not the agony of mind of a man facing execution. but "the anxiety and concern of the accused it by no means follower that the two periods of delay should be treated in the same way.

Next, the period of five years, or for present purposes in The Bahamas three and a half years, which had been chosen as a norm. had been so chosen with reference might be invoked after conviction state of affairs before trial.

concern felt by an accused man before his trial was likely to be affected by his prospects, as seen by him, of an acquittal by the jury. For all those reasons, there was

no basis for simply extending the Pratt principle to take into account delay which had occurred before

That would involve consideration of two different types of period: part of the period awaiting trial and the whole period from sentence to the date fixed for execution; and, quite apart from the fundamental objection that the state of mind of the man in question was different during the two periods, it was difficult see on what basis a norm could be established which would accommodate both those periods.

In truth, the principle in Pratt was established in response to the fact that, in some Caribbean countries, men sentenced to death were being held on death row for wholly unacceptable periods of time, and was specifically fash-ioned to meet that problem. It did not admit to being extended, in the manner contended for on behalf of the appellant, to address the wholly different problem of pre-

There was, however, another possible approach to the problem. That would involve not a simple adding together of the two different periods, but taking into account pre-trial delay on the principle established in Guerra v Baptiste ([1996] 1 AC 397).

In that case, it was recognised that the five year period applicable in Trinidad and Tobago was not to be regarded as "a fixed period applicable in all cases, but rather as a norm which may be departed from if the circumstances of the case so require": see Henfield (at

Their Lordships were unwilling. in a case concerned with constitutional rights, to impose any hard taken into account when considthat in article 17(1) of the Bahamian to have an accused tried and flogged on a lesser charge before Constitution, had been infringed. proceeding with the murder They were unwilling therefore to

exclude the possibility that precharge. trial delay, if sufficiently serious in Similarly, our common sense told us that the interaction of precharacter, might be capable of being taken into account for that sentence delay and prison conditions, with the brooding horror of an awareness of executions However, only in exceptional going on, might add greatly to circumstances was such a case sapping the will and increasing the likely to occur; and the facts of the torment of the condemned man. present case did not enable the appeilant to invoke the principle in Guerra. Only by shutting one's eyes to reality could such circumstances

> The proposition in the judgment of the majority that, although the possibility of taking into account serious pre-trial delay was not excluded, it was anticipated that it would only occur in exceptional

be ruled out of consideration on a

onciled with article 17(1). It was at odds with constinutional language of width and generality. It failed to give effect to the full measure of the funmental rights protected by arti-

It meant that, unless a court judged that the threshold of exceptionality was passed, even substantial additional suffering caused by prolonged and unjustifiable pretrial delay caused by the state-could not be taken into account in the universe desiries. the ultimate decision. Such an exclusionary restriction

on what might be considered was contrary to the language, purpose and spirit of article 17(1) Nobody suggested that a time table had to be provided for the conduct of murder trials in The The Bahamas such trials were

almost invariably concluded in a period of 18 months. Unjustifiable delay beyond 18 months of murder trials in The Bahamas might well be an aggravating circumstance which might entitle the court to depart

from the norm. Solicitors: Cameron McKenna:

which the applicant was concerned to obtain legal advice and

disposed of the proceeds of an action did not affect the capacity in

It was a composite expression which did not gain from being broken down into its constituent parts. It was not inappropriate to describe it as a nominee capacity although that did not exhaust its

Sir Roger Parker agreed. Solicitors: Winward Fearon; Mr Colin Stutt, Legal Aid Board; Morrison Skirrow.

Regina v Newham London Borough Council, Ex parte Medical Foundation for the

Care of Victims of Torture

The phrase "residential accom-modation" in Part LLI of the

and Others

The fact that a party had cause of action itself.

agreeing, said that the words representative, fiduciary or ofial capacity" in section 2(10) were to be construed as a whole.

**Providing board** 

and housing

## Dissenting arbitrator cannot give reasons

Cargill International SA and Another v Sociedad Iberica de Moltaracion SA and

Before Lord Justice Phillips, Lord Justice Waller and Lord Justice Uudement December 161

A dissenting arbitrator conducting an arbitration pursuant to GAFTA 125 Rules was not entitled to insist on his dissenting reasons being

The Court of Appeal so held in a reserved judgment in dismissing an appeal brought by Sociedard Iberica de Molturacion SA (SIMSA) against the decision of Mr Justice Colman in the Commercial Court of the Queen's Bench Division (The Times November 12, 1997) on originating summonses issued against each other by Cargill International SA Antigua (Geneva br...nch) and Cargill Incorporated on the one hand and SIMSA, the Grain and Feed Trade Association (GAFTA), Derek R. Marshall, Anthony Scott and Ronald J. Short on the

Rule 3 of the GAFTA Rules provides: "(4) If an arbitrator dies, refuses to act, or becomes incapable of acting, or fails to proceed with the arbitration . . . the appointing such arbitrator forthwith appoint a

Rule 7 provides: "(1) All awards of arbitration shall be in writing on an official form issued by the association and shall be signed by the sole arbitrator or by all members of the tribunal . .

"(2) The award shall state the arbitrators' reasons therefor and whether any sum awarded carries

Mr Murray Pickering, QC, for SIMSA: Mr Van V. Veeder, QC and Mr Mark Hoyle for Cargill. LORD JUSTICE WALLER said

that under a contract made on or about December I, 1993 Cargill sold to SIMSA 20,000 metric tons of soya bean meal pellets. The contract incorporated GAFTA 100 terms which by clause 33 provided.

arbitration in accordance with GAFTA Rules set out in GAFTA

Form 125. A dispute arose and was referred arbitration. SIMSA appointed Mr Bridge as its arbitrator, Cargill ed Mr Scott and GAFTA

appointed Mr Marshall. The arbitration went on for about three and a half years. On June 26, 1996 GAFTA informed the parties that the tribunal would not be accepting any more documents as the award was complete. The award had by then been signed by Mr Scott and Mr Marshall and simply awaited the signature of

Mr Bridge. On July 15, GAFTA informed the parties that Mr Bridge would not parties that Mr brings would asked the parties if they would accept the award of two arbitrators. Cargill was prepared to accept but SIMSA would not. Eventually GAFTA nock the view encouraged by Cargill that Mr Bridge was refusing to act and appointed a substitute, Mr Short, pursuant to rule 3(8).

The argument before the judge and in the Court of Appeal had proceeded on the basis that Mr Bridge had refused to sign because he was not being allowed to express his dissenting reasons.

However, his Lurdship wished stress that if what Mr Bridge was seeking to do was to have his reasons recorded for reaching the same conclusion, that was an ing to have inserted a dissenting view with dissenting reasons.

If he was seeking to insist on different findings being recorded as reasons for the award of the majority, which would support a conclusion, different from the award, that again would be en-tirely different and in this instance

obviously illegitimate. The only question to be considered was therefore whether an arbitrator conducting an arbitration pursuant to GAFTA 125 Rules was entitled to insist on dissenting reasons being part of the reasons under rule 7(2).

it seemed to his Lordship clear that the proper construction to place on rule 7(2) of the GAFTA Rules was that the reasons which had to be stated were only those in favour of the award.

The only argument for saving that dissenting reasons were reasons "for" the award would have to be on the lines that where there were three arbitrators, the "reason" why there was an award in favour of A. was because two arbitrators thought X and one arbitrator thought Y, and the

majority won. However, it was a misuse of the word "reason" to contemplate anything other than findings relating to the actual dispute between the parties; it was contrary to the lecision of Mr Justice Hobhouse in Planet Shipping Co SA Société Anonyme Marocanie de L'Industrie de Raffinage (un-reported, October 12, 1994) to contemplate that awards should include dissenting reasons and it the mere fact that an arbitrator did dissent was something a dissenter wished to make clear, he could do that without expressing reasons.

As to whether the courtesy to allow a dissenting opinion to b attached should normally be extended to an arbitrator who distended to an arburance of the type and circumstances of

It was for the majority to decide whether to extend the courtesy and unless the rules or arbitration agreement provided expressly, a dissenting arbitrator had no right forming part of the reasons for an

Where rules, as in the case of GAFTA 125, required the signature of all three arbitrators for the award to be valid, a dissenting cordance with his duty so act as

Thus in the present case, on the assumption made about Mr Bridge, since SIMSA would not appoint a substitute for Mr Bridge, GAFTA had no choice but to appoint one. The appeal would be

Lord Justice Chadwick delivered a concurring judgment and Lord Justice Phillips agreed. Solicitors: Turner & Co; Mr

## Company is ineligible for legal aid

Regina v Chester and North had assigned its cause of action for Wales Legal Aid Area Office (No 12). Ex parte Floods of Ouccusferry Ltd Before Lord Justice Hobbouse, Lord Justice Millett and Sir Roger

Judgment December i8 A company was ineligible for legal aid unless it was concerned in a representative, fiduciary or official capacity to seek legal advice or representation within section 2(10) of the Legal Aid Act 1988.

The legislative intention was to make legal aid available to bodies corporate only in limited circumsought legal aid to act on behalf of another. That other had to be an individual, not a company ineligible for legal aid.

breach of contract to its managing director and principal shareholder in order to transfer its cause of action to him, but a prohibition on assignment in the sub-contract rendered the transfer ineffective, in prosecuting the action the company was not acting in a fiduciary capacity for its managing director and accordingly was not eligible

The Court of Appeal so held. dismissing an appeal against the refusal by Mr Justice Popplewell (The Times November 7, 1997) of an application for judicial review of the decision of the Legal Aid Board not to grant legal aid to Floods of Queensferry Ltd to prosecute an action on the ground

section 200 of the 1988 Act. Mr Justin Fenwick, QC and Mr below, for the company; Mr Jona-than Harvie, QC and Mr Tom Weisselberg, who did not appear below, for the Legal Aid Board; Mr Colin Reese, QC and Miss Chantal Aimée Doerries for the interested party, the defendants to the action.

LORD JUSTICE MILLETT said that the word "fiduciary" in section 2(10) did not bear a technical meaning. Like the words "repre-sentative" and "official" it qualified the capacity in which the applicant applied for legal aid.

The correct test, so be applied at the time of the application, was whether the company was con-cerned to obtain legal aid to bring the action as a nominal plaintiff and on behalf of Mr Flood, its managing director.

prosecute the action, having as-signed all its assets and liabilities to Mr Flood, and had accordingly entered into a purely commercia arrangement with Mr Flood under which he could, but was not bound to, finance the action in return for a

Section 2(10) was not concerned

with the identity of the person who

would benefit if the action was

Such an arrangement gave rise to no fiduciary relationship. It was an arms' length transaction between parties on an equal footing Nor did it result in the compan ecoming a nominal plaintiff Since the assignment was ineffective to vest the judgment debt in Mr Flood, the company was the real plaintiff acting on its own

The company was neither a fiduciary nor a nominal plaintiff. It

which he brought the action. Nor did the fact their there had been an ineffective attempt to assign the LORD JUSTICE HOBHOUSE,

#### Regina v Cardinal Newman's ber 16, 1996, dismissing her appeal-School Birmingham and Another, Ex parte S

Before Mr Justice Moses [Judgment December 11] When carrying out an investiga-tion into a school incident the head teacher, the governors of the school and the appeals committee should have in mind the dangers inherent in the evidence of identification.

Mr Justice Moses so held in the Queen's Bench Division in a reserved judgment allowing an application for judicial review by S, a schoolgirl, of the decision of Birmingham City Council, the second respondent, dated Decemagainst permanent exclusion from Cardinal Newman's School in Mrs Jane Oldham for

Identification evidence danger

Birmingham City Council: Mr Jan MR JUSTICE MOSES said the applicant was accused of attacking pupil during the mid-day break on May 22, 1996. The incident was witnessed by one adult, Mrs

Taylor, a classroom assistant who

did not know the applicant by

name but identified her after being shown photographs of pupils at the school. teacher, two other members of staff had named the applicant when accompanying Mrs Taylor to carry out the identification process. Following an investigation, the decision was made permanently to

exclude the applicant from school The overriding principle was that a pupil must have a fair reportunity to exculpate herself: see R v Board of Visitors of Hull Prison, Ex parte St Germain and Others [1979] i WLR 1401, 1409).

Three principles were of particuimportance I Those conducting an inquiry must decide what critical issues of fact they should resolve and what inquiries could reasonably be nade to resolve those issues

2 They must give careful and even handed consideration to all the available evidence in relation to those issues. 3 Those conducting an inquiry did not need, on every occasion, to carry out searching inquiries involving the calling of bodies of oral evidences see R v Canden

fication of Mrs Taylor. It was important that those conducting the inquiry should

remind themselves of the dangers of identification evidence and the need for safeguards to avoid such dangers. It was therefore incumbent upon them to examine carefully the circumstances in which the identification was made and consider the extent to which those safeguards normally necessary to avoid the dangers of visual identification were in place. Such safeguards normally re-

description given by the witness of the cultrit before the identification took place, an account of the Steps taken to avoid any identification being tainted by suggestion.

quired an account of the initial

The appeal committee and the governors had failed to made sufficient inquiry into the process of identifying the applicant and that led to a procedure which did not give the applicant a fair hearing to exculpate herself.

The head teacher had been fair in his approach as he had been aware of the dangers of identification evidence. However he had not been informed of the circumstances in which Mrs Taylor made had identified in the circumstances in which Mrs Taylor made her identification of the applicant.

In the circumstances the decision permanently to exclude the applicant should be set aside notwithstanding that the head teacher had proceeded fairly as it was the only way in which the applicant could be in no worse a position than she would have been in had she been able to exculpate herself before the governors and

Solicitors: Mr Stewart Dobson, irmingham: Wright & Co.

# From Poll position to Chequers flag

The ultimate reference guide to the 1997 General Election results



 A detailed constituencyby-constituency breakdown of results

 A full statistical analysis of the 1997 General Election

Authoritative reports

and analyses of the

election campaign Biography and photograph of every Member of Parliament. plus biographies of the unsuccessful candidates

 Fold-out map of the UK illustrating the election results

of the major parties

£35 (inc.P&P)

TO ORDER

our 24-hour telephone ordering service on 0181 307 4052

or send this coupon to Mail Order, Dept. 94W, HarperCollinsPublishers Westerhill Road, Bishopbriggs,

Please send me\_ \_ copy. ies of The Times Guide to the House of Commons @ £35.00 (inc. P&P). l enclose a cheque for £ .... ... made payable to HarperCollins Publishers or please debit my Access/Visa

Mr/Mrs/Miss/Ms/Other title

#### National Assistance Act 1948 meant no more than where a person lived. A local authority was not obliged to provide board or other services as a package with the accommodation provided, exaccommodation meant no more cept where those were considered necessary when it had to provide

them in connection with the Mr Justice Moses so held in the Queen's Bench Division in a reserved judgment on December 12 allowing an application for judicial review by the Medical Foundation for Judicial review by the Medical Foundation for the Care of Victims

HIS LORDSHIP said that it was

plain from section 21(5) of the National Austriance Act 1748 that a local authority could form the opinion that the board and other services to which subsection 5 referred were unnecessary yet the obligation to provide residential It followed that residential

than the accommodation where a person lived. Where a local au-thority formed the view that board and other services were necessary it was not a requirement that such services be provided in the accommodation.

Such other services had to be provided in connection with, not in, the accommodation: see section

## London Borough Council and the Governors of Hampstead School, Ex parte H [1996] ELR 360). Clause cannot be used to enforce itself

Alfred C. Toepler Interna-tional GmbH v Société Cargill France

Before Lord Justice Staughton, Lord Justice Phillips and Lord Justice Robert Walker |Judgment November 25|

A Scott v Avery clause ((1856) 5 HLC 811) [where an arbitration award was a condition precedent to the raising of the action] could not as a matter of construction apply to injunctive proceedings brought for the purpose of enforc-ing the clause itself.

The Court of Appeal so held in an appeal brought by the defendant. Societé Cargill France, against the finding by Mr Justice Colman that he was entitled to entertain a claim for declaratory. relief and injunctions brought by the plaintiff. Alfred C. Toepfer International GmbH. Clause 31 of GAFTA Form 100

provides: "... the court of England

or arbitrators appointed in Eng-land ... shall ... have exclusive jurisdiction over all disputes which may arise under this contract." Clause 32(b) provides "Neither party ... shall bring any action or other legal procedings against the other of them in respect of any such dispute until such dispute shall first have been heard and determined by the arbitratorts). . . "

Mr Michael Tselentis and Mr David Bailey for Carglil; Mr Stephen Morris for Toepler. LORD JUSTICE PHILLIPS. delivering the judgment of the court, said that Cargill and Toepfer entered into three con-tracts which required disputes to

the exclusion of any other tribumal. That clause should have ensured that the dispute was resolved cheaply and expeditiously by an expert tribunal. The parties had, however, become embroiled in a procedural dispute which raised complex issues as to the interpreta-tion of the Convention on Jurisdic-tion and the Enforcement of Judgments in Civil and Comme cial Matters, signed at Brussels in

Accordingly those matters would be referred to the European Court of Justice, pursuant to Schedule 2 to the Civil Jurisdiction and Judgments Act 1982. Not all the issues involved the Brussels Convention and their Lordships thought it helpful to resolve those which did not turn on

the interpretation of the Conven-When a dispute arose about the condition of cargo, Cargill applied to the Tribunal de Commerce de Sa Nazaire under an urgent interlocutory procedure known as en reféré for the appointment of a court to ascertain the relevant

The French court made the order sought the following day. The French expert asked Toepfer to produce certificates of analysis at the loadport Toepler declined to do so on the ground that under the contractual

provisions those were irrelevant. Cargill made a further application to the French court for the produc-tion of the certificates. Cargill rejected the major part of the cargo and called for arbitra-tion. Cargill then nominated their Five days later the French court

made on referé. At that stage Cargill had given no indication that they did not intend that the substantive dispute should be resolved by arbitration. Toepfer then appointed their arbitrator. Toepler's appeal in France against the two orders made en reféré was Cargill then issued proceedings the French court making a substantive claim for damages against Toepler. At the same time,

however, they gave notice renew-ing the arbitration; something which had to be done every 12 months under GAFTA Rules. Toepier then referred to GAFTA arbitration a claim for damages on the ground that Cargill had acted in breach of contract in commencement ing court proceedings in disregard of the arbitration clause.

Cargill purported to renew their arbitration and Toepfer took the point that they were our of time.
Toepler submitted an objection of
the jurisdiction of the French court in pursuition or the French court in respect of the substantive proceedings, invoking the exicusive GAFTA jurisdiction clause and sought an order that the French court declare itself incompany and other than the court declare itself incompany. petent and refer the proceedings to

arbitration. Toepfer also applied to the High Court for injunctions and declara-tory relief to prevent Cargill from pursuing the matter in France.

Before Mr Justice Colman.

Cargill argued that clause 32/b)

precluded Toepfer from bringing the present proceedings without first obtaining an arbitration.

That was a submission not gard to their olds conduct in

bringing proceedings in France. Mr Justice Colman gave it very

Short shrift. In their Lordships' judgment, as a matter of construction, a Scott v
Avery clause could not apply to
injunctive proceedings brought for the purpose of enforcing the clause itself. Thus clause 32 did not preclude the judge from entertaining the claim for relief that was

The judge's finding in relation to clause 31 dovetailed neatly with his view of the effect of the Scott v Away provision in clause 32. He held that the effect of those provisions was to share between the English court and the arbitrators exclusive jurisdiction over all disputes.

Those disputes which went to substance fell within the exclusive jurisdiction of the GAFTA arbitrators whereas disputes in relation to ancillary matters fell within the exclusive jurisdiction of the English court.

Mr Tscientis challenged that

conclusion. He submitted that clause 31 provided alternative jurisdictional regimes, applicable to all disputes covered by that clause. Their Lordships agreed. Their Lordships did not consider that clause 31 had to be construed as tailored to fit with clause 32. If the draftsman had wished to apportion jurisdiction between the

court and the arbitrators he would not have done so in that way. Clause 31 was designed to apply where the contract provided for arbitration and also where it did nor. Thus the present proceedings were not subject to an agree exclusive English jurisdiction. Solicitors: Mr Brian Perry

Cobham; Middleton Po

CHECK IN

744

THEATRE GUIDE

Phrough their pades by the Thursterbuds FAB tourn Peacock Theatre Portugal Street, on Kingsway, WC2 (0171-494 5080; Today, terriconde and Dec 19, 3pm and 7 50pm, Thor Mon-Su 7 70pm; mat Sac, 3pm Mais almost darly

THE INVESTION OF LOWE Tom: Stoppard's new play with John Wood as the electry A E. Housman, careful to leep his love the previce Paul Rinus plays the young Housman and Michael Bryan is Charton terrying the dead across the Styr. Richard Eye electic National (Lytichton), South Bonn, SE1 (0771-908-2250) (E) Tonghi, 7 30pm, remotion 2.15pm and 7.30pm in rep.

A LETTER OF RESIGNATION

THE MAGISTRATE IAN

Etherard Fox and Clare Higgars play Hands Macmillan and Laby Dorothy in Hugo Whatemore's play about the effects of the Profumo scandal Comady Theathe Partico Street, SW1 (0171-269 1731) Mon-Sot, 7-45pm, mais Wed, 3pm and Sat, 4pm

Pichardson plays the much herassod hero at a tituliy furniy remail of Pinoto s lase Carl indudes Graham Crowden, Frank Middlemacs, John Padden Savey, The Strand, WC2 (0171-836 9889) Mon-Sat 7 30pm mass Wed and Set, 3pm (5)

House full, returns only
Some seats available
Seats at all prices

Eff ART: Rort Coof. Nigel Herots and Malcolm Stony in the exceptionally interesting drame about friendship unspoken resentment and an almost allwhite painting.
Wyndham's, Charing Cross Road,
Wyndham's, Charing Cross Road,
Tue-Saf, Spr

. . . .

· 50

 $(r_{\mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{F}}})$ 

+ 120

,

 $1 \cdots p_{\alpha}$ 

Wynchem\*a, Charing Cross Hose, WC2 (0171-369 1739) Tue-Saf, Sprt, mars Wed, 3pm, Sat and Sun, 5pm IN BEAUTY AND THE BEAST Disney's film turned into a hit Broadwa musical, Julie-Alanah Brighten and Alasdar Harvey as the leads, with:

Alasdar Harvey as the leads with: support from the files of Dard Guitans and Norman Rossington Dominion, Tothenham Court Roos, W1 (0171-416 8060), Today, fornorma, Doc 22 and 30, 2,30pm and 7,30pm, Doc 31, 230, Closed Jan 1, Jan 2 and 3, 2,30pm and 7,30pm Then Mon-Sal, 7,30pm: mar Ser 2,30pm

Sugger MALONE: The cast of the National Youth Music Theare fire iner splurge-guns in the spool gangster musical demend from Alan Parker's movie Jeremy Taylor directs Queens, Shafesbury Asenus, Willoff-1494 5041; Today, Ismorrow, Dec 30 and 31, 2 30pm and 7,30pm Closed Dec 29 Jan 1 and 2, 7,30pm Then Mon-Sat. 7 30 mats Wed and Sat. 2 30pm Units Jan 1?

CHICAGO Rowsed version of the calebrated Kander & Ebb musical directed by Walter Bobble A multi-Tony carected by Water Blobbie A must-Tony winner on Broadway last year Staring Ruffile Herishalt, Use Lemper, Herny Goodman and Negel Planer Adelphil, Strand: Landon WC2 (0171-344 005a). Today and tomorrow, 2 30pm and 8pm Then Mon-Sail 8pm; mats Wed and Sair, 2 30pm.

Who are ass, 2 Jupini, ga

CYRANO DIE BIERGERAC The
Sal-out RSC production from Stratord,
with Antony She as Rostand's trage
romantic hearo Gregory Dor an dyects
Lyric, Shaftesbury Ave, W1 (0171-494
5054), Mon-Set, 7 30pm, mats Wed and
Sal. 2mm.

☐ FAME: TV and tim spin-off about ☐ FAME: 1V and film spin-of about young hopefuls from the New York School of the Performing Arts. Touring company in London for ten weeks Victoria Pallines, Victoria SI, 5VH (0171-834 1317). Today, 5 30pm and 5 30pm, frommore, 3pm and 7 30pm Then Mon-Thu. 7 30pm; Fri, 5 30pm, and 8pm,5sis, 3pm and 7 30pm. ETHE PRONT PAGE Aun Amstrong and Griff Phys Jones play hard-nosed editor and ace recorner hard-nosed cours and see reporter, leading a Revely cast in Sam Meinded's production of the classic Ben Hacht/Charles MacAirthur corredy. Donnar Warehouse. Eartham Street, WC2 (0171-369 1732). Mon-Sat, 7 30pm, mats Wed and Sat 3pm (§)

A GRAND MEANT OUT Walkeds and Grown take to the stage for Christmas, pursued to London by the

Penguri, escaped from jul and bent on revenge. Nick Park's characters put

KITCHEN (15) Coming to terms with grief in Hong Kong, Clivic, impressionistic drame from director Yim Ho, based on

a popular Japanese novel Everymen (§ (0171-435 1525) Garte (§) (0171-727 4043) Flancir (0171-837

THE MANUFICENT AMBERSONS

(U) Welcome reweal of Orson Welles's marvellous portrait of late 19th century America in transition. Medie in 1942; with Tim Holt, Joseph Cotten and Agnes

MFT (0171-928 3232) (a)

• SPICEWORLD (PG) Five crazy days with the Spice Girls Good as merchandise, but tousy as a move With Richard E Grant and caleshriy carriers gaden, Diector Bob Spiers ABC Tottenham Court Road (0171-536 6148) Barblann (2) (0171-538 8891) Empire (a) (0180 88890) (b) Greenwich (0181-235 3005) Odeonic Camdian Town, (0181-315 4255) Kanslington (0181-315 4214) Minimise Arch (0181-315 4216) USA Whiteleys (a) (090 888990) Wighter Chelson (0171-325 5096) Fullman Road (0171-370 2636) Tretadiano (a) (0181-970 50015)

ALLEN RESIRRECTION (18)

Signumey Weaver's Pipley returns to combat more elems in a jaunty reque that utimately gets out of hand. With Winona Ryder, Decotor, Jean-Pierre

Camden Town (0181-315 4255) Kensington (0181-315 4214) Marble Arch (0181-315 4216) Swiss Cottage (0191-315 4220) West End (0181-315

4221) Ritzy (0171-737 2121) UCI Whiteleys (5) (0390 888990) Virgins Fulhem Road (0171-370 2836) Trocadero (5) (0181-970 6015)

◆ THE BORROWERS (U), Minuscule scavengers fight for their home Exhibitating family film, much adapted from the children's classic With John

Goodman and Jim Broadbert
Barbloam (2) (171-638 8891)
Clapham Picture House (0171-498
3223) Greenwich (0181-235 3005)
Discours: Kersington (0181-315 4214)
Barble Area (10181-315 4216) Series
Cottage (0181-315 4220) Plazz (2)
(020 12220) Series (151-315 4220)
(03171-335 2772) UTC Whiteleys (2)
(0390 200050) Virgins: Full-on Residing (0171-370 2836) Treasdero (2) (0181-970 6016)

Goodman and Jim Broadbe Berblown (2)

ch (0181-235 3005) Odeons:

NEW RELEASES

Moorehead NFT (0171-928 3232)

Antony Sher is Rostand's hero, Cyrano de Bergerac

#### CINEMA GUIDE

films in London and (where indicated with the symbol ♥ ) on release scross the country

CLOSE-UP: Impoverished man poses as an Iranan film director. Fascinathy and humane drama, based on linth, from Abbas Klorostemi.

THE FULL MONTY (15) ◆ THE FULL MONTY (15)
Unemplayed staetworkers step for cach
Bouncy British comedy, with Robert
Catyle, Tom Wilserson, Mark Addy.
Drector, Peter Cattaneo.
Barbicon (§ (0171-538 8891)
Clackson (§ (0171-538 8891)
Clackson (§ (0890 888990) (§ (0890 88890) ( Screen/Green (0171-226 3S20) UCI Whiteleys () (0900 888090) Virgin Chelsen (0171-352 5096) Huymerka (0171-839 1527)

 Terzenesque hero finds romance in Arhenca. Passable romp based on the and Lesie Mann Director, Sam

Weismen Greenwich (0181-235 3005) Odeons: Careterwist (181-235 2005) Colombic Caunden Town (181-315 4255) Kenstogton (181-315 4214) Marble Arch (181-315 4216) Virgins: Chebs (1717-352 5096) Trocadero (§) (181-970 6015) UCI Whiteleys (§) (1980 888990) Warner (§) (1771-437 4343) ◆ NERCLILES (U). Groek mythology

gets Disneyfied. Lively family carbo from Aladdin directors John Musker Irom Alactin directors John Musher and Ron Clements Otteons: Camdest Town (0181-315 4255) Kenssigston (0181-315 4215) Maszzanine & (0181-315 4215) Sewhen Cottage (0181-315 4220) UCI The Seys & (0180 638360) Virgin Trecadero & (0181-970 6015) Warther (0171-437 4343)

◆ HOME ALONE 3 (PG) Another Christman, another lod left alone to light intruders. Unappearing sequel with a different tyle (Alex D. Linz) and a lougher edge Director, Raje Gosnell ASS Below Street (0171-425 9772) Odeons: Camden Yown (0181-315 4255) Marble Arch (0181-315 4216) Ritzy (0171-737 2121) UCI White (5) (1890 888990) Virgin Chelooa

DNG HUNNERS

□ Buckly Shand (0171-930 2800,

□ Jasess Christ Superstar

Jycavn (0171-856 1307)

□ Martin Guerre Prince Ecward

(0171-447 5400)

□ Miss Salgon Drun; Lanc

(0171-945 5000

□ The

Mounting Si Martin 5 (0171-836

1443)

□ Divert Paladeum (0171
494 5020)

□ The Phantom of the

Opern Her Majesty 5 (0171-945 500)

□ Smookey Joe's Cafe Prince of

Wales (0171-836 5667)

Ticket information supplied by Society Ticket information supplied by Society of Landon Theatro

THE MERRY WIVES OF WINDSOR for Long to they production was Lesse Profips being changing with the control of the

museum in auty, 1 the production with Leiche Profession on grounds in the Laurity beautifully to the a Mac Justine Susancer from Edward Personnings plays Fora Sension, Sa. Strout, Edd (o) 71-638. SS91). Tanget 7 form Tomorrium 2pm and 7 form Integer to the portion.

C) SCISSOR HAPPY Come by whodown where the audience can play detective. Adapting by Net Mulacing.

Lice Screens and Robert Harley from the US long-numer Snear Machess Duchess, Cathorne Shoot Mile

(0171-494 5075) Mar-Fil Som Sat

Polymer and the company region and their disolated dispensions above the building to an amount of these disolated as a financing femological as a financing

Old Vis. Waterloo Foad SE: (0171-

908 7618 Today and ichnorisk, 7 45pm Dec 29-30, 4pm and 7 45pm Closed Dec 31 and Jun 1 Thon Man-Sal 7 45pm and Sal 4pm, Unit January 3 (2)

THE BLOW ORAG Way musical by

Carson fuedos, bosely based on the story of Billy Toton, a woman who passed as a man to find won as a juzz

passed as a man to fire won as a paze musicant luca Sadov one's kin Crawest and Christopher Coloration from Lisa Foneti's Freedom (one production earlier to year Whitehall Theatre, Whitehall Theatre, Whitehall, SW 1739, Tourist and 30, 9pm One 31, Tipm Closed Jan 1, Thun Manhur, 900pm Faland Set Tipm Inc. 900pm

☐ TREASURE ISLAND Tom Georgeton straps himself into the woodon leg for Not Bartlet's adaptation of Sicientson's studies rate of prates, doubtoons, cultarises and a longing for tousted chapte. Lyrie, Rong Steet, W6 (018) -741, 23111 Mon-Sat, 7 John (street Duc 31, 6mt), mats Sat 2 Sopm and tonget and Dac 31, 2 30cm, man Dec 9, 11, 16, Jan 5, 14, 1 30cm, Until January 17, \$2.

TREASURE ISLAND Tom

LONG RUNNERS

(0171-962 5096) Trocadero (5) (0161-970 6015) Warner (5) (0171-437 4343) (12) The shuggles of Richard E. Grant's aspring poet Small pleasures only in a version of Oneel's 1930 nevol Web Helens Bonham Carter Director,

Robert Bierman Curzon Phoenix (0171-369 1721) ISS SE GUIDO (15) Drowd pleasing comedy about gays and straights in New York. With Nick Scotts, Anthony Bamile Director, Tony Vitale Metric (0171-437 0757) Pittay (0171-737 2121)

SUMBINES (18): Recities seemagers gail their commuppence. Vanable horror film from the writer of Scream. With Jernifler. Love Howali, Freddie Prince Jr. Director. Jim Gillespie.

Odeome: Kansalington (0181-315 4214)
Swiss Continge (0181-315 4220) Planta.

(3) (0990 888990) Pilitay (0171-737
7211) UCI Whiteleys (3) (0890 888990) Virgine: Futham Road (0171-370 2036) Trecadero (3) (0181-670 8015)

LA CONFIDENTIAL (18):
Smashing drame about compition in L
in the early 1950s, with Kevn Specily,
Russell Crosse, kim Basinger, Guy
Pearce and Danny DeVito Director,
Conte Marson.

Parion Seed (0171-935 9772) Parion Seed (0171-930 0631) Ctaphem Picture House (0171-498 3321) Odeone: Camben Trees (0181-315 4255) Ken ata 4,00) Renetington (0181-315 4214) Marbie Arch (0181-315 4216) Swiss Cottage (0181-315 4220) Filtzy (0171-737 2121) Virgins: Fulhern Road (0171-370 2636) Haymarket (0171-839

\* TOMORROW NEVER DIES (12)

• TOMORROW MEVER DIES (12)\*
Perce Brosnan's James Bond combais
an evil meda mogul (Jonashan Pryce).
Set piece thrifts, but latie sparkle. With
Michelle Yech and Ten Hainher.
Cerctor, Roger Spotisswoode
ABC Tottenham Court Road (0171-636 6148) Barbican Ej (0171-638 6891)
Clapham Picture House (0171-498
3323) Curzon Mayfair (0171-369 1720)
Breamwich (0181-325 305) Moding
HBI Coronet Ej (0171-727 6705)
Odeons: Camden Town (0181-315
425) Kerelington (0181-315 4214)
Leicaster Square (0181-315 4215)
Misrole Arcts (0181-315 4215) Swisse Listoneur Square (1817-1814-1914)
Misrche Arch (1918-1915-1914)
Misrche Arch (1918-1915-1916)
Misrche Arch (1918-1915-1916)
Misrche Arch (1918-1916)
Misrche Misrche (1918-1916)
Misrche Misrche (1918-1916)
M

# Here for the Meyerbeer

he Royal Ballet's tour of London theatres to Festival Hall on Tuesday night for its Christmas season. The Royal is presenting the works of Frederick Ashton, although adults will have to wait for Cinderella on January 6 to get the full measure of his glorious classical writing. For the time being it is children who are being catered for.

Les Patineurs, which Ashton made in 1937, is, however, a delightful example of his skill as a classical choreographer, its light easy humour matched by the flair of fine

> Les Patineurs/ **Boutrix Potter** Festival Hall

academic writing. Skating is the motif but not the narrative. and Ashton uses the forward thrust of the skater as the inspiration for a work (set to dances by Meyerbeer) that celebrates the joy of move-

ment, be it on ice or on stage. Miyako Yoshida and Deborah Bull, as the blue skaters. led Tuesday night's cast. They make a good team: Yoshida is sweet and gamine-like. Bull more knowingly flirtatious. Yoshida's foueties were spoton, no less so Bull's rapid-fire turns in a circle.

Muriel Valtat and Stuart Cassidy as the white couple are the tender lovers of the piece. Skating for them is not a display of technical prowess but a few treasured moments of physical closeness. Although their parmership requires more polish. Valtat has a charming period quality which could shine if she was

For technical prowess you need look no further than Tetsuva Kumakawa as the

less worried about steps.



A treasured moment: Muriel Valtat and Stuart Cassidy as the white couple in Ashton's 1937 skating ballet, Les Patineurs

male skater in blue. Here are his final solo, bringing the the flash turns and bold jumps of classical virtuosity, packaged in a sparkling demonstration of self-confidence. Kumakawa wasn'i quite up to scratch, the exactness of his execution slipping just a little. But he did perk up in time for

curtain down with a spirited series of turns.

Tales of Beatrix Potter. which came after an absurdly long interval, offered the sight of Potter's cute and cuddly creatures come to life on stage. Fifteen minutes into the ballet, however, and my seven-yearold date felt the call of nature tas did several other children around me). I duly obliged with a trip to the nearest facility only to be informed that we would then not be allowed to return to our seats.

Strict orders from the Royal

Rallet management, I was told, forbid anyone entering the auditorium during the performance. If the Royal is trying to draw youngsters into the ballet, is this really the way

DEBRA CRAINE

#### **THEATRE:** A story you can follow and two tales interwoven make for a brace of unusual pantos

### Plotting by the stars

Aladdin Hackney Empire

THESE days, pantos are usually so encrusted with celebrities, sportsmen and irrelevant jiggery-pokery that the story gets completely lost. Not so at the Hackney Empire. You can sit in one of London's most beautiful theatres and enjoy a story that actually bears some resemblance to the one that in its time has helped to keep Sheherezade alive and the great clown Grimaldi in financial clover. Why, the show even opens with a longish scene in which Abanazar, that would-be Tamberlaine or Saddam, proclaims his plans for

world conquest in rhyming couplets.

Mark you. I don't think either the Arabian storyteller or the Anglo-Italian comic conceived of episodes in which tots are brought on stage to snort and minow in Old Macdonald had a Farm. Still less could they have thought Aladdin would one day have a mother like Barry Howard's Widow

Twanky, with his/her outrageous boobs and exoric dresses. Old Peking, down to its street markets and bits of Forbidden City, is prettily evoked by Alexander McPherson's cardboardtheatre sets. A huge blue willowpattern dish appears as background to the story of lovers who escape from a world of heavy fathers and arranged marriages, only to be hunted and hounded to death. That sad little tale, performed by dancers in masks, makes a nice contrast with a plot in which everyone ends up rewarded, even John Collins's balefully grinning

Abanazar. John David's production could, I suppose, be more inventive at times: but on the whole it seems to me to reconcile contemporary expectation with folk-tale pretty well. Aladdin is a thoroughly charming Pani Boulaye and his/her brother, Wishee Washee, a forlors and amiably dilapidated Dennis Waterman.

There are jokes about Leyton Orient, Hackney's new branch of Tesco and Tony Blair's teeth. None of them is very good, but who, in the end, cared? Not the children jumping to catch the sweeties thrown from the stage, that's for sure.

BENEDICT

## Oh, yes it is the Bard

Macbeth and the Beanstalk Pleasance London

TWO London pantos this year are conflating the Scottish play with a fairy-tale, and a nervous watch is being kept for early signs of Richard III Whittington and Aladdin and Cleopatra. I suppose it is the kilt. Think of a pantomime dame and at once you have a man in a skirt.

The tale of Jack and his amazing egume is not an obvious mate for the Macheths, and the writers of this panto, David Mitchell and Robert Webb, are unable to bring the two plots together until after the interval. This is when Jack (a dapper Lucy Taylor) goes up the bean ladder and finds Scotland in the clouds. Even then, after darting in and out the Glamis oven, he just sits down at the banqueting table between King Macbeth and Tinkerbell (don't NIGHTINGALE ask) and his adventures are at an end.

ST MARTIN'S 0171 676 1443

AGATHA CHRISTIE'S

THE MOUSETRAP

46th YEAR

BUDDY'

BUDDY-

FROM £12.99

Mad on Sunday

The Masinis

matter so much if they were equally funny. But although they ginger up Jack's lack of trading know-how with a champagne-swilling uncle and a talking faun, the ginger soon runs out. Whereas the possibilities in Macbeth are inexhaustible. In addition, it is Webb and Mitchell who play the two leads, and the script they supply for the scenes in which they appear is altogether sharper and madder. Several members of the Upstage

Mitchell and Webb simply zigzag

between the stories, which might not

lights, and the bright, cheeky tone of insults that hurtle round the court of King Duncan, where Banquo loves Macbeth and Macbeth thumps anyone who says his wife is really a man. Bits of this are pretty funny, and

probably seem funnier if a good dinner is taken beforehand. We are spared the Porter, and infinitely more enjoyable is the sight of people doubled up as they recall his (of course terrible) jokes. Christopher Richardson's settings cleverly allow the beanstalk to penetrate the clouds, and the director (Jonathan Dryden Taylor) generally cuts dull

WYHDHAMS 380 1736344 4444

BEST COMEDY Laurence Other Awards

"ART"

week iself

and the nee danger

#### **OPERA & BALLET** COLISCIAN 0171 522 8500 (244) EMELISH MATIONAL BALLET THE NUTCRACKER Than From 97.50 THE ROYAL BALLET Box Osice 0171 304 4000 Box Osice 0171 360 4242. Round and pureline from Toleromester on 0171 957 4021 Today (First performence), Tomor, Mon 2:00, Wed 12:00 PETER AND THE WOLF/ TALES OF BEATHIN POTTER Toril Tomor, Mon. Tue 7:00, Wed 5:00, Thur 7:00 LES PATINEURS/ THE ROYAL OPERA Box Office 0171 304 4000 at the Shafteebury Theeth Box Office 0171 379 5358. Tidents also granulate from Identification on 0171 967 4020. Wed, Thur 7.30 THE MERRY WIDOW THEATRES

CC 24hrs (C1 big feet 344 0055 'A above to the for Tribumph Dripping with style Express CHICAGO THE MUSICAL UTE LEMPER Miggel PLANER
Mon-Sat 8. Wed & Sat Mass 2.30
Entra Mass on 22, 23, 26 Dec. ALRERY 389 1730/344 4444

**ADELPHI** 

You'll be desicing on air" DM STEPPING OUT Tapping a neh win of lov Times IT'S THE FULL MONTY WITH TAPPERS GLITTERING D M VUST WOODERPUL VILH TID Ses from Mais Truy John Sar 4pm Special times Matthew Tuesday THEATRES

ALDWYCH 0171 416 6003 ce Judi Dench is the VILLS ATEM

APOLLO 24tm cc 0171 494 5070 cc 0171 344 4444 (bkg fee) Gross 0171 494 5454 EN ELTOWY POPCORN

Presis 5 Jen. Opens 14 Jan

Electricitying bloodcurding complete. I recommend it will relief. John Peters Sur. Times. The Water Blood Council Inc. ident Playeright" IOS Mon-Sal 8 00pm Mets Wed 3.00pm Set 4.00pm

APOLLO VICTORIA ca 0171 416 STARLIGHT EXPRESS SHOW ON EARTH Tue & Sat 3pm Tickets from \$12.50

Extra (mate 23/25 Dies CAMERIDGE 494 5080/416 6000 344 4444/420 0000 (+ bkg fee) Groups 494 545 416 8075/413 3321/436 5588

GRRASE MOW BH ITS

FIN FANTASTIC VENTE

LUKE GOSS HE DENRY UNTE 24

JULY IAN KELSEY From 26 Jen

"A Monster HB" D. MITO

Mon-Set 7:30pm, Wed & Set met 3pm

BOOKING TO THE MILL ENGINUM

24 Der Mit only no per 25 Dec. 24 Dec Mail anly, no peri 25 Dec. 26/27 Dec at 3 & 7.30

COMEDY THEATRE 309 1781 tour de force' E Sid. CLARE HIGGINS excellent F.T. in Hugh Whitemore's A LETTER OF RESTANATION 'One of the most literate and coverted plays in the West End.' Time Out Mon-Sat Exps 7.45

Mate Wed 300, Sats 400

CRITERION 369 1737/344 4444 SRD HILARIOUS YEAR THE RIGHTON SHAKESPRARE COMPANY

THE COMPLETE WORKS
OF WILLIAM
SMAKESPEARE Schridges
All 37 Plays in 97 Minutes
"Williams Times
"So Now!" Sunday Times
Sta Sun at 4, bee at Spin Entre Ximas perte Dec 24 at 3pm No peri dec 25. Dec 26 & Jen 2 THE COMPLETE HISTORY OF Tuesday at 8pm

DOMINSON 0171 656 1965/0980 303020ABBS 304020(0171 420 0000 (blog fee) Grps 0171 416 8096(0171 212 1997/0300 61 4000

BEAUTY AND THE SEAST THE MENT HIT MUSICAL

"AM ENCHANTING PUBLICAL
GENUNELY GLORIOUS" D.Te "A FEAST OF GOOD FLAP" DAME Name Group Plantes More Brackley More-Sta 7 30 Weed & Sai Meto 2.30 Earts from 22.23.25.29.30 Dec. P. Jen No parts 24,25 Dec, 1 Jan

MAR WAREHOUSE ME 1752

THE PRONT PAGE Lad Season - 28 Feb Mon-Sat 7.30 Wed & Six Mate 3 ORURY LANE THEATRE BOYAL SS cc (Blug lee) 24hr 7 days 0171 494 5000/344 4444/420 0000 Gros 464 5484/413 3311/312 8000

MISS SAIGON OF OUR TIME NOW IN ITS DIN BUREATHTAKING YEAR Eves 7 45 Mats Wed & Sat 3pm Good mats avail for Wed Pai & some perfs - apply S.O.

BUCHESS 80/00 24 htt 0171 494 5075 494 5389/344 4444 (£1) mm ctrg) (3:ps(8+) 0171 494 5454 SCISSOR HAPPY Statute of Lengther S.Tines now and humbage them a Sout Transfer The Guardian Today 2.30 & 6.00; Tomor 5.30 & 8.30; Mon, Tue & Thur Sprn, Wed 2.30pm Tigs from £7 50

FORTUNE BO & CC (#17) 808 OBERT

THE WOMAN IN BLACK play for years" D.Mail Ton't apm, Tomor 4pm & apm. Mon-Thur apm

494 SEES (m hig he) Groups 0171 494 5454 Wanner of 10 higher James The Reynal Madisonal Teams Production PP MILLEN LUSON FISKE JOHN BARDON

AN INSPECTOR CALLS The Tiling ... Next be seen To Jake Two hours entire ling, visually sources cream D.Vei Today & Tomer 5.00 & 8.15. Mon-Thur 7.45: Mais Wed 2.30

Eves 7.45 Mats Thir 3/Set 4
THE PETER HALL COMPANY
MARTIN SHAW "A Joy" NY Po (are O'Mara Simon Ward Duicle Gray Victorial Denison Madeteine Potter Victoria Hasle OSCAR WILDE'S CLASSIC COMEDY AN IDEAL HUSTAND

GREAT AND GLORIOUS" S.Tm Special Xmas Matinee Tuesday HAYMARKET B.O.O. 1000 00000/344 A444 (cAg loss) **SILES** HTIME ATKERS

n EDWARDS ALBEE'S A DELICATE BALANCE ME SIAN THOMAS JAMES LAURENSON ANNETTE CROSS Cirected by ANTHONY PAGE Eves Spm. Wed & Set mats 3pm NB no perfs 22-27 Dec & no Mon perts 28 Dec - 21 Feb

JOHN STANDON

HAYMARKET BOXES 930 MOO/ 344 4444 (Edity lee) KDNA THE SPECTACLE An Icon Return from 6 April

HER MAJESTY'S 24tr 494 5400 64 5454413 3311/436 5688 REW LLOYD WIESEET I IFD WIESECAL THE PHANTOM OF

THE OPERA Directed by HAROLD PRINCE NOW DKG TO MAY 98 Even 7 45 Mats Wed & Sai 3.00 Apply to Box Office daily for resums LONDON PALLADRIM BO/CC E1 84 serv ong) 420 0000 Grps 0171 494 5450/413 3321 BM DALE RETURNS AR FAMILIA

OLIVER AND INTERPRESENTE VEAX LONEL BART'S MASTERPIECE YOU CAN'T ASK POR MORE S Times

Even 7 10 Mass Wed & Ser 2 10

Seems good seems avail num

tor weakday perfs FINAL PERF 21 FEB '96

SATURDAY NIGHT FEVER Prevs 21 Apr. Opens 5 May LYCEUM 0: 0171 656 1806 990 500 800/344 4444/420 00**00(**54) tee) Grps, 418 6076 TRM RICE & ANDREW LLOYD WEBSER'S

LORDON PALLADIUM 0171 494

JESUS CHRIST SUPERSTAR epino" D Teegraph Bire 7 45 Mass Web & Sal 3 Lyceum box office 10am-8pm) 15 tickets for students avail Mon-Thu are booksble in advance.

Nem bookking to March 1956 Some seats avail at door Mon - Fre Extra meta 20/29 Dec NATIONAL THEATRE BO 0174 928 2252: Grps. 0171 620 0741; 24tv oc blig lee 0171 420 0000. OLIVEER Ton't 7.15, Tomor 2.00 6 7 15 PETER PAN by JA Se

new version by John Card & Trevox LYTTELTON Ton't 7.20, Tomb LOVE a new play by Tom Stopperd. COTTESLOE Ton't 7.00, Tomor 1.30 & 7.00 OTHELLO by William NEW LONDON Druy Lane WC2 80 I S. BUOT INTERNATIONAL

CATS Eves 7 45 Mets Tue & Set 3:00 Bars open at 5.45 DAILY FROM BOX OFFICE. DLD WC 0171 936 7016 ing Cali 0171 420 0000 cc 344 44 The milen of the wolf every

SLAVA'S SNOWSEOW UNITEL 3 JAN ONLY Tringical, guaranteed to me even the glup than late happiness" Observer Ton't 7 45 Tomor 4 & 7 45 Call 8 O for part schedule PALACE THEATRE OF THESE ORDS or 24hrs folig feet 6171-344 4444 (b) g feet Grps (171-413 3211 THE WOYLD'S MOST POPULAR

MUSICAL LES MISERABLES NOW IN (TE 15TH RECORD-BREAKING YEAR Fees 730 Mars Thu & Set 230 until the capnol
LIMITED NO OF SEATS AWAIL DAILY FROM BOX OFFICE

PHOENIX 801/00 0177 366 1770 /344 4444/230 0000 (56) BEST MUSICAL Ofwar Dicard America Plays & Palyers have Novello America WILLY PRUSSELL'S BLOOD BROTHERS "Brings the audience to its sent and rearing its approvat" D lital Eves 7.45 Mass Truts 3pm Set 4pm Special Xtres Matimes Testalogy

344 94440171 420 0000 (2416) ADVENTURES IN MOTION PICTURES CINDERELLA Dezzling... startlingly original... 2 triumphent success" Observer Mon-Set 7:30 Wed & Set Mats 2:30 asing House 0171 434 0194 \*CEASON EXTENDED\*

\*TICKETS AVAIL NOW

Extra Mar 29 Dec

Theatre (0171) 314 8800 PICCADILLY 0171 369 17340171

PRINCE OF WALES 0171 SES 598 First Call #20 0000 pc. 344 4444 "Hot from Broadway, Breaigh mergy to electrify a city," D Mai SMOKEY JOE'S CAFÉ THE SONGS OF LEAST A STULLER Mon-Thu 8pm, Fit 5 45 & 8.30. Sat

Fri 5.45 & 6.30 PRINCE EDWARD (17) 447 5400 First Call 420 0100 cc 344 4444 GOLDS 400 0200
LAST 3 MONTHS TO SEE
BOUGLT & SCHOMESTIC'S
"MUSICAL MASTERPIECE"

and Her Tailo MARTIN GUERRE BEST NEW MUSICAL LAUNENCE OLIVIEN AWARD MUST CLOSE 28 FEB Mon-Sai 7-5 Mats Thur & Sai 3 00 OUEENS BOrtz 0171 494 5040 x 344 4444 Grps 494 5454/580 6793

BUGSY MALONE AN TOWNS us-Sal 7 30 Mars Tur Wood & Sal 2.30 EXTENDED I WEEK TO 17 JAK ROYAL MHAKESPEARE COMPANY STRATROPD 01789 295623/0541 541051 Tan't 7 30, Torror 1 30 & 730 PSTTWELFTH NIGHT SWAN RONED AND JULIET

Tomor 7.30 TOP:ROBERTO LONDON 0171 638 6891 Ton't 7.15 Tomor 2.00 87 15 Barbean. MERRY WIVES OF WWOSOI PRUTTLE EYOLF Sadar's Wille at the Person

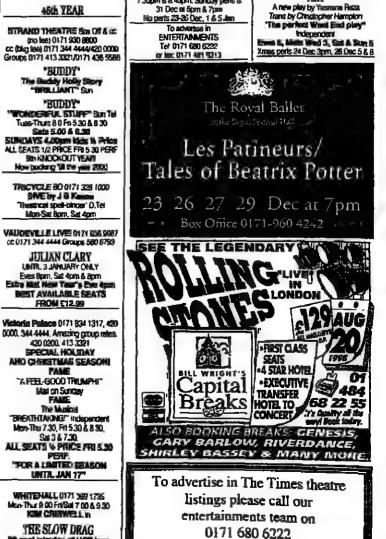
WALLACE & GROWIT ALIVE ON STAGE Until 10 Jan 7 30cm. Mass 3pm SAYOY 80/cc 0171 836 8888 CC 420 0000 IAN RICHARDSON TOUR DE FARCE" D'Tel

THE MAGISTRATE

Mon-Thur 9 00 Fr/Sal 7 00 & 9 30 THE SLOW DRAG by Archer Wing Plan Mon-Sai 7 30 Mats Wed & Sat 3 00 Emirred SE-SON 90 cool introdes of HOT less THE BAND IS NOT AND THE SINGING HOTTER IN

Company have played at the Footthe show derives from student sketches. Likewise, the bracingly coarse

JEREMY KINGSTON



or fax 0171 481 9313

WILTON'S MUSIC HALL of Cable St. E1. BO 0171 928 2252

THE WASTE LAND Und 11 Jan 37 maring in

7.30pm & 8.45pm, Sunday peris &

# Up and down a crazy year

Richard Morrison looks back on a 1997 that reads more like an episode of Tales of the Unexpected

f you can meet with triumph and disaster and treat those two impostors just the same ... well, you may or may not be a Man, but you would be ideally equipped to write this account of a crazy, rollercoaster year in the arts. Triumphs and disasters overtook each other so frequently that I was reminded of the Batman comics of my misspent youth - the ones that left our hero clinging to some fraying rope at the end of each instalment, only to kerrpow him to ever more nail-biting days later.

On the news pages we gawped at headlines of arts organisations in turmoil. How on earth could they survive? And was this what Tony Blair had in mind when, in a bluster of pre-election rhetoric, he said that the arts were "central" to his "vision of a decent and good society"?

Yet when we turned to the arts pages we found not only that the shows had gone on, but that there was scintillation everywhere. There were films ... no, miracle of miracles.

there were British films, worth seeing Covent twice. New plays worth arguing Garden's whistling. worth boss said New painting that aroused violent in the passions. There were even reported autumn to be opera comthat it their most exciting performances on could stage, rather than in front of Gerald only get Kaufman's Select Committee on better. Oh

really?

Culture.
In fact it was in
the field of opera
that triumph and
disaster intermin-

gled most disconcertingly. Both English National Opera and the Royal Opera put on many creditable shows. Yet ENO began the year as a target for press abuse, having commissioned a E2-5 million study into the possibility of moving to a new theatre. It then parted unhappily from its general director has way through the year; and ended 1997 desperately fighting for its independence after Chris Smith, the Culture Secretary, floated the idea of moving ENO to Covent Garden.

Very unsettling for ENO's punters. In January they were told by ENO chairman John Baker that the company had to quit the Coliseum to survive. "The logic of moving is compelling," he said. By November they were getting lectures from the stage on the importance of ENO staying put. Still, at least ENO has a

sance of ENO staying put.

Still, at least ENO has a chairman and board. In 12 months its Covent Garden rivals have managed to lose a chief executive, a chairman, a board, a mountain of money on a disastrous ballet season at a rock venue in Hammer-mith—and all credibility.

mith — and all credibility.

Interviewed by The Times shortly after the Royal Opera House had been bailed out (twice) to avoid bankruptey, the new chief executive, Mary Allen, declared that things could only get better. Oh really? A formight later Kaufman's select committee published its scathing attack on Covent Garden. Allen sur-

vived: her lords and masters did not. Now a new board and chairman, yet to be appointed, must present the best possible case for the Royal Opera-reform committee chaired by Sir Richard Eyre.

The paradox of success and failure coexisting extended to the spoken theatre as well. Dire tales of famous theatres going bust (Liverpool Everyman) or running up heavy losses (Chichester, the RSC) were mixed with stories of heartwarming successes. The Old Vic was resurrected, albeit temporarily, as a magnificent centre for serious rep, thanks to the Mirvish millions and the Peter Hall flair. The reconstructed Globe was declared a hit: eccentric but refreshingly different, like its actor-manager Mark Rylance.

Lord Lloyd-Webber announced that his Really Useful Group — hitherto considered among the more buoyant showbiz institutions — was expecting big losses this year, and blamed it on the waning attractions of mega-musicals. But are they waning? Hardly.

Disney's £10 mil-

lion stage version of its screen hit Beauty and the Beast enchanted even the stoniest scribes, and Chicago won rave reviews for a sharp, saucy production featuring toothsome Ruthie Henshall and leggy Ute Lemper.

Amazingly, the

get discussed most often this year mostly had a strong British input. The Isle of Wight's new hero. Anthony Minghella, saw his English Patient snatch nine

Oscars. Better still, the film helped Michael Ondaatjie's complex novel to put on a remarkable 180,000 extra sales in three weeks.

The Full Monty, Brassed Off and Fever Pitch all struck chords with overseas audiences despite their downbeat English concerns. And Wilde redeemed the career of Stephen Fry, and also outraged Oscar Wilde's grandson, apparently because it portrayed Wilde as "too homosexual".

he visual art year was dominated by one show and, within that, one painting. The show was Sensation, the Royal Academy's attempt to hitch itself to trendy Britart and boost its empty coffers. It succeeded in both aims. The picture was Marcus Harvey's startling portrait of Myra Hindley made from children's handprints. It hit a nerve in the national psyche that jangled for weeks.

Meanwhile, an increasingly acrimonious row about admission charges soured the museums world. Lost in the argument was the underlying reality that Britain's museums, though stacked with beautiful things, are not perceived by the public as being exciting places to visit—certainly not compared with the sensations created abroad by the opening of Frank Gehry's astonishing Guggenheim Museum in Bilbao and



Richard Meier's fabulous Getty Centre in Los Angeles.

Pop had a peculiar year. The music press raved about cutting-edge groups like Radio-head — yet the top-selling songs remained obstinately non-musical in their appeal. Elton John performed with magisterial professionalism at the funeral of Diana, Princess of Wales, and notched up sales of 33 million for Candle in the Wind. A BBC promotion based on Lou Reed's Perfect Day turned into a huge hit. Single-sex groups such as the

Spice Girls. Boyzone, All Saints and Five traded with brilliant success on that timehonoured formula: good

looks, youth and energy.

A gangsta-rapper was shot dead; a pop star died in sordid circumstances in Sydney's poshest hotel; a song called Smack My Bitch Up created a predictable swish of moral outrage ... yes, it was business as usual in the pop world. Classical music suffered more than its fair share of gimmicks. From the sad David Helfgott's attempts to

cash in on Shine to the tacky Mediacval Babes, from Sir Paul McCartney's embarrassing Standing Stone to the latest lady violinist to be marketed in a wet T-shirt, there appeared to be a lot more

dumbed down. Big London festivals were devoted to contemporary composers such as James MacMillan and Gyorgy Ligeti. And Nigel Kennedy, the best British violinist of our

hype than talent around.

age made a superb comeback:
his Festival Hall recital of
Bach, Barthik and Hendrix
was stunning. Later he announced that he now wants to
be known simply as "Kennedy". He can call himself Vlad
the Impaler for all his fans

care, so long as he keeps playing like this.

Finally, what of our political masters? Rapture was unconfined in Luvviedom as Blair's babes and boys arrived in office. Eight months later, gloom is the order of the day. Almost nothing has changed,

except that the Arts Council has been weakened by direct political interventions.

Still, Peter-Mandelson's £800

million "Dome of Doorn" is just two years away — though its contents are still a closely guarded secret, ostensibly to save the public from "premature frenzy". How thoughtful! Debacle-watchers sense that the fiasco of the century, if not the entire millennium, is now being constructed on a contaminated peninsula in southeast London. Too pessimistic? We shall see.

## cheers to a poor but happy medium

RADIO: Crackers for Christmas

there is a persistent belief that at Christmas virtually the entire nation gathers round televisions, leaving a few thousand rather tragic cases, mostly the old, the infirm, the poverty-stricken and radio critics, to clutch at a radio set for warmth. If so, those groups scarcely know how lucky they are.

how lucky they are.
Radio is the medium that
makes a qualitative effort at this time of the year, eschewing the formulaic approach of television. Even stations not normally associated with original programming have made the effort. Talk Radio has a documentary coming up tomorrow about racism in foot-ball. It is called The Law With The Flaw and the flaw is that the 1991 Football Offences Act allows a prosecution only if two or more people are shouting offensive remarks, a loophole rather subtly exploited by thugs who spread themselves

out in a crowd.

The sheer scale of the BBC makes its output the principal measure of radio at Christmas and it is here that the contrast with television is starkest. My own theory is that the relative financial poverty of radio makes it better, not worse, than television at Christmas because the poor have to try harder (especially under new

BC Radio is also a coat of many colours. Listeners to some of the corporation's networks yesterday and today would scarcely guess it was Christmas at all. The award for dogged distinctiveness must go to Radio 5 Live which, in spite of seasonal references, had virtually nothing that was outside its resual remaid. Yesterday the network even put out Sportscall Live with the caustic Dominick Diamond at 9am, just in case anyone had thought they were waking up to a day with a difference.

to a day with a difference.

Radio 3 for the most part stands above the fray: sometimes its strenuous efforts to avoid looking tacky can be infuriating. It ran a secular schedule for most of Christmas Day and even the one overtly religious programme, yesterday's Festival of Nine Lessons and Carols, was a repeat from Radio 4's Christmas Eve outout.

mas Eve output.
Radios I and 2 become ever more distinctive as the mooths go by. The former is determinedly festive but not remotely religious, the latter is sentimental with touches of religiosity. But neither even attempts to match Radio 4 for presenting the very image of the British Christmas.

Yesterday's Radio 4 sched-

tile had tradition written all over it without seeming old-fashioned. The Queen at 9am, a magic show at noon, some Dickens, classic comedy, a (very good) short documentary by Mark Tully about Joseph of Nazareth, and a down-to-earth, but Christmassy, drama.

The network that gets so many of its diehard listeners so worked up has been, reassuringly, its old self.

PETER BARNARD

# All the electricity of the greats without the static

et your rare Toscanini CDs here! Beecham bargains this way! Those are not cries heard regularly on the streets, even outside specialist record shops. But courtesy of Klaus Heymann's bargain label Naxos, they soon might be. At the beginning of December his company launched a Historical series at its regular low-price mark.

Characteristically, it plunged in at the deep end, issuing seven complete operas (on two and three-CD sets) recorded during the 1930s and 1940s, the early days of the famous radio broadcasts from New York's Metropolitan Opera. An eighth set, Johann Strauss's A Night in Venice, comes from a contemporary German broadcast.

Nanos's sources for this first release are the archives of the Canada-based Immortal Performances Record Music Society (IPRMS), recommended to Heymann by the series producer Jonathan Wearn. The secondings, mostly from radio "transcription discs", but some from private collectors' tapes, were remastered

RECORDS:

Mike Ashman on a series of historic

performances given new life by

computer wizardry

by the collector and IPRMS archivist Richard Caniell, then computer-cleaned.

The Met opens in this first

The Met operas in this first tranche are Gluck's Armide. Gounod's Faust. Donizett's La Fille du Regiment, Mozart's Don Giovanni. Offenbach's The Tales of Hoffmann. Massener's Manon and Wagner's Tristan und Isolde. An unconventional selection,

series will interest the "increasingly sophisticated" Naxos buyer — someone, for example, who is buying all the label's new series of

Liszt's solo piano music. Another hope is that the obsessive collector will be led from following just one artist to buying complete works or, best of all, that the series will intrigue a new generation of collectors. Now, for less than a tenner, you can hear the much-discussed Ezio Pinza, not moonlighting as Emile in South Pacific, but in his day job as Mozart's diabolic seductr, or as the Devil himself in Faust — and without that familiar 78rpm hail of static.

Try Naxos's 1942 Don Giovanni first. The conductor Bruno Walter was noted for both Mozart and opera, but mainly remembered these days from saintly recordings made in older age. Here, he launches Elvira's entrance aria at a tempo that makes today's periodinstrument conductors sound like late. Otto Klemperer, His fiery, dramatic reading balances the score well — winds, for example, never get lost, It's big, certainly, but it's always Mozart.

The cast has weight, but also wit.

Alexander Kipnis, famous in tragic bass roles, is a nimble Leporello:

sung and spoken text. As Donizetti's military orphan, the daughter of the regiment, it is the tiny







(From left) Arturo Toscanini, Sir Thomas Beecham and Bruno Walter are among the conductors featured

Rose Bampton, soon to be Toscanin's Leonore, is Anna; Bidu Sayao, acclaimed for more consumptive heroines, is Zerlina; and, at last, we hear Phiza in his signature role (suavely aristocratic but, on some enchanted afternoons, obviously prone to run ahead of the heat).

The all-German performance (1938) of A Night in Venice shows off the in-the-blood style of singers Marcel Wittrisch, Erich Zimmermann and Karl Schmitt-Walter in unforcedly witty enunciation of sung and spoken text. As Donizettis military orphan, the daughter

French-Italian diva Lily Pons who stars — the mot juste for a lady noted for a spell in Hollywood and sparing attendance at rehearsals. It was recorded in December 1940, so all references to the French flag excite the audience, while guffaws and appliause greet every move by the giant Italian buffo Salvatore Baccaloois Sergeant Sulpice.

The real question for a popular label must be: can you listen to these performances in 1998 without relying on nostalgia and aural imagination to compensate for poor sound? No two companies, ergineers, or even critics agree on how

much it is legitimate to "interfere" with an original source. Naxos's source material was taken down in live performance. Pitch problems, missing fragments of music, the noise that relatively primitive reproducing systems made — all mean big work for a reissue engineer. The Naxos transfers I have sampled are interventionist, but the noise-reduction processes have not killed the atmosphere. They are good on pitch and continuity (a big achievement), if lacking the last refinement of acoustic consistency.

There are a few teething troubles.

Naxos's booklets should carry a plot synopsis as well as an historical recording note, and spell names of performers and roles better. There is talk of drawing on other opera houses' archives — try Covent Garden's trawl from the 1930s, largely ignored by EMI — but care should be taken that the best items are selected for issue. Better Met performances of Faust and Hoffmann than Naxos's have circulated.

n the next year Naxos plans a further 18 operas, including Rigoletto (with charismatic baritone actor Lawrence Tibbett), Charpentier's Louise (with filmstardiva Grace Moore, conducted by Sir Thomas Beecham) and The Magic Flute from the prewar Salzburg Festival, where Toscanini conducted and one Georg Solti played glockenspiel.

There will also be an extensive Toscanini edition (initially 26 releases) which will provide alternatives to performances already released by RCA. It will come in two-CD packs and include the much sought-after 1930s New York. Beethoven symphony cycle.

Naxos's new series is not, of course, about digital high fidelity, but it does provide inexpensive and listenable access to performances that are the musical equivalent of Hollywood's great black-and-white movie era

هكذا من الأجل

oxin

Æ

in a plantage

Tree trees

Carl Military

Plant

entirentable.

The Tient by

e; had man

. 11 41 30t

: \*\* ALT | }

"ATTIMETER

2"-7m h

.....

1. 1. 1. A. Section

9 FB 125

il ne

Section 1904

11 200

1. 1. 16.0% A

1.1m. 1d

1.00%

1000

- - --

17.0

-- 6-

1,2 2.44

. ., . .

1 100

 $\cdot , -\lambda_{\overline{q}}^{\perp}$ 

1.26

100

200

4 4 4 4

... P

100

 $-4.17 \times 25.7$ 

ां) केन्

1.00

# A child of six could do that

The daubings of children have inspired much great modern

art, as a new book demonstrates. Richard Cork reports

hen Roger Fry mount-ed his volcanic Post-Impressionist show in 1910. London was shaken by this sudden exposure to the revolutionary forces of modern art. Horrified by the exhibition, my predecessor on The Times claimed in this newspaper that "it throws away all that the long-developed skill of past artists had acquired and perpetuated. It begins all over again — and stops where a child would stop . . . it is the rejection of all that civilisation has done, the good with the bad."

Many of the incensed viewers who thronged the Grafton Galleries, and vented their indignation in the visitors' book, agreed with this unbridled verdict. The survey, spanning innovatory developments in European art from Manet to Matisse, offered to their affronted eyes evidence of galloping infantilism. They considered it wilfully crude, the daubing of charlatans in callow flight from everything a mature, sophisticated and technically accomplished artist should be expected to produce.

Similar accusations have been hurled at audacious work ever since. "A child of six could do it" continues to be trotted out as a wellworn expression of outrage by intemperate gallery-goers today. But the viewers who regurgitate this platitude fail to understand that artists themselves find nothing offensive in such an accusation. On the contrary: they regard it as a compliment well worth receiving. For the work produced by children has been a central source of inspiration to many major 20thcentury painters.

Until now, the full extent of their debt has not been appreciated. But in an illuminating and at times revelatory new book, Jonathan Fineberg reveals just how dependent the great masters of Modernism were on child art. Fineberg. who is Professor of Art History at the University of Illinois, became fascinated by the subject when an invitation arrived from the Detroit Institute of Arts. They asked him to organise an exhibition directly

outstanding 20th-century works of art. He felt sceptical at first. After all, how far could anyone argue that the protean genius of Picasso was fundamentally dependent on stimulus provided by unmored image-makers, whose experience of the world is so limited? The truth. however, swept away Fineberg's initial doubts, and made him embark on "the most exciting journey into art history I have ever

undertaken". He turned first to Kandinsky. whose pioneering pre-1914 abstrac-tions had already been the focus of his doctoral dissertation. Like other historians, he knew that Kandinsky

> 6 At the end of my life I will recover all the force of my childhood 9

had pointed out in 1912 how "the child is indifferent to practical meanings since he looks at every-thing with fresh eyes, and he still has the natural ability to absorb the thing as such". Kandinsky argued in his theoretical writings that child art showed him how he could jettison "worldly" perception, and discover instead a more universal language. But Fineberg suspected, when looking again at the work Kandinsky produced, that it included a hitherto unguessed-at range of references to particular children's Was it possible that Kandinsky,

and other painters of his calibre, owned collections of child art? And might they still be preserved somewhere? An overwhelmingly posi-tive answer came from Fineberg's first inquiry: the Lenbachhaus in Munich. Here, in storage, was the archive of Gabriele Munter, the artist who lived with Kandinsky before the First World War. It still contained the children's pictures comparing children's pictures to they had collected during those

prodigiously inventive years. And many of them, especially the "primitive" work produced by four-yearolds, were used in Kandinsky's own

paintings.

A coloured drawing of an ele-phant, by a Russian girl called Lilja Kenda, is quoted in his 1909 canvas of the same subject. But Kandinsky's animal seems even more markedly "naive" than Lilja's. He encloses the elephant in thick, brusque outlines, and paints on its back a drape spattered with freely applied stabs of sensuous colour. Kandinsky was obsessed by what he termed "the inner sound of the subject". He used this remarkable collection of images as a springboard for his own, radical attempt to escape from naturalism and arouse the spiritual consciousness of the viewer.

Other artists found fruitful inspiration in the work they had produced during their own child-hoods. Impatient with the academic paintings he was making in Rome, Klee discovered some early drawings preserved in his parents' shed. He found them far more exciting, in their wit and freedom from convention, than his current work. Between 1903 and 1905 Klee made 17 Inventions which, in their grotesquely distorted comedy, owe a great deal to the example of his boyhood pictures. For the rest of his career he would find stimulus in the spontaneity, directness and raw dynamism of children's work.

icasso likewise saw it as a lifelong preoccupation. Accompanying Sir Herbert Read round a child art show in Paris after the Second World War, he studied the exhibits with rapt attention. Then, turning to Read, he said: "When I was the age of these children I could draw like Raphael. It took me many years to learn how to draw like these children." Although he never used their images in his work. Picasso studied his own children's pictures with enormous delight. When painting Claude and Paloma Picasso making art, he used a style frankly indebted to their swift, impulsive simplicity. And he la-



Joan Miró discussing a drawing by his daughter Dolorès with her: he preserved her pictures with great care in annotated envelopes

mented the fact that his father, a professor of drawing, had enougaged him to vie with academic ideals from an early age.

Time and again in the present century, artists recognised how much they had to gain by casting adult conventions aside. The energy and exhilaration of Miro's work is paralleled in the pictures produced by his daughter Dolorès. He the medium, the more I return to relished her zest, finding in it a confirmation of the direction he had himself pursued. Miro preserved her early pictures with great care in annotated portfolio envelones, and even sent one to Kandinsky in 1935. Around 30

years later, he declared that "the

older I get and the more I master

my earliest experiences. I think that at the end of my life I will recover all the force of my childhood."

He succeeded in doing so, arriving in his old age at a vision that Fineberg describes as "a subversive innocence". Those three words can stand as a telling summary of the essential attraction of children's

pictures. Their contribution to the irrepressible vivacity of modern art has been invaluable, and deserves a special accolade at a time when education has been moved to the very centre of the political stage.

• The Innocent Eye: Children's Art and the Modern Artist by Jonathan Fineberg is published by Princeton University Fress, price Eco

# Boxing Day Jumbo Crossword Competition

I When will we sing in celebration today? (2.3.5.2.7)

Il Rejected what Jack's wife did about female material (7)

15 One taking liberty could be at it! (5) 16 Equestrian always carries key books

17 This isn't made plain in the bar (4.9)

18 Lock rented jewellery first (7)

19 Not contemplating being inconsiderate ((1)

20 One missing flight - East German.

well-off (7) 21 Am I still operating illegally? (10)

22 Disagreeing, when playing big hits and other numbers (2,5,3,6)

25 To some extent, one appears to go

with the tide (4) 26 Stick by legal term, perhaps an

invention of the Musicians Union

27 Figure a cynic may apply to Military

Intelligence (8)

32 This may cover Jack, until brief paragraph's edited (9)

33 This Scottish town could provide

equipment for salon within the hour

34 Far-seeing scientist may use this (9) 35 In Crete, perhaps. I give a poetry

37 Complaint - English king's mistress

rejected for Shakespearean role (8) 39 Revised view of clairvoyant? (6.5)

41 A force to be reckoned with, operating from the centre of things (11)

42 Assistance with a wager - deliberate eavesdropping (8)

43 County near collapsing — that's one

in the eye for spectators! (6) 45 Outcome of section in bowls tour-

46 Implement a chef's requirement (7) : 48 It's antique, engraved on the outside

патепт (3.6)

~ could be beaten? (9) 50 Show what's been programmed (8)

52 Breathe in gas fuels, and faint, going wobbly (IO)

53 Element of insulting ridicule in certain bars (4)

57 There'll be room for me to fit, in

theory (8,8)

60 It could make you tense, having to

study Latin (10) 63 Line up, chanting, before dance? It should put one in pocket (3.4)

64 Play the queen in 1252 - turbulent part of declining years (1!)

66 Most proud of cosy home, after state

one found first (7)

67 Found guilty, I'd meant to reform? Absolutely! (13)

68 A page of seasonal entertainment (7) 59 Show a bit of leg - enjoy the party: 69 Ass is in a hole, without wife's

backing (5) 70 Show approval of last runner, not

the leader (7)

71 Circled the right letter, as proof of one's claim (10.5.4)

1 Our mild is brewed in metal container (3.4)

2 This animal no longer usually accompanies us, Rex (11)

3 Does it help one observing spectacle

4 Current fashion (12) 5 A reasonable display, uncharacteris-

tically low-key (9,3.5) 6 Drink first two up, given the choice

7 More attractive pair coming in.

comparatively vivacious (11) 8 Half of them satisfied one of the

local workers (5) 9 Greek chap will shortly introduce

three points (7) 10 lt's vital, when going after the

money (9) Il Anything up with sheep that's been

12 So Nijinsky may have rejected a

meal, given first-hand information

13 One's bound to see mistakes in the

14 Boarding steam loco - your tra-

ditional sem (8) 23 Knowing little of part of the reign or

ancestry (9) 24 Prepared disclaimer - didn't injured lion-tamer do this, when told to?

(6,6)25 Sweet-sounding combination that may take Brazil apart (10)

27 So I'm very flip, when disposed to do

Not a square, having more breadth. perhaps (6)

29 One's made a quick pile, producing fuel (4.7.7) 30 A bit of spirit shown by the head (6)

31 Are such compliments passed out by socialists? (4-6)

34 But it shouldn't make one collapse on Boxing Day! (9,8)

36 Woman nominated has the ability to lead the country (6)

38 Left article to be put in late in the day, making certain modifications

40 Iron fixed up with safety device

designed to give out (6) 44 Said au revoir in Madrid (5,2,5)

47 Sleep with cubist, disgracefully easily led (11)

49 The facility to fill up a field with fruit trees? (7,4)

51 Is one supposed to wink at other motorists? (9)

54 A feature of a coat of many colours?

55 Peaturing Burns in a class for pupils of a certain ability (8)

56 I should replace first vowel in word game - not a good draw (8)

58 My contract binds me to proceed with refurbishments - of Globe, that

6) Secure way to earn a living in

NAME.

broadcasting system (7) 62 Summons made VIP squirm (6) 65 69 perhaps, about past in great TEST YOUR WORD POWER IN OUR CROSSWORD COMPETITION

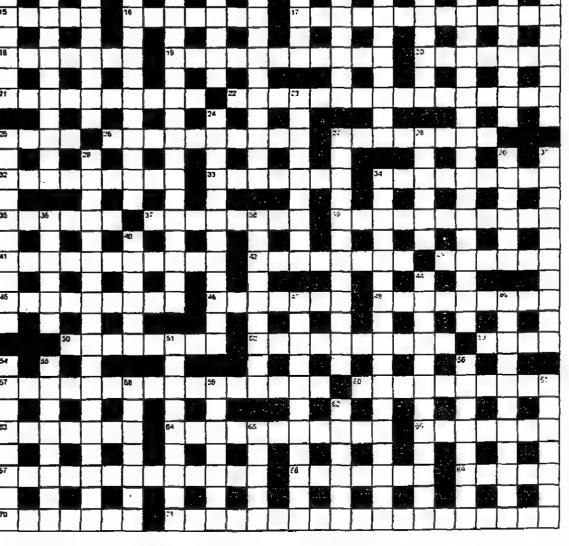
Prizes of £100 will be given for the first

six correct solutions opened on Monday, January 12, 1998. Entries should be sent to:

Boxing Day Jumbo Crossword (142), The Times,

1 Pennington Street, London El 9XN.

The winner and solution will be published in Weekend on Saturday, January 17



ADDRESS.

#### **Times Two** Crossword

There are no prizes for this competition. The answers will be published on Monday. December 29

DOWN

1 In direction of (7)

3 Maoist Cultural

4 Benevolent (4-8)

6 Courage: would by

7 Meaningful (II)

9 Skirt length (7)

10 Unimportant person (9)

12 Made eg a will (7.4.7)

13 Summary introduction (8)

25 Ledge to support standing

30 Prejudiced against elderly

38 Agamemnon dramatist (9)

40 Emergency signals; wide-

bottomed trousers (b)

44 Permanent source of

amusement (8,4)

49 Past one's prime (4,3,4)

54 Lord Chancellor's seat (8)

55 Never-growing up boy (5.3)

47 Study of flight (1))

51 Block of text (9)

56 Food of gods (S)

(3.21.11)

8 On top (5)

II To cheat (7)

14 Suspicion (8)

23 Compere (9)

monk (IO)

27 BC (era) (3-9)

(0.3, 5.4)

24 Trading fleet (8.4)

28 Badgers: dogs (6)

29 Speak appropriately

31 Moved forward (10)

34 Classical band (8.9)

36 Abrasive stone (6)

2 Immoderateness (11)

Revolutionary (3.5)

5 Keats immortal Bird! poem

1 One worn by king of Hungary (3.5.2.27)

H Strife, clashing (7) 15 Courted (5)

16 Lanking laselyiously (7)

17 Shak, misanthrope play

18 Spring back; tied again (7)

19 Rusting process (II) 20 Completely finished (3.4)

21 Ridiculing (10)

22 Naivety (n-10)

25 Peri girl (4)

26 Flock together (10) 27 Coin-operated calling

apparatus (S) 32 A pastry, a preserve (9)

33 Gernstone: one reflective at

night (4-3)

34 Candy floss stuff (4.5) 35 Put right (b)

37 One to be stuffed in (8)

39 Dampening (the air) (III 41 Proper (behaviour) (Fr.)

42 Undeviating (8)

43 Set-piece (ight (b)

45 Eg Derby runner (9) 46 Across (ship's) path (7)

48 Infamous (9) 50 Diagonally-corded (tyre)

52 Eramour movej (Blackmore)

53 Nurse; incline (4)

57 Being too sweeping (16)

60 (Church) factionalist (10)

63 Son of Polonius (7) 64 Wave meaningfully (tl)

66 Item of clothing (7)

67 Rough result (13)

(4.5, 4.3.3)

68 (Cardinal numinated)

recretly (2.5)

69 Do hastily, poorly (5) 70 First RC president of US (7)

62 South American plain (6) 71 Ticklish legal decisions have unwelcome effect

a Greek order (5)

58 In unpleasant way (7) 59 More rudely healthy (7) 61 One manipulated by another (4-3)

65 Type of bond (chem.):

# Girls achieve critical Mass

he sung Eucharist on BBC1 on Christmas Eve came from Salisbury Cathedral. Not only was it among the most popular televised services of the year, but also it was a small piece of history for church and women. For leading the singing was not only a boys', but also a girls' choir.

Five years ago, there were no girls' choirs in English cathedrais. It was then that Salisbury Cathedral preparatory school switched to coeducation. The school decided that the process would be complete, and consistent with the emancipation of women in the Church, only if the school supplied 19 girl choristers as well as 19 boy singers. Today that practice is common in a dozen cathedrals.

For the girl choristers, who sing 12 hours a week on average, on top of their school work, the national event on Christmas Eve was, although special, all in a day's work.

The lead chorister, Rosemary Moorsom. 12, says: The most important thing for us is that it puts us on a par with the boys. There is still a feeling that they are the real choir and we are something else. Performing like this on television helps change that view."

All the girls join at eight after tests that look for musical ability (they have to sight-read at nine), a good voice and academic attitude - and leave at 13. Each week there are eight hours of practice and four hours of performing.

Khetsiwe Gile-Rowley, whose parents live in Hong Kong, says: The greatest thing is the opportunity to sing and enjoy the music. We would like more free time and I wish my parents were here, but I love the sense of achievement which comes from doing something well. If any girl is interested in joining I say go for it, you learn to love the music and you make such cool



Note perfect: girl choristers Khetsiwe Gile-Rowley, Beanie Howard. Olivia Paterson and Rosemary Moorsom practise at Salisbury Cathedral

There is a healthy competition between the boys' and girls' choirs, although they often sing together. The girls still feel that because the boys have been around longer they are given better facilities and

For a start, because the boys' choir is better off financially, the boy choristers have at least half their fees paid, while the girls get just a quarter off. "It's all a bit unfair. Last year we went to France while the boys' choir went to America. The boys have only been singing 900 years," says Sarah Mynott, another choir

Because they have been trained to professional standards, most girl (and boy) choristers go on to get full musical scholarships to public schools, though typically some

plices. They learn discipline: are so talented that they have the ability to gain academic because they are performing scholarships as well. All reach and practising so much music grade six in at least one they have to learn time management to do their other instrument, and some reach grade eight, by the time they As the acting headmistress

There is little like a choir Christine Rolt says: "There is no shirking, they cannot say they don't feel like it. They school in terms of training. The choristers must practise till perfect. They have to develop terrific team spirit. The show has to go on. Of perform, be ready and be on course the girls grumble. They time wearing cloaks and surwould like more free time to chat, watch soap operas and

experiment with make-up. What does happen is that they tend to use their little free time very constructively. In a few years I can't imagine there will be a cathedral in Britain which denies girls the opportunity to be choristers.

Although going to church seems to be in continual decline, choral music, to judge by the sales of CDs, bucks the trend. Most people, whatever their faith, cannot resist a good carol, requiem, Gregorian chant or one of the dozen or so

classic hymns. Although the choristers enjoy the music and the challenge of new construction, "they too prefer the belters to the Tudor music". says Salisbury Cathedral's di-rector of music, Simon Lowle.

The difference between the two choirs is that a boy's voice before it breaks has a lovely resonance and the girls overall have a sweeter tone, so one adjusts the music accordinghe says. "Musically, there is no difference in talent. The more you push them, the more you get out of them.

Naturally they have their off-days and they have days when they are heavenly. It is sometimes easy to forget, since they are so professional, that they are children." The choristers, too, admit to

getting it wrong occasionally. but they are so far ahead of the in deep trouble. congregation musically that nobody notices. Like seasoned professionals, they also know when they have captured the

## Spelling out a condition

Why Hazel Martin is relieved to find that her son has dyslexia

got my best Christmas present a few days before the big day this year the news that my son is dyslexic. He is 13, an affectionate kid with a good sense of humour. nice manners and friends, and he is sometimes disconcertingly shrewd. His school reports, however, tell another story. They are symphonies in D and E with a leitmotif of lacks organisation", "lacks effort", "easily distracted" and occasionally disruptive".

We've lectured him endless ly on pulling his socks up. nagged, threatened and used

bribes — and none of it has worked. He does better for a while and then it drifts back to Ds and Es. On and off I had thought there his concentration since infant school. He was slow to read, knew his letters but could not make words. However, by the time the word "dyslexia" had formed in

my mind, he was reading. He daydreamed through junior school, but he passed the entry test for grammar school.

The first year involved a slog through lost books and timetables, and, of course, poor reports. But Chris was reading and writing fluently and he was obviously bright. My brother once showed him the sign alphabet, and Chris flawlessly demonstrated it to a friend who is deaf. And, as other mothers confirm, boys are naturally forgetful and disorganised OK, I thought, I am looking for excuses. He is just a lazy little toad. So the lectures continued and we struggled on.

Then, after the last pitiful report, his father and his school head of year discussed the possibility of sterner discipline. Coming down on him "like a ton of bricks" was the phrase used, and it made me cringe. That and the fact that he got his first adolescent pimple spurred me into action. We had had enough of a struggle. If we came down on him as he was going into the moody, awkward years of adolescence, we would all be

I decided to discount the excuses, so I rang the British Dyslexia Association to find out how to go about eliminating dyslexia from the prob-

lems. "Go through your GP and the school and it is likely to take two years," they said. "Go to a chartered psychologist for a private assessment and it is expensive but you will know straight away.

So we forked out £350 for a private assessment and now we know: Chris is dyslexic. Not only is be dyslexic he is very bright. His verbal IQ is 123, which puts him in the top 6 per cent of the population, so he has been masking it.

I wept when I got the news - with relief because he is not just lazy, with regret for not having had him assessed sooner, and for all those times I had

some degree, there

is not more infor-

told him to get his His school act together when clearly he had been reports had a l do wonder what might have leitmotif of happened if we had not had £350. 'easily And why, if 10 per cent of the popula-tion is dyslexic to distracted'

mation to belp parents and teachers to spot the tell-tale signs — not just an inability to

read or mirror-writing, but essays with no logical order. problems with foreign lanages, easy loss of concentration, disorganisation, diffi-culty in planning time, jost or forgotten homework and an inability to listen and take notes at the same time. These are classic symptoms, and Chris showed them all.

Specialised tutoring will help, and Ritalin, the drug prescribed for attention deficit hyperactivity disorder, may be right for him. We will see. What support we'll get from his school also remains to be

As for Chris, he is not thrilled about this new label, but he is reassured that he is in good company: Thomas Edison, Albert Einstein, Tom Cruise and Whoopi Goldberg. to name but a few, were or are "Just think, Mum," he said

with a grin the morning after we got the news, "once we get this dyslexia sorted no stopping me." It was, as I say, a wonderful

Christmas present. British Dwimin Assocition

Helpline (0118 966 8271) Dyslecia Consultancy: phine Durling Charteres ologist (01245 420462)

## **EDUCATION**

KEEN READERS (Spot our errors!)

aid you like to ours £9 to £12 an hour put or foli-time wo to reading books for publishers and other organizations.

Learn French fast

Intensive French Classes - Starting now

For a free brochure call 0171 723 7471



Alliance Française de Londres 1 Dorset Square, London NW1 6PU and 4 Morwell St, London WC18 3AN E-mail: info@altiancefrançaiseLondres.org.uk

EASTER REVISION

EASTER COURSES HERTFORD COLLEGE OXFORD A-LEVEL & GCSE

For a Prospectes cult: 01865-242670 Charwell Tours Greyfrians Oxford OX1 U.D

EDUCATION

ARBITRAGE TRADER Leading LIFFE compo Applicants will have held a similar position writing the industry and must have two rience. They must ! able to demonstrate their

Expected salary package: • £20,000

kills. Soudy from bome 10

make a new career or oficials second income 0800 371 500

SCHOLARSHIPS

## HARROW SCHOOL

The Peter Beckwith Harrow Trust

Offers two scholarships every year to pupils currently being educated in state schools. The candidates are expected to show exceptional academic potential and to excel in at least one further field of sporting, musical, dramatic or creative activity.

Any boy who is over 10 and under 12 on 1st September 1993 and who is attending a state school in the UK is eligable to sit for the 1998 scholarship. Boys should normally have attended a state school for at least the previous three years.

The successful candidates will be offered a place at an acceptable preparatory school for two years followed by admission to Harrow School.

Financial assistance is provided, up to the full value of fees if necessary, for seven years of schooling

> For further details please contact. Mrs Angre Peppiati The Peter Beckwith Harrow Trust Hill Place House, 55a High Street, London SW19 5BA.

Tel 0181 944 1288 Fax. 0181 944 1054 The closing date for the receipt of applications is Tuesday, 27th January 1998

Registered Charity Number 1015344

ALL BOX NUMBER REPLIES

SHOULD BE ADDRESSED TO: BOX No. c/e the times newspapers P.O. BOX 3553, VIRGINIA ST. LONDON, E1 9GA

EDUCATION

## THE SUNDAY TIMES THE TIMES **EDUCATION**

FORTHCOMING FEATURES

1998

EXECUTIVE DEVELOPMENT Friday 9th January

Sunday 11th January EASTER REVISION

Friday 16th January

Sunday 18th January BOARDING SCHOOLS

Friday 23rd January Sunday 25th January

Monday 26th January POSTGRADUATE COURSES

Friday 20th February

MBA SUPPLEMENT

Sunday 22nd February For further information about these features or to advertise please

contact the Education Team on:

Tel: 0171 680 6800 Fax: 0171 782 7899 Email: simon mallinson@newsint.co.uk

#### rom the lofty heights of the headmaster's office at Harrow School, you can see across London as far as Pat Hull's school in the East Central Foundation School for Girls is a world away from

£!4,200-a-year boarding school, yet both heads are working together to improve leadership training youngsters. Nicholas Bornford, the Headmaster of Harrow, is chairman of the study group, Training for Leadership and Responsibility in the 21st Century, and Pat Hull is a prominent commi member.

The group was set up to highlight the best practice from schools of all types to answer the growing chorus from politicians and employers for more vocational training. The Government is itself considering ways of testing the "key skills" of communication. numeracy and teamwork as part of the entry criteria for

The need for guidance be-came apparent to Mr Bomford when Harrow wanted to update its leadership training and had to develop programmes for the report.

"We asked for samples of good practice, and were sent a number of papers by schools in the independent and maintained sector. We hope to present a document next year. he says.

"At Harrow, we want to make certain that everyone is involved and the idea of responsibility is developed both for themselves and

This kind of training has an even more fundamental role at Central Foundation School. Without self-confidence, many of the mainly Muslim pupils may not fulfil their potential. Most of the reports from

comprehensives.

schools had been to do with Outward Bound and military cadet training," she says. But team-building trips to faraway places have little relevance for

## Creating leaders of schoolchildren

David Charter finds mutual support in the independent and state sector



Nicholas Bomford, Headmaster of Harrow School

since 1988, and joined the committee to ensure it would be of benefit to inner-city

"My considerations are for a socio-economically deprived area where most of the pupils are bilingual and there is a cultural constraint on what children are allowed to do independent of their families.

"It means most of the training for leadership and confidence-building has to take place inside the school. Most pupils are from large families

with quite a high record of unemployment. Most have not got an academic role model at home. We work towards them taking on more and more responsibility."

She has introduced student councils to give girls a say in school life. The older pupils act as mentors for the li-year-olds. And on an individual level, each girl agrees the term's targets with her teachers in every subject.

The changes are beginning to show academic as well as

personal results. Central Foundation did not have a sixth form until 1991, but is now sending more and more girls to university. "We have got people reading medicine we have just got our first girl into Oxford, reading engineering science. That is a real

So what can independent schools such as Harrow learn from leadership training in a comprehensive, and vice versa? "I would love to think they can learn from us," says Ms Hull. "I think it is an excellent idea for schools across the sector to share information and support each other. It picks up on some of the things the Government has been talking about. Although I think politicians are not aware of how much people in the state and independent sector aiready share.

Central Foundation has already been exchanging sixthformers for A-level lessons with James Allen's Girls' School in Dulwich. "It is invaluable for socialising and raising students' horizons and opportunities as well as getting to know people outside the East End. Long-term friendships are being formed. We intend to do it again.

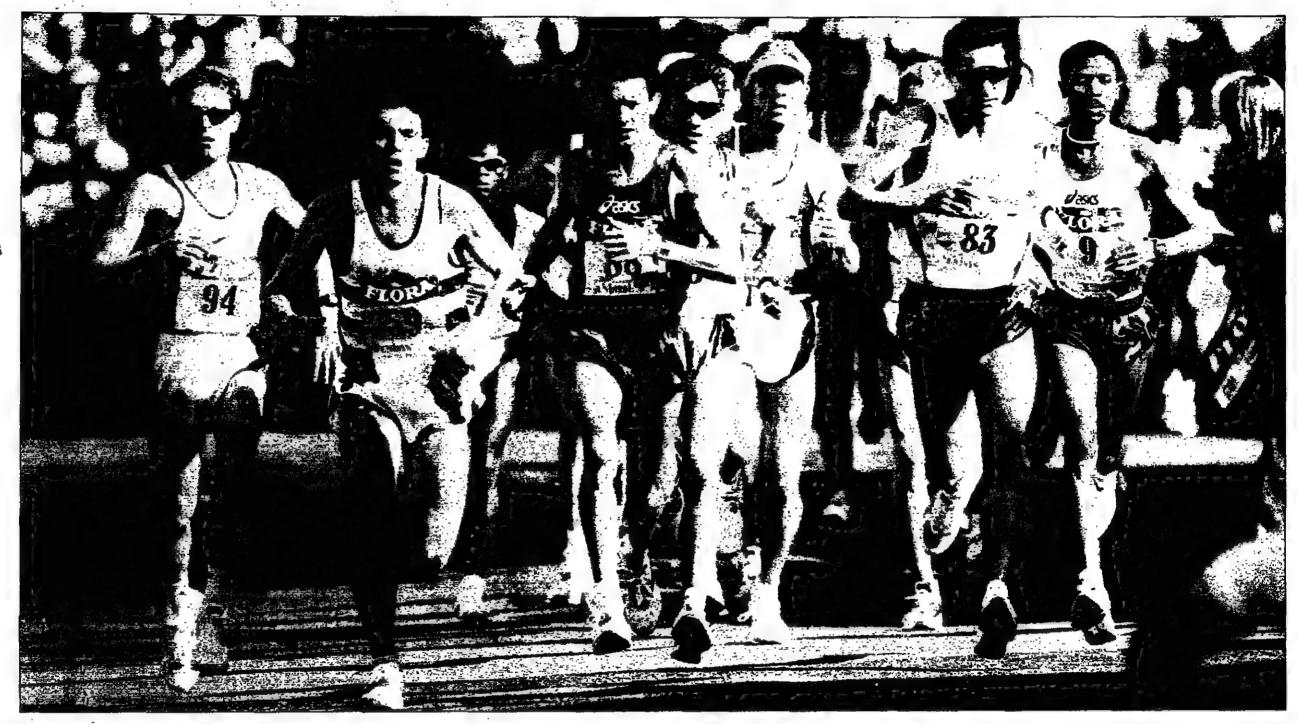
Training for Leadership and Responsibility in the 21st Century was set up and sponsored by World Challenge Expeditions, which runs trips to countries such as India and Ecuador for teenagers.

Mark Fawcett, its communications director, says the company wanted to improve skills training for all pupils, especially those unable to go on trips abroad. "Our programmes aim to develop key skills such as leadership and team-working but we think that travelling overseas for an expedition is not for everybody, although the essential skills are something everybody could benefit from," he says. "It is also timely in that key skills training is what both politicians and schools are crying out for."

AN EXCLUSIVE COMPETITION

# A chance to go the distance for Diana

هكذا من الإمل



Wanted: 20 people to run the marathon as fundraisers for the Diana, Princess of Wales Memorial Fund



he Times has secured 20 places for its readers to take part in the Flora London Marathon and help raise more than the target of £5 million for the Diana, Princess of Wales Memorial Fund.

The Times 20 will be part of Team Flora, in which all the runners will be fundraising for the Memorial Fund, one of the two official charities for the race next year. A special panel has been set up to select readers wanting to 'Run for Diana' over the historic distance through the streets of London on Sunday, April 26.

The Times will also publish the complete results of the race - from the international heroes and heroines at the front to the determined joggers at the back.

There has already been unprecedented interest in the 1998 event. A record 100,000 people applied to enter, including 20,000 who specifically responded to an invitation to run for the Memorial Fund.

This year, it was televised in more than 100 countries and 600,000 people lined the London streets to cheer on



the 29,135 competitors, who ran from Greenwich to the Mall, triumphantly finishing the course of 26 miles 385 yards.

The fund-raising for the Memorial Fund will be poignant for many of the competitors next year because they will be running on the streets where the coffin of the Princess was carried at her funeral on September 6. It will also be 10 years since she was the official starter of the

Applications should not

come from people who have already been informed that runners' stories and prepathey have been selected to take part in the 1998 race.

They should be from those people, who have already been rejected or from anyone else who feels they can be inspired by the attempt to run the epic distance. Both men and women, experienced runners and novices, will be considered.

The names of the chosen 20 will be published in The Times on Monday, January 19 and the newspaper will

then highlight some of the ration in the build-up to the

All the members of Team Flora will be supported and helped with all aspects of the marathon running and fund-raising, from training and nutrition to self- motivation, by a specially-selected support team. Every penny raised by the 250 runners will go to the Memorial Fund, as all administration costs will be covered by the

#### THE TIMES DIANA TEAM COMPETITION ENTRY FORM

Read the form below carefully: the judges will base their decision on what you reveal in this form. All the winners who take part in the marathon on April 26 will be asked to sign a pledge form relating to their commitment to raise funds for the Diana, Princess of Wales Memorial

entry forms for the chance to win a place in the Diana Team should reach the following address by January 9, 1998: The Times Diana Team, Flora London Marathon. PO Box 5071, Leighton Buzzard, LU7 7FY. Judging will take place on January 14 and the winners will be

Fund and to remit such funds by May 31, 1998. Our	informed by telephone by January 19.
TitleInitials	Have you ever competed in a marathon before?
Surname	
Address	How much money did you raise?
	For which organisation/s?
**************************************	**************************************
Day tel	
Eve tel	Have you raised funds for any organisation/s before?
Occupation	Describe how much you raised and how you did it
Which category do you wish to enter?	***************************************
Men Women L	
Do you suffer from any illness/es?	
**************************************	
Have you been in hospital for an operation? If yes, state what and when	Do you have any outstanding achievements of which you are proud? Tell us about them
P	
Have you, a relative or friend, ever met Princess Diana? If yes, describe the occasion	######################################
***************************************	What are your hobbies?
Have you, a relative or friend, any connection with any of the Diana. Princess of Wales, charities, or a special reason for wanting to be in the Diana team? Describe	State, in not more than 50 words, why you deserve a place in this year's marathon
your connection	4111241110-0-0004-0200014-4-4-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-
	1997;
	***************************************
1941)	
AND	.
	WM
a	Please send the completed entry form to:  The Times/Diana Team, London Marathon,
ness de cococc y harry states appropriate and the second s	DO Non Cont. V. Colo.

CHANGING TIMES

BREWERIES PUBS & REST

The American Service S

} 5-1

Serv. Media Serv.

The control of the co

SATE, 2765 No Can
TOT 95 Associate
127 95 Associate
189- 37 Bodderd
189- 37 Bodderd
189- 37 Bodderd
189- 37 Bodderd
189- 37 Can Issue
197- 129 Can
197-

(株式自己を含まるできるではない。
(株式自己を含まるではない。
(株式自己を含まるできるできるできるできるできるできるできるできる。

315公司 1950年 1950年

新物源性主义的企业,更多有效的企业,也是有关的企业,也是不是一种的。 1997年,1998年,

のでは、では、ないのでは、ないでは、ないのでは、

ののかのできるからのできる。

THE THE SINE THE STATE OF THE S

Tou!

**TEXTILES & APPAREL** | 動物の動物の対力を対象に含め、形形のではないのでは、 ないのでは、 It's what you want to know ■ 200 の代表の表現のでは、100 mm できた。 100 の代表の表現のできた。 100 の代表の表現のできた。 100 の代表の表現のできた。 100 の代表の表現のできた。 100 の代表のできた。 100 の代表現のできた。 100 のできた。 10 True 77.2 2007 True 95 2009 True 67.5 2019 Come 95 2011 True 95 2012 True 57.6 2012-12 True 74.5 2012-13 では、 100 to 10 122 637 834 720 EM 850 860 8277 924 865 765 765 765

Equities lower after late sell-off

TRADING PERIOD: Settlement takes place five business days after the day of trade. Changes are calculated on the previous day's close, but adjustments are made when a stock is ex-dividend. Changes, yields and

price/earnings ratios are based on middle prices.

**医多种性性性性性** 

STOCK MARKET



MICHAEL CLARK

Stock Market Writer

## Index holds above 5,000 in face of late selling

BRITISH STEEL looks like ending the year on a flat note after falling a further lp to yet another new low of 128p during the shortened trading session on Christmas Eve. Volume was on the low side, with just 255,000 shares changing hands but the group's decline from a peak of 1904 p the group's decline from a peak of 190% p
this year will be worrying to brokers. The
problems facing one of Europe's biggest
steel producers were highlighted on
Tuesday by the latest trade figures. The
strong pound is making it uncompetitive
against major rivals and affecting profits.
Industry sources claim that the steel
industry has last more than 61 billion in industry has lost more than £1 billion in

orders during the past year.
London opened lower, reflecting the 127-point fall by the Dow Jones industrial hold above 5,000 despite a late wave of selling orders that left the FTSE 100 index 35.9 points down at 5,013.9 by the close. Turnover was the lowest of the year with just 241 million shares traded.

Cadbury Schweppes continued to lose ground, ending 72p lower at 60lp amid concern about increased competition. This follows Coca-Cola's acquisition of Orangina, which brings it into direct competition with Cadbury's Sunkist.

Blue Circle Industries rose op to 338p in celebration of regaining its place as a constituent of the top 100 companies. BCI had been kicked out earlier in the week as part of the usual quarterly reshuffle, along with RMC, down 4p at 848p, and

TI Group, 3p better at 470p.

One of the companies that replaced

them was Mercury Asset Management, all-square at £16.93, just hours before its £3.1 billion agreed bid from Merrill Lynch went unconditional.

The biggest turkey award of the pre-Christmas trading session went to Danka Business Systems, down 26p. or almost 10½ per cent, to 222½ p. The fall came after a party of shareholders filed a lawsuir against the company alleging it issued misleading statements about the integration of Eastman Kodak's office imaging division into its operations. Earlier this month Danka issued a profits warning saying revenues would be £30 million lower than expected.

Reports this week that demand for computer games had been so great that some branches of Dixons were running

The Electronic Boutique, another major retailer of computer games. Its shares firmed 4 p to 46p.

One company that will be glad to see the back of 1997 is First Information. which dropped a further 4 p to 23 p after the directors admitted that the company's viability remained uncertain. They are now taking a long, hard look at its future.

ILP Group was 3p easier at 322 p after reporting that trading during 1997 was unlikely to live up to market expectations. The Irish-based company, which special-ises in protective packaging, said it was continuing to review approaches that

Walker Greenbank firmed 21 p to 45p as one director took advantage of the more shares in the company. Andrew Connolly has bought 150,000 shares at 44p. Only last week he bought 400,000 shares at 42p. This takes his total holding to 795,212, or 0.6 per cent.

News of a bid approach lifted Fairway 21p to 612p. The printer said it was in talks that may lead to a recommended offer being made. At this level the group carries a price tag of £22.3 million.

Further reassurances that bid talks vere continuing, combined with a doubling of pre-tax profits to £7.2 million, lifted Faber Prest 20p to 3772 p.

News of stakebuilding boosted Innova-

tive Technology 14p to 1082p. Credit Suisse First Boston now holds 2.42 million shares, or 6.55 per cent.

for more

freedom

THE POST Office has stepped

up its calls for greater com-mercial freedom after making

pre-tax profits of £329 million.

its for the half-year to September 30 will largely go to meet the Treasury's cash demand

and on corporation tax. A spokesman said: The driving

force behind these results is

the need to generate £313

million this financial year to

pay the Government's exter-nal financing limit demand.

This cash demand, more than

£1 million every working day, has to be funded out of the

Post Office's post-tax profit."

The Department of Trade

and Industry is looking at

giving more commercial free-dom to the Post Office but no

date has been set for Ian

McCartney, the Industry Min-

ister, to report on the review.

The Post Office told the

Trade and Industry Select

Committee recently that it

needed more ways to operate

as a business — such as through joint ventures. The

committee is expected to re-

previous year, with the rise driven by the increase in

postage rates in July 1996.

Royal Mail delivered £303

million of the profits, while

Post Office Counters contrib-

uted £7 million. Losses at

ParcelForce Worldwide in-

creased from £14 million to £17

port early in the new year. The half-year pre-tax profit

It complained that the prof-

interest rates may have peaked pushed bond prices higher in thin trading. Tuesday's trade figures provided further evidence that the economy has slowed sufficiently to deter the Bank of England from pushing rates higher. But dealers emphasised it may be too early to talk in terms of interest rate cuts.

In the futures pit, the March series of the long gilt rose five ticks to £1221/16. Among conventional issues Treasury 8 per cent 2021 closed E4 better at £1222, while at the shorter end Treasury 7 per cent 2002 was unchanged at £1023/32. □ NEW YORK: The Dow Jones industrial average closed down 31.64 points at 7,660.13 on Christmas Eve, amid concern about Asia's financial problems.

## Tough come top in Fortune's MATCHES • best boss league

MICROSOFT and Goldman Sachs, regarded as two of the most demanding of American employers, have scored highly in Fortune magazine's list of the 100 best employers in the

Microsoft has attracted criticism for the devotion it demands from its software developers, who are allegedly expected to eat, breathe and sleep Bill Gates, the company's founder. Goldman Sachs is supposedly the apotheosis of the hard-driving American investment bank, routinely requiring long hours and the surrender of any personal life in the pursuit of profit.

Yet Microsoft makes it to eighth position in the Fortune list, while Goldman Sachs comes in at 12th. The top 100 is headed by Southwest Airlines, based in Dallas, whose chief executive, Herb Kelleher, is known for arm-wrestling, drinking large quantities of Wild Turkey whiskey and

rapping in music videos. Second came Kingston Technology, a manufacturer of computer memory devices that last year paid year-end bonuses averaging \$75,000 per employee. Third was SAS Institute, the world's largest privately-owned software company, which offers onsite child care and an awardwinning cafeteria complete

The North Carolina opera-

tion of Glaxo Wellcome was the only listed British-owned company, at 100. The drugs company's American benefits package includes two onsite childcare centres, seven fitness centres and six medical clinics.

Fortune suggests the best employers display three recurring traits: inspiring leadership, "knockout" facilities in the working environment, and a sense of purpose. Mr Gates's awesome reputation in the computer industry is widely recognised as important for his employees' commitment to

With unemployment in the US at a 25-year low, companies go to great lengths to hang on to the best staff. Some employers offer masseurs, dry cleaning and a personal concierge service.

According to Fortune, shares in the publicly traded companies in its list have substantially outstripped the stock market as a whole, with annual returns averaging 27.5 years, against 17.3 per cent for the Russell 3000 index.

However, as the magazine recognises, it is not clear whether happy employees make companies successful, or if successful companies make employees happy. Many of the best-performing of the good employers including Microsoft, Intel, Compaq and Cisco Systems are information technology companies that have richly rewarded their employees with stock options.



Bill Gates of Microsoft, which is ranked eighth in Fortune's corporate hierarchy

## Banks and Bifu proclaim victory in day of strikes

BY RICHARD MILES, BANKING CORRESPONDENT

BANKS and trade unions both claimed victory after a one-day strike on Christmas Eve in a series of disputes about pay and working hours.

The Banking Insurance and Finance Union (Bifu), which represents most bank employees, said that thousands of its members had stopped work for the day, causing widespread disruption at the branches of four high-street banks.

Staff at Midland and the Royal Bank of Scotland staged a walkout after the two banks tried to force them to work on the after-

23.5

المناق وموا

-

1-47



noon of Christmas Eve. traditionally a holiday for bank employees.

On the same day, staff at Clydesdale and Yorkshire banks initiated industrial action in a dispute over the introduction of perfor-mance-related pay, which they claim has led to lowerthan-inflation pay increases. Ed Sweeney, director-gen-

eral of Bifu, said: "A measure of the success is that many of those who did turn up for work only did so after they had been promised extra time off locally." He urged Midland Bank to reach a national agreement with the unions.

Midland said that the impact of the strike had been minimal with only one branch closure at Runcom branches were run on skeleton crews, but at the remainder of its 1.750 branches it was business as usual.

Clydesdale and Yorkshire banks, both subsidiaries of National Australia Bank, said that all their branches opened for business. Both banks emphasised that few staff had supported the ballot for strike action in the first place. The Clydesdale added

that only 12 per cent of staff had actually gone on strike.

BY FRASER NELSON

LIMELIGHT, the troubled kitchens and bathrooms company, is in talks to sell its Portland Glass division, one of its main assets, in an artempt to stave off the threat of a cash

The company, whose market value has crumbled from £200 million to £28 million in the 13 months since it floated. also said that its MKD fitted kitchen unit has seen a drop in like-for-like sales every month since June. The group was hit this year by a critical report about its sales practices on BBC TV's Watchdog programme. Stephen Boler, the compa-

ny's founder and non-execu-

tive director, has agreed to

How clued up were you on City events in 1997? Now is the

moment of truth. Below are the answers to the quiz that appeared in Tuesday's Busi-

. Martin Taylor, chief executive of Barclays Bank. 2 Tim Waterstone, who considered a bid for WH Smith. 3. It was allegedly found am-

ong safety deposit boxes at Nat-West's Princes Street branch. 4. Michael Grade, who be-

Marco Pierre White. 6. Howard Hodgson.

8. David Clementi.

Goldman Sachs.

10. Michael Bloomberg.

12. Price Waterhouse with

Coopers, KPMG with Ernst &

ness section.

underwrite an overdraft to the company supplied by the Royal Bank of Scotland to finance the internal shake-up planned for the windows business. Mr Boler, who now lives in South Africa, has a 17 per cent

watched his shareholding lose 83 per cent of its value. The company intends to focus on its kitchens division, which generates 60 per cent of group profits. MKD has been merged with Dolphin fitted bathrooms, with all operations now centred

stake in the company, and has

Manchester. The shares added one penny. to 342p. on Christmas

## Limelight in talks to | Andrews Sykes chief sell Portland Glass | takes £300,000 profit

ERIC HOOK, chief executive one of the great recovery of Andrews Sykes, the Wolverhampton-based portable heating group, has awarded himself a £300,000 Christmas present by cashing in share options and selling them in the

The options over 50,000 shares — which were awarded to Mr Hook when he joined in May 1994 - were priced at able to sell them just before the stock market closed for the Christmas holiday at 710p each, pocketing a profit of £299,000. Mr Hook still holds options over another 270,000

Andrews Sykes has been

ne's corporate hierarchy

Nisse

One of the great recovery stories of the building materials sector. The group was close to collapse when a management team led by Jacques Murray, the Anglo-French rescue specialist, took control in 1993. Mr Hook was recruited shortly after Mr Murray took common all-time low of Sop shortly after he joined, he powered the group's recovery. Andrews Sykes shares falling to an all-time low of Sop shortly after he joined, he powered the group's recovery. Andrews Sykes is now considered to be one of the most aggressive companies in its sector. It is sitting on a large cash pile and is said to be on the hunt for acquisitions to bolster the group.

Princess Hotels from Lonnho for (250 million). 23. (c) Lord Moyne — reflecting on his business dealings with alleged Swedish con men.

24. (c) Marks & Spencer. Levitit worked here as a trainee before discovering pensions and life assurance. Now M&S sells pensions and life assurance. Now M&S sells pensions and life assurance.

25. (a) DTI Inspectors were appointed in November 1986 to investigate share dealings with alleged Swedish con men.

26. (c) Abbas Gokal and Robert Feld were among defendants in help the Serious Fraud Office to an unbroken run (not counting the Elizabeth Forsyth acquittal, which relates to 1996).

27. (a) Diageo, based (questionally) on the Greek for world and the Latin for day.

## Do you qualify as a City quiz whiz?

Answers from page 28

(t) An enclosure attached to a temple of Asclepios. The Greek newto participle meaning "not to be trodden on". bainein to walk.
Thereupon siere jell upon him, and a serpent issuing from the abaton, healed his toe with his tongue, and when he had done this he slided bad a control of the state o glided back again into the abaton

(b) Eternity, infinity. The German word. Specifically in the jocular phrase in(to) the ewigkeit "into thin air". "We leapt together parachmoless into the Ewigkeit."

(b) The tree-kangaroo of North Queensland, Dendrolagus lumboliza. The native name, bangaray in the Port Jackson dialect.

Upon the whole, the boongary is the most beautiful mammal I have seen in America.

(b) The congenital absence of a limb or limbs. From the Greek, ektrosis misearriage + melos a limb. "Ectromelia. Kosmak reports, with an illustration, a case showing entire absence of the opper extremities. There is not a dimple indicating where the arms ought to

SOLUTION TO WINNING CHESS MOVE

ppear on the shoulder-girdle."







Alan Shearer, left, Prince Alwaleed and David Clementi came chairman of First Lei-

13. The Financial Services 18. Sheffield Eagles 14. Alan Shearer at Newcastle 20. The £1.2 billion bid for Co-United. 15. Phillipe Edmonds.

16. Frank Sytner of Sytner Group. 17. Tony O'Reilly, who retired as chief excecutive of HJ

19. Millwall

operative Wholesale Society by Andrew Regan's Galileo. 21. Denis Cassidy, who is a director of Newcastle United and used to run Boddingtons. 22. Prince Alwaleed Bin Talai, who was supposed to buy

#### Post Office | Shire buys renews call world rights to drug for \$25m

BY PAUL DURMAN BY CHRISTINE BUCKLEY

> SHIRE Pharmaceuticals is to pay \$25 million (£15 million) to acquire the worldwide rights to Carbatrol, the epilepsy drug that was about to go on sale through Elan Corporation of Ireland.

Carbatrol is a controlledrelease version of a Novartis anti-convulsant that was developed by Pharmavene, the US drug delivery specialist that Shire bought in a \$105 million deal last March. Athena Neurosciences, part of Elan, had licensed in the marketing rights to Carbatrol only nine months earlier

in July 1996. Athena has agreed to copromote the drug to US neurologists for two years. Carbatrol received its marketing go-ahead from the US Food and Drug Administra-

tion in early October. Rolf Stahel, Shire's chief executive, said: "Carbatrol will be the first example of a product conceived, developed, registered and market-ed by Shire." Shire will fund its pur-

chase with \$2 million of cash, \$9 million of new zero comon unsecured loan

Unlike the biotechnology companies with which it is commonly grouped, Shire has had a good year on the stock market. Its two large acquisitions have helped to lift its share price from around 200p to 286p.

WALLSTREET

Dec 24 Dec 23 close close

# Retailers could find magic of Christmas loses its lustre

believe in the magic of Christmas. For the country's retailers the last two months of the year can make or break their financial fortunes. Around 30 per cent of total annual sales are made in the last quarter of the year. Even more importantly. December accounts for nearly 13 per cent of all retail sales around 60 per cent more than in an average month.

This year the omens for a bumper Christmas looked good initially. Retail sales had soared since the beginning of the year reaching a peak during the windfall-fuelled summer spending boom. Unemployment was still falling and in spite of the recent interest rate rises, consumer confidence and wealth remained at levels not seen for a decade. A clutch of retail surveys pointed to a seasonal shopping spree, with spending predicted to rise by a respect-able 5 per cent to £24 billion equivalent to £535 per person.

However, the evidence of this Christmas season has been more ambiguous, leaving retailers facing up to the fact that consumers have been reluctant to part with their hard-earned cash. A raft of poor trading statements, weak November retail sales data and anecdotal evidence pointed to a slow start to the festive season, leaving retail share prices under pressure as analysts rushed to downgrade their profit forecasts.

Michael Bennett, chairman of Oasis, the fashion retailer. described sales as "lacklustre", while Comet, the electrical goods retailer owned by Kingfisher, reported a disappointing increase in like-for-like sales during November.

Even at the top end of the market, retailers are finding it hard. Harvey Nichols re-ported that sales are only 3 per cent ahead of last year, while Joseph Wan, the company's chief executive, openly admitted that the "Absolutely Fabulous" store will be putting on a bumper January sale because it has ordered too much stock.

Some retailers, including the troubled Laura Ashley. were already discounting stock before Christmas in a desperate effort to kick-start sales. The Centre for Economics and Business Research

There are signs the seasonal spending splurge can no longer be taken as read, says Alasdair Murray







Joseph Wan, top, says Harvey Nichols will have a bumper January sale; Michael Bennett of Oasis, where Christmas has been "lacklustre"; and a sign of the times at Laura Ashley

estimates that retailers' overoptimism has resulted in a E3 billion mountain of unsold goods - around El billion more than usual.

Some analysts believe that signs of a weak Christmas in the strongest year for sales for a decade - reflect a shift in consumer spending habits, perhaps even the gradual demise of the Christmas shopper. Philip Booler. managing director of Camus, the cloth-

ing import company, says: The public have become accustomed to nearly permanent sales. People will be giving money as presents at Christmas and wait until the begin-

ning of the sales to spend it." Mr Booler believes that the impact will be devastating. especially in the clothing trade, and that if discounting persists "lots of companies will go bust this year". However, the evidence of a

distinct shift away from seasonal shopping is not conclusive. Clive Vaughan, a retail analyst at Verdict, the research group, argues that the level of discounting has actually declined over the past year. "If you look back to three of four years ago, half the companies had sales on throughout the year," he says. "But now a company such as Burton is managing to keep full prices for almost the whole year."

retail consultancy, of retail sales data from the last five years actually shows that Christmas has become more important to most retailers, although there was a slight

shift away from last-quarter

buying in 1996.

However, the Mintel survey provides anecdotal evidence from retailers that increased consumer affluence this year has perhaps slightly reduced the need for large-scale shopping at Christmas. Consumers have been better able to respond immediately to their needs, rather than hoarding for a Christmas splurge.

The windfall payouts from building society flotations could have exaggerated this emerging trend, with consum-ers bringing forward spending previously tied to Christmas. Electrical retailers, which normally take more than one third of their armual sales in the last quarter, look especially vulnerable because they enjoyed bumper sales in

r Vaughan also believes there are some specific problems in this market, which may be holding back sales. Television sales appear to have slumped because the imminent introduction of digital television has left consumers confused as to when to upgrade their existing sets. The computer market is also struggling because of a fierce price war, which is expected to intensify in the new year when Intel

cuts prices by up to 40 per cent. Clothing and footwear sales, which are also tied heavily to the end of the year, were weak, with the retailers blaming the erratic weather. In contrast, food and drink sales - which are less Christmas-driven enjoyed a strong seasonal run.

However, not all retailers are panicking. BhS said that out-of-town stores have been busy. Marks & Spencer cautioned that early measures of Christmas sales are prone to give a misleading impression of business because consumers are leaving their shopping later and later.

Mr Vaughan supports this view, pointing to the vast expansion of opening hours in the last few years. Longer hours, including 24-hour supermarket openings and Sun-day trading, have added 12 days of shopping time. With much of this extra time concentrated in the final week before Christmas - when many consumers are on holiday — there were many expecting the Christmas rush to come right at the death.

Mr Vaughan says: "With the introduction of Sunday trading, consumers have become more relaxed about leaving things to the last minute."

The Mintel analysis backs this theory, finding that about 40 per cent of consumers claim to start Christmas shopping only in December. Within these figures there is an inevitable bias towards a lastminute dash by male shoppers. About 50 per cent of men begin Christmas shop-ping only in December, while 20 per cent admit to starting in "late" December. Mr Vaughan maintained that this late rush will again have saved the retailers' Christmas, although the evidence of com-panies enjoying strong sales so far has been patchy.

However, given that expectations of a bumper Christmas had soared on the back of the summer retail boom, even a strong Christmas would not have satisfied the City. The round of January trading statements is likely to lead to a space of profit downgrades, while overstocking should ensure that consumers enjoy a wide choice in the January sales. The Christmas shopper may not be dead yet but retailers can no longer afford to take the seasonal splurge for

TURN



TELEVISION CHOICE

## Strauss's sensual Salome

You can understand why Oscar Wilde's story, brought to seeringly sensual life in Richard Strauss's opera had the shocked audience roaring Strauss's opera had the shocked audience roaring its disapproval when it was first seen in 1905. The story itself—of superbitch Salome, stepdaughter of King Herod (who fancies her desperately)—was originally banned. The beautiful Salome agreed to perform The Dance of the Seven Veils for Herod only if he would grant her any wish. At first he refuses when she says that all she wants is the head of the man she lusts after and is rejected by—John the Baptist—on a silver platter. This Covent Garden production—all black and silver and doom-laden ("I can hear the wings of the Angel of Death in the palace," sings Herod) is a wrenching experience and the central performance of Catherine Malfitano will leave you drained...

#### The Canterville Ghost

ITV, 4.10pm Oscar Wilde again, with a story, adapted by Olivia Hetreed, and the cast to die for. Indeed the eponymous ghost, Sir Simon de Canterville, already has. But as played by Ian Richardson he's possibly the liveliest member of the cast — all hugely enjoying themselves as they camp it up — with splendid special effects — at Knebworth House. Cella Imrie is the new mistress of Canterville Chase, Edna Dore, the formidable housekeeper. Donald Sinden an over-the-ton Canterville Chase, Edna Dore, the formicaline housekeeper, Donald Sinden an over-the-top (naturally) dinner guest. Pauline Quirke a fraudulent medium and Rik Mayall superb as an hysterical exorcist is the Very Reverend Angustus Dampier. But this is really a children's story so it falls to the young heroine (Sarah-Jane Potts) to bring peace at last to the restless spirit.

#### The Vicar of Dibley BBC1, 9.00pm

A seasonal kick-off for the latest four-part series and, as played so winningly by Dawn French, a very welcome vicar this is. If the Rev Geraldine could get together with that anxious, dishy vicar from EastEnders their church would overflow! But I digress... Geraldine is getting seriously worried about the non-start love affair between her two



Rik Mayall as Dampier (ITV, 4.10pm)

shyest parishioners — Alice (Emma Chambers), and Hugo (James Fleet). They seem to have been stuck in the "gazing soppily at each other" phase of their relationship for nearly a decade now, but as Geraldine manoeuvres them towards the mistletoe and their first kiss she herself pets a marriage. and their first kiss she herself gets a marriage proposal she would rather be without... Water, too, for news of "Radio Dibley" — and a revue by the paristioners at the village hall over which the curtain should perhaps be drawn.

#### The Hans BRC2. 9.00mm

BBC2, 9.00pm.

"The Empire, the Church and the Countryside—these are what I hold nost dear" intones the fresh faced new Master of the Ludlow Hunt, Rupert inglesant. And he has given unprecedented fleaton-a-hound access to director Niek Coppens cameras for this compelling, even beautiful, study of the hunting life in rural England. Farmers, huntsmen and women and local politicians get generous time to extol the glories of hunting in the face of the current opposition: pursuing and killing foxes ("notorious pests") with horse and hound is a time honoured sport which helps keeps what forces ("notorious pests") with horse and notific is a time honoured sport which helps keeps what Rupert calls Mother Nature in control of the countryside. Fortunately we do not see a fox actually being form apart — rather the majority go to earth where they are trapped by terriers specially trained to keep them at bay until they can be shot. So that's all right.

Elizabeth Cowley

Second to None: The Proxy Parent

Radio 4, 8.50pm

12165- Fam.

100 454

21. \*\*\*

1-14-

- 135 C ---

42"2" - 1

422 5 7

526000 ...

5 ... T.

5.000

7.41 - - -

ite:

Elization in the second

120 Car. :

2.4 Wez-----

5 g 5

2688C VAN ...

2

叿

5. .

Bon Appetit

Radio 4, 8.50pm.

Another series of the programme that delves into the lives of people who have chosen to be substitutes, though happily there are no footballers present. Tonight the programme follows Vicky, whose job it is to take charge of other peoples families for a few days or a few weeks at a time. While the programme was being made Vicky was looking after three children, a dog and two cage birds and this included some fairly awasome responsibilities, such as taking Nick, the seven-year-old, to his first school sports day. There are moments when this kind of job can be quite draining on the emotions, for Vicky and indeed for the listener.

Peter Barnard Radio 4, 9.45am The start of a four-part series by Kevin Coanolly which aims to answer the question; how come the French are so much better at food than we are? French are so much better at food than we are? Boxing Day is as good a time as any to start, given that many of us will be asking why we put up with the same fare every year. Connolly starts with an examination of the more exotic French tastes, although the word "exotic" is used advisedly: what it means is why do the French eat horses, amphibians' legs, snalls, pigs' ears and ox cheeks? But the real oddity is not so much what the French eat but the fact that they are only 20-odd miles away from us and yet their culinary tastes might as well be Martian. History, as Connolly shows us, has the answer, of course. has the answer, of course

#### RADIO 1

9.00am The Best Mayo Redio Show In the World — Ever 12.00 Teke Three 1.00pm Radio 1 Roadshow Summer Tour 2.00 Cive Warren 6.00 Peta Tong'e Essential '97 9.00 Judge Jules

#### RADIO 2

6:00mm Alex Lester 7:30 Walke Up to Wogen 9:30 Ken Bruce 12:00 Alan Freeman 2:00pm Christmes Lifestyles 3:00:3be Goon Show (r) 3:30 Richard Allineon 5:06 John Dunn 7:00 Hubert Gregg 7:30 Friday Night is Music Night 9:15 Dracule 9:30 Listen to the Band 10:00 And is it True?11:00 Bob Harris 1:00 Charles Nove

#### RADIO 5 LIVE

6.00mm Brief Lives '97 (r) 7.00 The Breaklast Programme 9.00 NICKY Campose 11.00 Sport on Pier, with an Payle. Includes commentary and reports on five days footbell end coverage of the 2.20 Pertemps King George VI Cheme at Kempton Perk 7.00pm The Little Sk-0-Sk 8.00 Edm: Time (j) 10.00 Paper Telkwith Brian Alexender and Jay Payler 11.00 News Edm: 11.30 Tales of the Turf (j) 12.00 After Hours 2.00em Up All Night with Richard Dallyn 5.00 Spotlight 97

#### VIRGIN RADIO

6.00mm Nick Abbott 10.00 Robin Sente 2.00pm Nicky Home 6.00 (FM) Paul Coyte (MW) Calmin Jones 10.00 Richard Porter 2.00mm Howard Patros

#### TALK RADIO

6.30em Martyn Blunt 10.00 Phil Holden 1.30pm Gembacchi Remembers 2.00 The Law with the Flaw 3.00 The Race Debate 4.00 Formie Berbour 7.30 Nick Abbot 10.00 Miles Allen 1.00em Andy Wint

# 6.00am Newsday 6.30 Meridian Feature 7.00 News 7.15 From the Weekles 7.30 Four IPay 8.00 News 8.10 Pause for Thought 8.15 Wisdom of the Wold 8.30 Andy Kershaw's World of Musta 2.00 News 9.05 World Business Raview 9.15 The Works 9.45 Sports Roundup 10.00 Newsdask 10.30 Northam Lights 11.00 Newsdask 11.30 People and Politics 12.00 News 12.05 pas World Business Raview 12.15 A Joby Good Show 12.45 Short Story 1.00 Newshour 2.00 News 2.05 Sportsworld 3.00 News 3.05 Sportsworld 4.80 News 4.15 Sportsworld 3.00 News 3.05 Sportsworld 4.80 News 4.15 Sportsworld 4.30 From Our Own Correspondent 6.00 Newsdask 6.30 Science in Action 7.50 News 7.51 Westway 7.30 Options 8.00 Newshour 9.00 Newsdask 9.05 World Susiness Raview 9.15 Entein Today 9.30 Meridian Live 10.00 Newsdask 10.30 Pizy of the Week Nethly to Judgement 11.30 Andy Kershaw's World of Music 12.00 Newsdask 12.30am Latter from America 12.45 Entain Today 1.00 Newsdask 12.30am Latter from America 12.45 Entain Today 1.00 Newsdask 12.30am Latter from America 12.45 Entain Today 1.00 Newsdask 12.30am Latter from America 12.45 Entain Today 1.00 Newsdask 12.30am Latter from America 12.45 Entain Today 1.00 Newsdask 12.30am Latter from America 12.45 Entain Today 1.00 Newsdask 12.30am Latter from America 12.45 Entain Today 1.00 Newsdask 12.30am Latter from America 12.45 Entain Today 1.00 Newsdask 12.30am Latter from America 12.45 Entain Today 1.00 Newsdask 12.30am Latter from America 12.45 Entain Today 1.00 Newsdask 12.30am Latter from America 12.45 Entain Today 1.00 Newsdask 12.30am 1.00 Newsdask 12.30am 1.00 Newsdask 1.300 Newsdask 1

WORLD SERVICE

CLASSIC FM 6.00em Alan Mann 9.00 Nick Saliey 12.00 Luciano Pavarotti in 6.00em Alen Mann 9.00 Nick Balley 12.00 Luciano Peverotti in Mostar. Concert performance by children Ironn the war-torn Bosnian town, where, through the world-farmous tenor's functising effora, he tinelly realised his dream of building a music centre 2.00pm Beauty and the Beast. Walt Disney's new hit musical, featuring the London cest of Derek Griffiths, Barry James, Mary Miller, Norman Rossington and Burles Mosee. Newsor Chris de Burgh 3.30 Margaret Howard 6.00 Jusei and Friends: A Life of Jusei Bjorling, Hugh Macpherson traces the career of the great tenor. With contributions from opera stars including Victoria de Los Angeles, Elisabeth Soderstrom and Birgit Nilsson 8.00 Evening Concert. Berfoz: L'Enfance du Christ. Stephen Cleobury conducts the Choir of King's College, Cembridge and the Royal Philhermonic Onchestra 10.00 Michael Mappin 2.00ems Jussi and Friends: A Life of Jusei Bjorling (r) 4.00 Sally Paterson

6.00am On Air, with Stephante Hughes, including Mozert, arr Wendt (Overture The Mantage of Pigard); Haydri (Symphony No 95 in C minor)

9.00 Morning Collection, with Peter Hobday. Schubert (Revierstuck in E fiet); Strauss (Ein Heidenleben)

10.00 Maskeal Encounters, with Geraint Lawis. Wartock (Benedicamus Domino); Bax (Phantasy in D minor); Gumey (Down by the Salley Gardens); Protoilev (Forneo and Juliet Suite No 3); Besthoven (Symphony No 7 in A); John Peterson (Ritusis in Transfigured Time); Tippett (Suite for the Birthday of Prince Charles)

12.00 Composers of the Weeld British Light Music 1.00pm Radio 3 Lunchtime Concert. From Studio 7, Manchester. Introduced by Rodney Stationd. Martin Roscoe and Kathryn Stott, piano duet. Mozart (Andante and Verletions); Schubert (Fentasy in F minor);

2.00 The BBC Architys: Listeners' Requests. Paul Guinery Introduces a Christmas programme of requests. Includes Pagaritri (Ceprice No 5 in A); Bigar (Symphony No 1 in A fiat, 1st md; Haydri (Riscostris's aria, The Midsummer Marriage); Mozart (Plano Concerto No 27 in B fiat)

3.65 Namery Notions: Ding-Dong Bell (5/5)

4.00 Music Restored: Christmas Cometh Early. The Statern, under Herry Christophers, parlorm a safection of feetive music (r)

4.45 Turns of the Centary. A new series celebrating great performers, beginning with Russell Davies looking at Al Read

5.00 In Repertory. The Times opera critic Rodney
Mines tells to Nicolal Gedda about the lead role
in Massenet's Werther (r)
6.00 Schubert Songbook, with Gordon Stewart(r)
6.15 In Country Churches, Adrian Jack visits St
Michael's in Framingham, Suffolk
7.00 Performance on 3. A concert given on Sunday
at the Albert Halt, London, With Jene Eagle,
Deborsh Volgt, Held Grant Murphy, Michelle de
Young and Brotta Svenden, sopranos, Johan
Botha, tenor, Elles Wilm Schulte, baritone, Rene
Pape, bass, New London Children's Choir, Oratory
School Choir, University College School Choir,
London Philhermonic Choir, Brighton Festival
Chorus, Guildlord Choral Society, London Chorel
Society, Philharmonia Chorus and Orchestra
under James Levina, Mainler (Symphony No 8,
Symphony of a Thousand;
Symphony of a Thousand;
(Sonsta in C): Bartok (Ten Easy Pieces, 1908). Haydin Sonsta in A Rai)
9.45 Postscript: Christimas Day, by Paul Durcan (5/5)
10.00 Hear and Now, Andrew Sparting Introduces a
concert tribute to Alexander Goethr. Peter Serkin,
piano, London Sinfonietta under Oliver Knussen,
Includes Schoenberg (Three Pieces for Chamber
Orchestra, 1910); Goethr (Idees Piece, premiere);
Stefan Wolpe (Piece for Plano and 16 Instruments,
UK premiere); Goethr (Little Symphony)
11.30 Composer of the Week Protoffer (r)
12.30am Kenton's Innovations (3/4) (r)
1.00 Through the Night, with Donald Madeod

5.55cm (LW) Shipping Forecast 6.00 News Briefing 6.10 Farming Today 8.25 Prayer for the Day 6.30 On Your Farm 6.55 Weather 7.00 Today 8.45 The Nation's Favourite Poems 8.56 Weather

On Your Farm 6.55 Weather 7.00 Today 8.45 The Nation's Favourite Poems 8.56 Weather 9.05 Depart stand Discs. Sue Lawley's castaway is Sr Harry Secombe (r)

9.45 Ben Appetit. See Choice (1/4)

10.00 (FM) News; Writer's France. Peter Lennon explores the lure of the Cote of Azur (1/3)

10.00 (LW) News; an Act of Worehip

10.15 (LW) On This Day, with Geothey Wheeler

10.30 Cold Turkey with Den and Nick. Dan Freedman and Nick Romero host a heli-hour of cornedy

11.00 Foul Play. P.D. James and H.R.F. Kesting try to solve a seasonal crime (r)

11.30 The Pickwick Papers, by Cheries Dickens, dramatised by Martyn Read (3/6)

12.00 News; Turampton Riots Again. Jenny Hanley tabs to Ed Stewart, Michael Aspel, Don Maclean, Bernie Citton, Pip Hinton and Jan Hunt about Crackenack (2/2)

12.25pm The Food Programme 12.55 Weather

1.00 The World at One, with James Cox

1.40 The Archers (r) 1.55 Shipping Forecast

2.00 News; Classic Sertet: Charrie and the Great Glass Elevator, by Roald Dahl, dramatised by Malcolm McKee With Matthew Kelly (r)

3.00 News; An Ardst In Sound: Playsyround, Piers Plowight looks at English life (1/2) (r)

3.00 An Artist in Sound: Its B A documentary following a teacher through a typical day at school (2/2) (r)

4.00 News 4.06 Calling to Swans. The true story of the struggle for survival of a family of swans the struggle for survival of a family of swans 4.30 Batteries Not included (r)
4.45 Short Story: The Remarkable Rocket, by Oscar Wilde, read by John Moffatt
5.00 PM 5.50 Shipping Forecast 5.55 Weather
6.00 Stc O'Clock News
6.15 Singular Women: Bea, by Steward Permutt. June Brown plays the long-suffering companion of a minor comic whose demise puts her happily into the limelight (1/4) (r)

minor comic whose demise puts her happily into the imelight (1/4) (r)

6.30 Richard Barton — General Practitioneri (r)

7.00 News 7.05 The Archers

7.20 Pick of the Year. Chris Serie celebrates the best of the year's broadcasting from the BBC

8.05 Netural Consequences. A group of Christmas revellers speculate on the future of the planet

8.50 Second to Mone: The Proxy Parent. Presented by Sera Parker. See Choice (1/4)

9.15 Letter from America, with Alister Cooke

9.30 The Pickerick Papers (3/6) (r)

10.00 The World Tonight Special Debate: Family

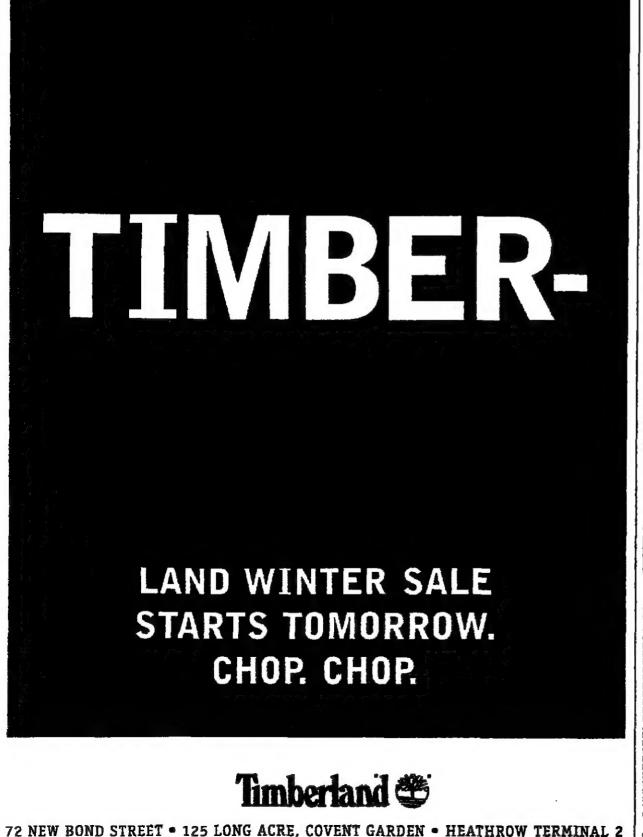
10.46 Book at Beditine: Playback, by Reymond Chandler, abridged by Robert Dodds (5/10) (r)

11.25 Tea Junction. Presented by Patrick Hannan

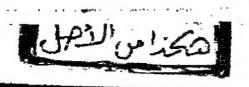
11.45 Singular Women: Frances, by Steward Permutt.

11.25 Tea Junction. Presented by Patrick Hennan
11.45 Singular Women: Frances, by Steward Permutt.
Cella Imrie plays a sity teacher who achieves a
notoristy she would rather be without (2/4) (r)
12.00 News 12.20am The Late Book Christmeetime
at the End of the Road, by Tom Boddett (5/5)
12.48 Shipping Forecast 1.00 As World Service

FREQUENCY GUIDE. RADIO 1, FM 97.8-99.8. RADIO 2 FM 88.0-90.2. RADIO 1. FM 90.2-82.4. RADIO 4. FM 92.494.6: LW 198: MW 720. RADIO 5 LIVE. MW 693, 908. WORLD SERVICE. MW 648: LW 198 (12.45-5.55am):
CLASSIC FM. FM 100-102. VIRGIN RADIO, FM 105.8; MW 1197, 1215. TALK RADIO, MW 1053, 1089.
Television and radio listings compiled by Peter Dear, int Hughes, Rosemary Smith, Susan Thomson, Jeep



Open Sat 9-7, Sun 12-6, Mon-Fri 10-6.



Secret finance in the later of th are emitted to

n in gate resources
commercial
commercial
contact through
litetpur. The - in will pounte · Carri improve . . . . . contracts. -p: acre 34 " " " firs kg. : 1 count pane min are " Pillate grai " Dellares penala aliend kenny משול ביייי initery . - Ichran that to · - vine blad - Ju 15516 Sam Mod. inderlede · almiel -- - TH paid 115,000

" > same

\*\* 545 204

20

- (9

· .- - 107 2

the tree

n - 2000

्र तु आ

· vill

: spiord's

Je 10 1

7 950

. . . ur de

- that

- white

- put i

. . . . . . . de

aparen

· (4)

-- i 1/To-

11 ... 13

े दशक

· ... ded in

e of cake · water

15.00 - the

# 'Follow star' was the call, but nothing shone

**R** ound my house the day started — or rather paused for recharging — with Tele-tubbies (BBC1). Not sure why the baby is indifferent to it, calls it adultile. But we like it and it gets us out of her way for 25 minutes, so

off to Teletubby land it was. It didn't take long to realise that the baby had a point. I mean, how many under-twos would have appreciated Dipsy's fine impersonation of Michael Jackson break-dancing? Or the full symbolism of Tinky Winky opening his present (and after the controversial recasting there can be no doubt that Tinky Winky is a he) to find he'd been given a floating, shiny star? issai?" he gurgled, with frightening authenti

Anyway, once he had worked it out and Noo-Noo, the voracious vacrum cleaner, had realised you could not eat it, they were off. "Follow star," commanded Tinky Winky, which is how this particular

star came to be followed not by three wise men but four slightly dim and overweight Teletubbies. It eventually finished on top of the Christmas tree that has suddenly sprung up in the surreal pastures. Two to one those giant rabbits will have eaten it by new year.

Time for Tubby-coffee or Tubby-Champers?" I inquired, after we'd said our goodbyes. It was an important decision. Go one way and there might still be time for the prune and paté stuffing that Jennifer Paterson had prepared on Two Fat Ladies (BBC2, Christmas Eve). Then I remembered the preparation the prunes needed soaked in Earl Grey iea, simmered in goose giblet stock then rinsed in vermouth. I don't know about life being too short, but Christmas certainly was. We settled for Clarissa Dickson Wright's Swe-dish red cabbage which we prepared... in an English red cabbage sort of way.

Gary would later show the same gastronomic flexibility in Men Be-having Badly (BBCI) when he discovered that he had neither the prunes nor the Armagnae that Delia Smith specified, so he went for sun-dried tomatoes and tequila. Good choice, mate . . . until he hit the Bailey's. For that way lies ruin, as Aunt Sal had already discovered in EastEnders (BBCI). She started with sherry, then switched to gin and tonic, then moved on to red wine. Bacardi, pina colada . . . She was last seen staggering towards the bar of the Queen Vic in search of a Malibu and pineapple. As she said, oh so tactfully, to Phil: "Must be terrible

fter the ups (best moment. A Paris) and downs present in the year, the soap is Paris) and downs (Ireland) finishing the year in cracking form. Roy at death's door, Frank back on the Par prowl and best of

not to have a drink at Christmas."

REVIEW



all Terry and Irene's inevitable but still scary Yuletide coupling. For a while yesterday it looked as though Peggy might even get away with her rash Christmas Eve promise that "nothing was going to spoil our Christmas". But then Phil cut up rough about baby-sitting, Grant and the newly empowered Tiffany were at each other's throats and Kath and the vicar were at each other's lips.

having a distinctly secular snog. Will Peggy catch them at it? Well, I'm not missing it tonight. Would that such compelling fare

had been more evenly spread, but

alas it was not. There was something particularly depressing about BBC! scheduling Men Be-having Badly and They Think It's All Over one after the other. Christmas Eve or New Year's Eve. you wouldn't have blinked twice but Christmas night? Men Behav-ing Badly, by itself, they'd have got away with because, despite an opening flurry of bleeped fourwords, it managed to hit all sorts of raw nerves on the difference between Christmas fantasy and Christmas reality. The fact that Debs (Leslie Ash, sporting a new and seriously grown-up haircut) briefly chucked Tony (Neil Morrissevi meant that there was even a bit of running storyline to keep up with And when did that last happen in a Christmas special?

But following it with They Think It's All Over, especially a Christmas special recorded so long ago that Lee Hurst was still in David Gower's team, that was depressing. The programme's lack of charm has been an integral part of its laddish appeal, but the sniping is now so vicious and the humour so puerile that it is difficult to disagree with those who think it is high time it was knocked on the

t used to be funny, it isn't any more. They think it's all over. It should be - allowing Gower and Gary Lineker to recover a bit of dignity and enabling the talented Nick Hancock to move on to something new.

Conspicuous by its absence from all channels and much missed was the big chunk of television drama that Christmas night is made for -Morse would have done, an Agatha Christie even better. Curichance away on Tuesday night with The Pale Horse. It may have been a star or two short of automatic top billing and it didn't have a Christmas theme, but it managed to combine a crime thriller with the occult in a sashionable, watchable, even halfway plausible style.

Purists may have balked at the updating of Christie's novel, but given the astonishing popularity of Heartbeat, it's a miracle that all ITV drama is not set in the early 1960s. This one was - allowing Colin Buchanan and Jayne Ashbourne to rush around the Cotswolds in a convertible Triumph Vitesse (think Agatha Christie meets Blow Up — only without the sex), while some rather over-confident witches slipped into something black and shiny and prepared as only Christie witches can. "Are you comfy, Sybil?" "Yes

#### BBC1

6.30 am The Greedysaurus Gang (8564607) 6.35 William's Wish Wellingtons 6.35, William's Wish Wellingtons (8563978) 6.40 Bump's Christmas Slory (2749201) 6.50 Spot's Magical Christmas (6021065) 7.20 Poddington Pess (2900171) 7.25 Toy Symphony (2965152) 7.50 White (Christmas (6745317) 8.15 Esk the Cat (9236539) 8.40 Sweet Valley High (8906607) 9.00 North and South: On Tour (1769626) 9.25 Casper Classics (6580220) 9.40 Telephibles (9633591) 9.25 Casper Classics Teletubbies (9633591)

10,10 Superman III (1983) Christopher Reeve reprises the role of the Man of Steel Directed by Richard Lester (T) (70602607)

12.10 pm Paul McCartney's Standing Stone: the Documentary How he created his first symphonic work, with help from fellow composers including John Harle and Richard Rodney Bennett

1.00 News (T) regional news and weather

1.10 Neighbours (T) (73112775) 1.30 Disneytime (T) (4912355)

2.10 Hook (1991) Robin Williams and Dustin Hoffman star as swom enemies in Steven Spielberg's update of the classic

children's story (1) (47978572) 4.25.The Pink Panther (r) (3815881) 4.50 Final Score (1) (6346317)

5.10 News (T) (5733715) -525 Neighbours (r) (1) (6822442) 5.50 Big Break (T) (544404) 6.20 Beethovern's 2nd (1993) Cornedy with

Charles Grodin and Bonnie Hunt, about a loveable St Bernard dog. Directed by Rod Daniel (1476442) 7.40 EastEnders Tiflamy pushes Grant over the edge and Frank unwittingly becomes

knight in shining armour (1) 8.10 Blankety Blank Lity Savage kicks off a new series (1) (516862)

8.40 News (T) and weather (780510) 8.58 Perfect Day for Christmas The charttopping video (r) (419046) The Vicer of Diblay Geraldine takes it upon herself

to push Alice and Hugo's relationship torward (1) (933133) 9.40 Before They Were Femous II Angus Desyton with television and film stars

early screen appearances (T) (203930) 10.15 True Lies (1994) Schwarzenegger stars as a computer salesman who leads a double life as a superspy embroiled in international terrorism. Also with Jamie Lee Curtis.

(36537317) 12.35 am Unplugged: Oeels An acoustic set recorded last year at London's Festival

Hall (r) (T) (4989878) 1.20 Carry On Girls (1973) Sid James persuades his local council to hold a beauty contest, unaware that a women's action group is plotting to sabotage the event. Directed by Gerald Thomas (1774008)

2.40 Weather (3046824) 2.45 BBC News 24

VideoPhis+ and the Video PhisCodes The outsides next to such TV programme isting are video PlusCode\*\* numbers, which allow you to programme your video recorder intensity with a video PlusCode, for the programme you wish to record. Videoplus+ (\*\*), Pluscode (\*\*) and Video Programmer are trademarks of Gernsler Development Ltd.

• For further listings see

6.09ma Moming Glory (631171) 9.00 Hotel (10048) 10.00 Another World (99794) 11.00 Days of Our Lives (79830) 12.00 Opra- Open of Our Lives (79830) 12.00 Opra- Winley (72826) 1.000pan Geraldo (58046) 2.00 Sally Jessy Rephael (77044) 3.00 Jenny Jenes (58572) 4.00 Oprah Winley (7707) 5.00 Sar Trek Voyager (2355) 6.00 Married with Children (2317) 7.00 The Simpsons (2009) 7.20 Repl TV (2207) 3.00 Highlander: The Sales (2795) 9.00 Wallet, Texes Hanger (50743) 10.00 Wallet Texes Ranger (51216) 11.00 Star Trek Voyager (90425) 12.00 Lely Show with David Letterman (25911) 1.00mg In the Heat of the Might (26621) 2.00 Long Play (3379643).

Saturday's Vision

SKY 1

#### BBC2 7.15 am The Phil Silvers Show (b/w) (r)

7.40 Gold Diggers of 1933 (1833, bw) Joan Blondell, Ruby Keeler and Aline MacMehon star as Broadway chorus girls. Directed by Mervyn LeRoy (18214688)

9.15 Oliver Twist (1948, b/w) See Film Choice. David Lean directs Alec Guinness as Fagin in this adaptation of the classic Charles Dickens novel. Also starring Robert Newton, John Howard Davies, Kay Walsh and Anthony Newley (76554065)

11.05 FILM: Thoroughly Modern Mille
(1967) Musical terce, with Jufie Andrews,
as a Kansas girl who leaves her country
roots behind for the bright lights of New sophistication, and a wealthy husband. Also staming Mary Tyler Moore and Carol Channing. Directed by George Roy Hill (T) (47151030)

1.20 pm Christmas In Vienna Placido Domingo and Serah Brightman, Riccardo Christmas music (2936775)

2.20 Everything to Play For (3/6) (45676336)



Catherine Malfitano stars (2.50pm)

2.50 Salome Luc Bondy's Royal Strauss's opera, with Calherine Malfitano and Bryn Terfel (97531152)

4.45 Fer Country (1965) James Stewart sets out to strike it rich in the Aleskan goldfields with an old pel - but finds his best efforts scuppered by swindlers, rogues and romantic problems. Directed by Anthony Mann (T) (14058249) 6.20 Land of the Tiger The monsoon

rainforests of Assam, Southern India's Western Ghats and Sri Lanka. Last in series (T) (304510)

Lodgings Last in series (T) (939775) 7.45 The Royal Ballet Gaorge Balanchine's Symphony in C and William Forsythe's Steplest (725065)

9.00 Under the Sun: The Hunt Documentary promising a balanced view of fox hunting (7929404) 10.10 Steptoe and Son Christmas Special Harold plans to take a Christmas holiday

abroad (r) (1) (838775) 10.55 Stulle Street with John Sessions and Phil

Comwell (T) (338133) 11.05 The Browning Version (1994) with Albert Finney, Matthew Modine, Ben Siverstone and Greta Scacchi. A lonely school master realises that both his marriage and his career have been failures. Directed by Mike Figgis (611423) 12.35 am The Amezing Colossal Mani (1957, b/w) Sci-fi adventure, with Glenn Langen and Cathy Downs, directed by Bert 1 Gordon (2292840)

#### HTV6.00am GMTV (2254084)

9.25 Treasure Seekers (4/4) (f) (T) (1757881) 9.55 Thry Toon Adventures (1248591)

10.20 Percy the Park Keeper (7598688)
10.50 Freelry Fridey (1995) Shelley Long and Gaby Hoffman star in this comedy about a mother and daughter who magically change places for a day. Directed by Melania Mayron (1) (56604341)

12.30pm Countdown to Tomorrow The making of the 18th James Bond film, Tomorrow Never Dies (4305997) 1.20 News (T) and weather (33435930)

1.30 Batman: Mask of the Phantasra (1993) Animated adventure with the caped crusader (T) (9951268) 2.40 The Sword in the Stone (1963) Disney

animated feature-length film of the legend of King Arthur (1187249) 4.10 The Canterville Ghost lan adaptation of Oscar Wilde's comic tale about an American family who move into an historic house, where they encounter the resident chost. (1) (9741602)

5.40 News (T) and weather (194648) 5.50 Emmerdate (T) (539572)



Test pilot Mei Gibson (6.20pm)

6.20 Forever Young (1992) Romantic fantasy 1939, a test-pliot, believing his girlfriend to be dead, agrees to be cryogenically frozen for one year. However, something goes wrong and he is left undiscovered, until he is accidentally thawed by a couple of boys 50 years later. Directed by Steve Miner (T) (70108688)

8.20 Coronation Street Kevin has some bad news for Natalie (T) (531171) 8.50 News (T) and weather (221442)

9.00 Edna Kisses it Better Megastar Dame Edna Everage tends the ills of the famous. Her celebrity patients include Elle MacPherson, Melinda Messenger, Cliff Richard, Rolf Harris, Lord Archer and

10,00 Dances with Wolves (1990) Kevin Costner's Oscar-winning epic western.
After becoming a Civil War hero, a Union officer is posted to an abandoned South Dakotan fort. As time goes by, a tribe of Sioux Indians assimilate the white soldier into their lives. Starring and directed by Kevin Costner (T) (3590681)

1.20am 10 (1979) Dudley Moore stars as a middle-eged Hollywood songwitter who becomes obsessed with the woman of his dreams. Directed by Blake Edwards (52050379)

3.30 Collins and Maconle's Movie Club (1)

3.55 Sound Bitns (90176089) 4.05 Comedy Central (2016404) 5.00 Coronation Street (r) (T) (78089) 5.30 Talespin (6083553)

10.05 Film: Four Weddings and a Funeral 12.20am Film: Trading Places (28537535) 2.25 Flin: Coma (2775176) 5.55 ITN News (6086640)

#### CENTRAL

As HTV West except: 1.20am Box Office America (4113263)

1.50 Baywatch Late (408911) 3.35 Film; Please Torn Over (8700553) 5.05 Collins and Maconie's Movie Club (3455027)

WESTCOUNTRY As HTV West except; No variations

MERIDIAN

As HTV West except: 5.00am Look and Cook (78089)

ANGLIA As HTV West except: No variations

. .... S4C Starts: 6.00 Dumb and Dumber (4594201) 6.10 Ovide (4386959) 6.35 Madeline (6002930)

7.00 The Babysitters' Club (58423) 7.30 Two Stupid Dogs (37930) 8.00 The Big Breakfast (17688)

10.00 Zig and Zag's Big Morning (8733423) 10.01 Happy Days (10775) 10.30 The Morning Line (9689572) 11.15 Ant and Dec's Geordie Christmas

12.00 Smudge (83323) 12.30pm Slot Melthrin (46611220) 12.45 Pingu (46616775)

1.00 Racing from Kempton Park and 3,20 Film: Ebbie (45071648) 5.00 5 Pump (6803317)

5.25 Goos (8783030) 5.40 Crefyddau'r Byr Hanimeiddio (713607) 6.00 Newyddion (173591)

6.05 Heno (581210) 7.00 Licyris Oisorts (3775) 8.00 Penblwydd Hapus (4930)

8.30 Cein Gwiad: Aelwyd Bro Gwertyl 9.30 Newyddion (834591)

9.45 Garej Nadolig (198201) 10.00 Brookside (76688) 11.30 Jo Brand Burns Rubber (87355) 12.30em Film: Safe (56477737)

2.40 Film: Love at First Bite (714486) RIE

Starte: 8.00 Film: A Woman of Paris (48173404) 9.20 Film: Terzen and His Mate (46997404) 10.55 Musicals, Great Musicals (12359442)

12.05pm The Golden Girls (31392648) 12.30 Coronation Street (1252220) 1.05 Home and Away Special (13803423)

1.40 Film: Oliver! (47860084) 4.20 Film: One Christmas (46066572) 6.01 Stx-One (6907125)

6.15-6.30 Cartoon Time (5452030) 6.30 Coronation Street (7357978)

6.55 Film: Jurassic Park (20301442) 9.15 News and Weather (2517978) 9.35 Upwardly Mobile (3881305)

#### CHANNEL 4

5.55am Dumb and Dumber (r) (6017510) 6.10 Ovide (r) (4386959) 6,35 Madeline 6.10 Ovide (f) (4396369) 8,36 Madeline (r) (6002930) 7,00 The Babysitters' Club (r) (9018862) 7,35 Two Stupid Dogs (r) (8323626) 8,00 The Big Breakfast (17688) 10,00 Zig and Zag's Big Moming (8733423) 10,01 Happy Days (r) (10775) 10,30 The Moming Line (9689572)

11.15 Jack the Giant Killer (1961) with Kerwin Matthews and Judi Meredith Children's tantasy adventure directed by Nathan Jura (23501930)

1.00pm Recing from Kempton Park and Leopardstown Brough Scott introduces the 1.10; 1.45; 2.20 (King George VI Chase) and 2.55 races (45728152) 3.10 The Land That Time Forgot (1975) with

Doug McClure, John McEnery and Susan Penhaligon Sci-fi adventure about survivors from a First World War ship who discover a legendary land. Directed by Kevin Connor (95061249) 5.00 Bewitched It is Christmas and as usual Samantha's nose gets her into trouble (1)

5.30 The Light Lunch Cardigan Christmas Special Mel Giadroyc and Sue Perkins are joined by Vic Reeves, Bob Mortimer and Ulrika Jonsson from Shooting Stars. Vic and Bob attempt to make chocolate logs while Ulrika prepares traditional



Jennings and Duncan (6.30pm)

6.30 A Midsummer Night's Dream (1995) Adapted from the Royal Shakespeare stage production of the romantic comedy, staming Alex Jennings and Lindsay Duncart. Directed by Adnan Noble (T) (25862)

8.30 Brookside A feature-length episode of the Merseyside soap. Jimmy begins to accept that he can't prevent Lindsey from find out about her surrogacy deal. Max gives Julia a driving lesson. But will be live to tell the tale? (1) (48626)

10.00 Nell (1994) with Liam Neeson, Jodie Foster and Natasha Richardson. A doctor discovers a fully-grown wild child who discovers a fully-grown wild child who has had no human contact except her mother. Directed by Michael Apted (60933317)

12.05am Le Confessional (1994) with Lothaire Bluteau and Kristin Scott Thomas, A man returns home to Quebec from China on the death of his father and learns hidden truths about his family's past. Directed by Robert Lepage In French with English subtitles (600263)

2.00 1 Confess (1953, b/w) with Montgomery
Clift and Anne Baxter. A priest cannot
break the sanctity of the confessional
after hearing a murderer confess.
Directed by Alfred Hitchcock (T) (171718) 3.45 Strange Cargo (1940, b/w) with Clark Gable and Joan Crawford, Eight convicts escape from Devil's Island, Directed by

Frank Borzage (T) (705640)

#### CHANNEL 5

thank you dear." Lovely.

CHANNEL 5 ON SATELLITE Channel 5 is now broadcasting on transponder No 63 on the Astra Satellite. Viewers with a Videocrypt decoder will be able to receive the channel free of charge. Frequencies for transponder No 63 are picture: 10.92075 GHz; sound: 7.02 and 7.20 MHz

6.00am Dappledown Farm (r) (7787775) 6.30 The Wind in the Willows (63307620) 6.50 Mr Men and Little Miss (30278713) 7.00 Wirnzie's House (4859733) 7.30 Alvin and the Chipmunks (9609030) 8.00 Havakezoo (8453797) 8.30 Adventures of the Bush Patrol (9803238)

9.00 The Princess and the Gobiln Animation featuring the voices of Peggy Mount,
Victor Spinetti, Claire Bloom, Joss
Ackland, Sally Ann Marsh, Mollie Sugden,
Roy Kinness, Rik Mayall and Peter Murray

10.30 Stickin' Around (9908882) 11.00 Eco Warriors Special (4299862) 11.30 Wishbone (4290591) 12.00 The Bold and the Beautiful (T) (5203274) **12.30pm** Family Affairs (r) (T) (1252220) **1.00** 5 News Update (88594510) 1.05 Football Special Highlights from some

of the year's top European and international action, Featuring World Cup qualifers between England v Poland; Scotland v Latviz and Ireland v Belgium. Winners' cup: Chelsea v Slovan Bratislava. Champions' League

Newcastle United v Croatia Zagreb and the pre-season lournament - the Umbro Cup (63709152) 6.00 100 Per Cent (4415997)

6.30 Family Affairs Annie and Elsa face up to the truth concerning Jack and Maria's affair; Tim and Holly share a passionate kiss (f) (6830539)



Clark Gable, Vivien Leigh (7.10pm)

7.10 Gone with the Wind (1939) Epic drama set during the American Ctvil War starring Vivten Leigh and Clark Gable (T) (55028201)

11.10 Lexx; The Dark Zone Stories Zev must

find a supply of proto-blood to prevent Zev from dying. Last in series (2603607) 1.00am The Happy Hooker (1975) Offbeat comedy with Lynn Redgrave as a New York medam (5785992)

2.50 Smoke Signal (1955) with Dana Andrews, Piper Laurie and Rex Reason. The cavalry arrives at its new fort to find it under attack by Indians. Directed by Jerry Hopper (62737599) 4.20 The Plough and the Stars (1936, b/w)
with Berbara Starwyck and Preston
Foster. Charting the Irish Rising through

the eyes of a man selected by the rebels to fight in Dublin. Directed by John Ford

5,30 100 Per Cent (r) (7744060)

#### SATELLITE AND CABLE

11.00 Her to Hert (6141572) 12.00 Fortune Hunter (2076084) 1.00pm Misson Imposs-ble (2052404) 2.00 The Professionals (7600510) 3.00 Dempsey and Makepeace Report (1607794). Spacel (1697081) 5.00 Hamei Fred-D (3659066) 6.00 Forume Hunter (3072285) 7.00 Hert to Hart (2589180) 8.00 Mission Impossible (6294797) 9.00 The Protession-

DISNEY CHANNEL

6.00mm Sesame Street 7.00 The Little Marmaid 7.20 Quack Pack 8.00 Brand Spanlarg New Doug 9.00 Nightmare Not 9.30 Gargoyles 19.00 Recess 10.15 Pepper Ann 10.30 Smart Guy 11.90 Boy Meets World 11.30 Brotherly Love 12.00 The Wonder Years 12.30pm Home Improvement 1.00 FRLM: The Big Green

2,35 Winne the Pooh 2.45 FELE: Blastoes, the Christman Et 3.15 Terror and Pumbas 3.30 Recess 3.45 Gargoyles 4.15 Recess 4.30 Brand Spenting New Doug 8,00 Smert By 5.20 Student Bodies 6.00 Boy Meets World 6.30 Home Improve-ment 7.00 Honey, I Shrunk the Kids. The TV Show 8.00 FELE: Heavyweights 9.35 Uniocaus 10.00 Closs Unotaces 10,00 Close

FOX KIDS NETWORK 6.00mm Delty and His Friends 6.30 Rife the

Cat 7.00 Proceding 7.30 Power Rangers Zeo 8.00 Big Barl Boetleburgs 8.30 Masked Fuder 9.00 Age Ventura 9.30 Casper 10.00 The Tick, 10.30 Incredible Hulk 11.00 Bureau of Alien Detectors 11.30 Phenton 2040 12,00 Power Pargers Zeo 12,30 Premior 2040 12,00 Power Pargers Zeo 12,30pm Life with Louie 1,00 The Mouse and the Monster 1,30 C Bear and Jernal 2,00 Eet Stravegenza 2,30 Power Rangers Zeo 3,00 Big Bad Beetleborgs 3,30 Mazked Rider 4,00 Ace Venture 4,30 Casper 5,00 The Tick 8,30 X Men 6,00 Spoterman 6,30 Sweet Valor Men 6,00 Spoterman 6,30 Sweet Valor Men 6,00 Close Sweet Valley High 7.00 Close

5.00mm, Happily Ever After 6.30 Bobby's World 7.00 Spirou 7.30 Dennis the Menace 8.00 Seitmen 8.50 Batman 9.00 Earthworm

Jim 9.30 Remueld the Reindeer 9.45 Romanid the Romdeer 10.00 Cacar's Orchestra 10.30 Flesh Gordon 11.00 Enogoud 11.30 Gigantor 12.00 Sprinu 12.30pm Sonic 1.00 Batman 1.30 AVs Iron (Insellence 2.00 Inservated 3 th Elizabe Time Travellers 2.00 Estman 1.30 AJ's
Time Travellers 2.00 Emogoud 2.30 Flash
Gordon 3.00 Sonic 3.30 Earthworn Jim
4.00 Dennis the Menaco 4.30 Reven CARTOON NETWORK

NICKELODEON

6.00ate Angry Betwers 1.00 The Secret World of Alex Mack 1.30 Clarese Explains if Al 2.00 The Adventures of Pete and Pete 2.30 Kablem 3.00 Bally (Opper's POV 3.30 Capitol Craters 4.00 Jumanji 4.30 Rugnas 5.00 Sister Set TROUBLE

12.00pts Swan's Crossing 12.30 Ready or Not 1.00 Medison 1.30 California Dreams 2.00 Seyed by the Bell 2.30 Swan's Crossing 3.00 No Noslaed Flames 3.30 Ready or Not 4.00 Saved by the Bell 4.30 USA High 5.00 Hangture 5.30 California Dreams 6.00 Blact 6.30 Medison 7.00 Hangture 7.30 USA High 8.00 Close

CHALLENGE TV 5.00pm Cross Wits 5.30 Move on Up 6.00 Family Fortunes 6.30 Catchphrase 7.15 \$64,000 Question 8.00 Spit Second 8.30 Karaoke Challenge 9.15 Winner Takes All 10.00 Tressure Hunt 11.15 Karaoke Challenge 12.00 Say the Word 12.30am Very Famous Paul Ross Show 1.30 Moonlighting ramous Maul Hoss Show 1.30 Moonlighting 2.30 FR.M: The Sign of Four 4.30 Alien's Past Christmas 6.00 Scientshop BRAVO

8.00pm The A-Team (4589959) 9.00 Tour 8.00pm The A-Teem (458959) 9.00 Tour of Duty (4598429) 10.00 Rod Shoe Deries (6742055) 10.30 Balan Stripping Housewes (8605779) 10.45 FILE: Phoents the Warrior (1988) (8039082) 12.35am Lesie Natison's Unbalanced World (1674263) 12.45 Beverly Hills Stotistic (5153253) 1.15 Red Shoe Deries (5150176) 1.45 Salan Stripping Housewes (14279737) 2.00 Beverly Hills Bordello (9434981) 2.30 FILE: Rumbe III (1988) (1872465) 4.20 Lette Nation's Unbeforced World (85523060) Neison's Unbelenced World (855230 4.30 Family Dog (7536355) 5.00 Stan and Husch (4102737)

PARAMOUNT COMEDY 7.00pm Gracs Under Fire (6672) 7.30 Rosserine (1977) 8.00 Filen (5220) 8.30 Cybil (4355) 9.00 Cheers (19607) 9.30 Tar (89356) 10.00 Monity Primor's Fyring Circus (49336) 11.00 Paramount Presents (14152) 11.30 Elen (98231) 12.00 Rosserine (37068) 12.30em Nightstand (31331) 1.00 Soop (13195) 1.30 Tan (15634) 2.00 Paramount Presents (58331) 2.30 Grace Under Fire (77466) 3.00 Cybil (93331) 3.30 The Kerny Everett Stow (68718) 4.00 Close

THE SCI-FI CHANNEL 8.00pm FILM: Plant: Gordon (1980) (5279530) 10.15 FILM: Night of the Crosps (1985) (1338442) 11.45 The Making of Sarshp Troopers (2530282) 12.00 Fil. Might of the Uning Deed (1988) (9281896) 2.00em Dark Shadows (7124466) 2.20 New Alind Hichcock (7103673) 3.00 Friday the 13th (9902805) 4.06 Close

HOME & LEISURE 9.00mm-4.00pm This Old House

DISCOVERY

4.00pm Bush Tucker Man (3585201) 4.30 Flightline (3514713) 5.00 Ancient Warrors (8732171) 5.30 Beyond 2000 (3505065) 6.00 Unlamed Amizzona (9056423) 7.00 (4551133) 9.00 Crocodle Dunder (1552171) 9.30 Crocodle Dunder (9069288) 10.00 Crocodle Dunder (675539) 10.30 Crocodle Dunder (673959) 11.00 Crocodle Dunder (8740201) 12.00 Sunday Drivers (3606089) 1.00am Disaster (8196094) 1.30 Beyond 2000 (9573331) 2.00 Close

NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC

7.00pm Explorer (8474713) 8.00 island 7,00pm Exposer (84/27/3) 8,00 island Life Sui - Mesterplece of the Gods (8450133) 9,00 island of the Gest Bears (847087) 10,00 island of the Gest Bears (847084) 11,00 Jewels of the Caribbean Sea (5/87404) 12,00 island Life: Caymana (2325282) 1.00am Close

TRAVEL 12.00pen Arctic Wonderland 1.00 A-z Med 1.30 Amazing Recoe 2.00 Cities of the World 2.30 Getherings and Celebrations 3.00 Portrait of Ireland 3.30 Railway Adventures Across Europe 4.00 Around Britain 4.30 Geed's World 5.00 Well and Wild 5.30 Reel World 8.00 The Flavours of France 6.30 On the Hortron 7.00 Travel Live 8.00 No Truckin' Holiday 8.30 Sports Selans 9.00 Scandinavan Summers 10.00 Getherings and Celebrators 10.30 On Tour 11.00 Arctic Wonderland 12.00 Close THE HISTORY CHANNEL

4.00pm Christmas at Wer (9396022) 5.00 The History of the RAF (5148265) 7.00 Blography Michael Calno — Breaking the Moutd (2289656) 8.00 Close CARLTON FOOD 12.00pm Food Network Day 12.30 Furshe's Real Cooks 1.00 Food for Thought 1.30 High Days and Other Days 2.00 For Bester, for Werso 2.30 Food Network Daily 3.00 French Lunch 3.30 Graham Ken's

LIVING 6.00am Tray Living 6.00 Leoley's Christmes. Countdown 9.30 The Gordon Billion Show 10.10 Juny Springer 11.00 The Young and the Restless 11.55 Mysterias, Mage and Miracles 12.25pcs Jimmy's 1.00 Cheap Chic 1.30 Ready, Steady, Cook 2.05 Harr to Hart 3.00 Could it 30 a Miracle? 4.10 Juny Springer 5.00 Relands 5.50 Cheap Che-

Springer 5.00 Rolords 1.50 chapt Chic 6.20 Ready, Stasty, Cook 7.00 Rescue 911 7.30 Mystenes, Magic, and Mendes 8.00 Jerry Springer 9.00 FILM: Kate's Secret 11.00 The Sex Zone 12.00 Clase ZEE TV 7.00mm Jasgren 7.30 Aap KI Adalai 8.00

7.00mm Jaegren 7.30 Aap KI Adalat 8.00 ZEE Business Nove 8.15 ZEE and Music 8.20 Anhau 9.00 Dacht 10.00 Mulps I claim Do 10.30 Chalo Crisma 11.50 Food Festhol: Zake Az Safer 11.90 Riss Berse 12.00 Anders 1.30 Hurd Fillat: Padeean 4.00 Hay He He 4.30 Anteisten 6.500 ZEE Zine 6.00 Hurn Paanch 6.50 Lehren 7.00 ZEE Top 10.7.30 Music Mass Hai Zindogi 8.00 Nove 3.00 Euronem 8.30 Porcinpara 8.00 Hi Star Seeson, Booing Day Special Fillat: Rism Jaene 12.00 Close 4.00mm Hindi Fillat: Natiliar Hindi Ka

The 24 hour music channel VH-1

MTV

d Doncaster e manifest in the

TOP TO

in Children

1000

and the

Fred Bark

Sky's pay-per-view movie cham To view any fin telephone 0000 8 Each film costs 22.99 per visiving SICY BUX OFFICE 1 (Transponder 26) Jingle All the Way (1996) SICY BOX OFFICE 2 (Transponder 60) Chain Reaction (1986) SKY BOX OFFICE 3 (Transponder 58) The Piret Wives' Club (1896) SICY BOX OFFICE 4 ((ransponder 55) The Gross City of Angels (1995) SKY MOVIES SCREEN

SKY BOX OFFICE

8.10mm Desert Bloom (1988) (73598133)
8.00 Annie, a Royal Adventural (1995)
(55501240) 9.40 Carl Threat hallond (1995)
(59917826) 11.40 White You Were Sleeplag (1985) (1792442) 1.25pm Annie, a
Royal Adventural (1995) (2597510) 2.55
Apolic 13 (1995) (2593626) 5.15 White
You Were Sleeping (1995) (14107713)
7.00 Cait Threat Inhest (1995) (96007)
9.00 Sente and Sensibility (1996)
(3431051) 11.50 Elem (1995) (979607)
1.35ma Forgotien One (1999) (573756)
2.15 Camile Freek (1994) (50732517) 6.10mm Decert Bloom (1988) (73598133)

SKY MOVIES SCREEN 2. 8.00mm The tortable Man Returns (1940) (401989),7.28 An American Tell (1966) (768923),2.59 An American Tell (1966) (768923),2.59 Aroll in Coultral Park (1969, 1980597) 10,10 Battonn Forever (1985) (57695210) 12,10pm The World (1986) (774952),2.10 From Whily 2 (1995) (670794), 3.50 Philips (1985) (680068) 8,30 Battonn Forever (1995)

(47423) 8.00 Crimeno Tide (1985) (17713) 10.00 Sactden Death (1985) (874259) 11.50 Derkman II: Die, Derkman, Die (1986) (507223) 1.20am Stessed Assur-stos (1986) (57123) 2.55 Cold Dog Soup (1989) (161553) 4.25 The Old Curiosity Shop (1964) (24602) SKY MOVIES GOLD

4.00ps ET: The Extra-Terrestrial (1982) (945458) 4.00 Eigfoot and the Hender-sens (1987) (489046) 8.00 Uncle Buck (1989) (481591) 10.00 The Pops of Grassreich Village (1984) (8500852) 12.00 The Pricolpal (1987) (879485) 1.50em Thenk God I's Friday (1973) (24025195) 3.20 Uncle Buck (1989) (5575524) 4.55 Close TNT 8.00pm WCW (58385978) 9.00 Kelly's Herone (1970) 54278336) 11.30 Never Så Few (1989) (81220317) 1.45em Kel-ly's Herone (1970) (14195244) 5.00 Close

7.00em Fulbol Mundel (46713) 7.30 Wrestling (60685) 8.30 Knock-Outs of 97 (49245) 9.30 Hadrin New (23201) 9.30 Aerobics (67133) 10.00 How the Ryder-Cup Was Won (972930) 1.00est Knock-Outs of Aerobics (67133) 10,00 How the Ryder Cup Was Won (972930) 1,00 pen Knock-Cuts of 97 (48084) 1,30 Whate Weter World Championships (64572) 2,30 MRL: Powerweek (80152) 3,30 Knock-Cuts of 97 (4807) 4,00 Aeton Villa, v Tottenham Hosspur — Live (3487423) 7,30 Sports Centre (3555) 8,00 MBA: Beston Cette v Chailotte Homets (39859) 10,00 Football (29107) 12,00 Sports Centre (39489) 12,30em Wessling (55750) 2,30 Football (85379) 4,30 Rabel Sports (42076) 6,30 Sports Centre (30489)

SKY SPORTS 2 7.00mm Aerobics (8902626) 7.30 iron 7.00ma Aerobics (\$902626) 7.30 from Women: Devondate (\$951133) 8.00 Reading Nues (\$124888) 8.30 Termis: Cell Richard's Celebrity Tournerment (\$190862) 9.30 Trans World Sport (\$2043775) 10.30 Futbol Mundial (\$136423) 11.00 Formula One Powerboets (\$879802) 11.30 Reading v West Bromench Albion — Live (\$821978) 2.30pm Futbol Mundial (\$509084) 3.06 Enteres Sport (\$716442) 3.30 ics West (\$25336) 8.30 World Sport (\$509084) 3.06 (\$70572) 8.00 Ciclest Australia v South Albica (\$670572) 8.00 Ciclest Australia v South Albica (\$670572) 8.00 Ciclest Australia v South Albica (\$676804) 10.00 Knock-Outs of \$7 (\$128494) 10.30 High 5 (\$137152) 11.00 Trans World Sport (\$368046) 12.00 KnockOuts of '97 (8352802') 12.30 ser Football Legurs Review (2740701) 2.30 Sey Sports Cartre (5671485) 3.00 Febring: Martin Cup (6185843) 5.00 White Water World Champi-SKY SPORTS 3

12.00pm Cricket Australe v South Airce (38173862) 4.00 World of Saling (28373423) 4.30 Powerboat and Justick World (28371607) 5.00 PML ice Hockey-Powerweek (28134602) 6.00 Extreme Sport (28352572) 4.30 High 5 (28378152) 7.00 Trans World Sport (583878152) 1.00 Wras-illing Rew (36386246) 12.00 Close EUROSPORT 7.30es Showlustphing (96084) 8.30 CBI Diving (34317) 9.00 Tour de France (64210) 11.00 World Cup Legends (38338) 12.00 British Touring Car Cherenceship Seeson Review (75152) 1.00es World's Strongest Women (51572) 2.00 Pool (32046) 4.00 International Motorsport Magazine (17249) 5.00 Mentel Arts (2997) 6.00 Stock Car Racing (71338) 7.00 World Cup Special (37591) 8.00 Chroad Magazine (53339) 9.00 Bosing: Georges Foremen v Sharmon Briggs (33775) 10.00 Sumo (38862) 11.00 Shooker (12776) 12.30em Close

7.00mm The Subvane (4009807) 7.35 Neighbours (4815572) 8.00 Croseronda (2960881) 8.25 EastEnders (6557046) 9.00 The BB (4517607) 8.35 FELM: Grant Expectations (1966) (27195133) 11.35 Alo: Alo: (1858289) 12.35pm Tal Death Us. Do Pari (8188877) 1.35 in Sadness and in Health (4941658) 2.15 Liver Birds (742987) 9.10 Whotever Happened to the Likely Lade? (3819171) 4.10 Pap Profile (56942339) 4.15 Save the Chicken (38335604) 5.20 Two Pornies (4648881) 4.20 in Sciences and in Health (5189779) 7.00 Dan's Army (6526289) 7.40 A Wordwith 48 (9288129) 7.50 Rising Damo (6534423) 8.20 Kesping Up Appearances (7191719) 9.00 Chip Foots and Horses (53546591) 10.50 Blackadder II (5284152) 11.30 The BBI (9417626) 12.05am FILM: The Eagle Hee Lunded (1976) (70751553) 2.40 Shopping (72546114)

GRANADA PLUS 6.60mm The Box (8739862) 7.00 Haves Five-O (6788442) 9.00 The Saint (7666794) 10.00 Dempsey and Makepeace (6161336) Kate Winslet in Sense and Sensibility (Sky Screen 1, 9.00pm)

CARLTON SELECT (cable) 5.00pm FTLM: Olivar Twist (1982) (22161404) 7.00 Desmond's (15089733) 7.00 Birds of a Feature Special (28387284) 8.00 The Belderlosin Tapes (54796152) 8.30 Biby Joel Live (54984355) 12.00 St. Elevathere (96883060) 1.00em Collers and Macorte's Movie Cub (17722165) 1.30 Pull the Other Circ (32195379) 2.00 Closs

# 

**FESTIVE MAGIC 38** 

·Is the seasonal spending splurge losing its lustre?



BUSINESS EDITOR Patience Wheatcroft

FRIDAY DECEMBER 26 1997

## Hamanaka offers **Sumitomo** \$800,000 redress

By JASON NISSE

YASUO HAMANAKA, the rogue trader whose dealings cost Sumitomo Corporation \$2.6 billion (£1.55 billion). has offered to pay his former em-ployer \$800,000 that he had kept in a Swiss bank account.

The offer came in a Toyko court yesterday, as Mr Hamanaka was questioned by proscecutors before being sentenced in the new year. Mr Hamanaka, who was nick-named "Mr Five Per Cent" because he once controlled that proportion of the world's coppers market, has pleaded guilty to charges of fraud and forgery in connection with the losses incurred by Sumitomo.

Mr Hamanaka had earlier admitted that Saburo Shimizu, his former boss and business partner, had given him over \$1.5 million which he had deposited in an account at Union Bank of Switzerland in Zurich in the early 1990s.

In October the Swiss authorites told Sumitomo, which has been suing Mr Hamanaka, that it could confiscate anything in that account, but the group has yet to take any action. The existence of this secret account emerged only last June, a year came to a head.

In court, Mr Hamanaka said only \$800,000 was left in the account. Asked by prose-cutors if he intended to pay any compensation to Sumito-mo, he said: "Yes. The amount that I can compensate is limited to the outstanding balance of my account at UBS in Switzerland."

Mr Hamanaka also detailed how he managed to get into the situation where he hid billions of dollars of unauthorised trading on the copper markets using forged documentation. He said that after racking up dealing losses he increased the level of uthorised trading durin 1994 and 1995 in the hope of recovering the deficit. The full extent of losses emerged only

Mr Hamanaka is due in court again on February 2.

IMES



Yasuo Hamanaka, accompanied by prosecutors, shortly after his arrest in October 1996. He is due to appear in court again on February 2

# Eurotunnel adds to run of failures over targets

By Fraser Nelson

EUROTUNNEL has failed to meet its traffic targets for the third year running, falling at least 10 per cent short of the goals it set for 1997 only seven months ago.

The company, which operates the Channel Tunnel and Le Shuttle service, will confirm next month that a hectic Christmas rush has failed to compensate for a lacklustre periormance

year. The disappointing figures will intensify fears that the company is ill-placed to meet its plan to break into profit and to start rewarding its

TWO

shareholders with dividend payments by 2006.

London & Continental Railways (LCR), which runs the Eurostar service from London Waterloo, has also missed the 1997 target for passenger numbers. It is set to finish the year some 700,000 short of the 6.7 million journeys that Eurotunnel had expected.

By the end of November. Eurostar's running 1997 total was 5.51 million passengers, against its target of 6.6 million. After last week's fracas, where hundreds of travellers were told to cancel trips to make way for 3,000 servicemen and women returning from Germany, its December total is unlikely to exceed

500,000. As part of Eurotunnel's plans to mount a £4.4 billion debt-for-equity swap, it pre-

dicted that it would take 2.51 million cars through the tunnel in 1997. In the year to November, the running total was 2.04 million. Even if Le get a job in the City."

Although Eurotunnel has Shuttle was fully booked in December, the total would fail

far short of the "downside case" in its prospectus. The tourist coach service is set to prove the most embarrassing failure. Eurotunnel icted that it would carry 80.000 coaches this year but by the end of November had

only managed 56,500. The 1997 figures, to be announced in the second week of January, will undermine confidence in Eurotunnel's 1998 projections, which promise a 30 per cent jump in cars

using Le Shuttle. The City has been sceptical of Eurotunnel's forecasts. One transport analyst said: "This

leaves you with very little faith in the company's ability to forecast. Whoever compiled these forecasts would never

failed to live up to its traffic forecasts for the past three years, its followers had expected the company to have improved. As The Times reported on Christmas Eve. London & ntai nas airea behind its construction timetable for the proposed highspeed link between the tunnel and London.

It had promised to find contractors for £500 million of work as part of the £1.4 billion of public money it has been given to mastermind the link. Coupled with the poor traffic figures, the delay will undermine its chances of raising ES.4 billion in debt and equity

through a flotation next year. However dismal the traffic figures, Eurotunnel's revenue will be protected by a minimum payment scheme agreed by the rail users. This will protect the company's top line until 2006, delivering a mini-mum £560 million of sales this year and £636 million next year. But this will be absorbed by interest payments on its expected to lead to a £316 million pre-tax loss this year.

Christian Cambier, the dissident French investment manager who criticised Eurotunnel's restructuring plan, has been recruited to the board after he agreed to the debt-for-equity swap.

Eurotunnel's shares closed at 60p before Christmas, near their low of 57p and a fraction of their 580p high.

## IMF agrees emergency \$10bn deal with Korea

THE International Monetary Fund rode to the rescue of South Korea over Christmas by agreeing to an emergency \$10 billion (£6 billion) package to stabilise the economy.

The payment - an advance on the \$60 billion bail out of the South Korean economy agreed earlier this month with the IMF - will come in two stages, with \$2 billion being paid almost immediately and another \$8 billion in the new year. This latest package comes on top of a \$3 billion stabilisation loan, agreed by the World Bank on Tuesday.

Thirteen leading nations are putting up money, with the UK contributing \$400 million and the US \$1.7 billion. Robert

and the US \$1.7 billion. Robert Rubin, the US Treasury Secretary, said it was "very highly likely" the money would be repaid by South Korea in the not too distant future.

The IMF deal came in exchange for a wide-ranging reform package agreed by Kim Dae Jung, the President-elect, which included the opening up of the country's financial markets to foreign banks, a bail out for leading banks, a bail out for leading domestic banks, as well as labour market reforms. The package was greeted with relief in Seoul as Mr Kim had expressed worries about com-mercial banks refusing to roll over debt repayments coming due from South Korea. The financial crisis in South

Korea has seen the won collapse to nearly half its value against the US dollar during December. However, it strengthened on Christmas Eve and dealers are hoping for

further stability.

There was also optimism in Tokyo, where reforms announced by the Ministry of Finance covering the way commercial banks account for stocks brought a surge in the Nikkei index yesterday.

The ministry's proposals allow banks and insurance companies to revalue their holdings of securities without having to adjust their earnings to reflect the changes. Previously any fall in the prices below the book values recorded by the banks would bring a loss, and this prompt-

ed banks to support share

12 MILLION INVESTORS TRUST FIDELITY

prices artificially. The Nikkei rose 2.51 per cent, to 15.300.1, with the banking sectors strong in spite of downgradings of two leading Japanese banks by Standard & Poors, the credit agency, and the placing of four more on credit watch.

However, brokers were still saying that the market could fall as banks start to implement the changes.

Leading article, page 17

#### Harrods and Boots to be sued

By JASON NISSE

HARRODS and Boots are both to be sued for allegedly copying designs from Christmas novelties. The two cases, which are unrelated, are part of a cam-

paign to try to stop infringement of copyright. Saint Nicolas, a small group based in Fulham, southwest London, is to take action against Har-rode the Knickeholden rods, the Knightsbridge store owned by Mohamed Al Fayed, over Christmas decorations featuring Lifeguards, Scots Guards and red telephone boxes. It has been selling these to Harrods since 1989 but received no orders this

Then Nicola Barry, Saint Nicolas's founder, discovered similar items for sale in Harrods. The store says these are similar to those on sale around the copyright infringement.

Boots is to be sued by Bliss over gift items which Bliss says are strikingly similar to those it supplied for many years — largely recipe books and utensil holders. This contract was terminated.

Boots says that the articles are completely different.

33

and one of

- 15a

- 12-12

No 1286

**ACROSS** 

I Part of bird; turn (car) (7) Arms and legs (5) Soviet camp system (5) Warship; pleasure boat (7)

12 Meadow (3) 13 To wallow: a jumble (6) 14 An aggressive cock (6) 17 A sheep; computer storage

10 Today. Christmas was (9)

18 Toupee (9) 20 A worm: Dan. Neil (anag.)

21 Weapon; plunder (5) 23 Weighty (5)

24 Had a try (7)

DOWN

1 Such pudding we 2 like (carol) (5) Z Everyone (3)

Practice of cleanliness (7) Slowly go away, down (6) Poor, mean; infested (5) 6 White-berried parasite (9)

Ironic scorn (7) 11 Sp. city, province: Welling-Ion victory, 1812 (9) 13 Beiligerent braves on it (7)

15 Hopes to attain (7) 16 Centre (6) 18 Red-berried tree; girl's

19 Make corrections to (5) 22 Insect; run away (3)

name (5)

**SOLUTION TO NO 1285** ACROSS: 1 Night 4 Copious 8 Christmas 9 Tea. 10 Exit 11 Mutineer 13 Cohort 14 Placed 17 Sympathy 19 Hard 22 10U 23 Unconcern 24 Theseus 25 House DOWN: 1 Nacre 2 Garnish 3 Tesk 4 Campus 5 Possible 6 Outré 7 Sparred 12 Creature 13 Casuist 15 Chateau 16 Shucks 18 Mouse 20 Dunce 21 Inch

#### THE SESTIMES BOOKSHOP

NEW TIMES CROSSWORD TITLES NOW AVAILABLE Times Two Coverenceds Basis 7: \$2.99). The Times Conservated Blook 20 Crystas C2-94.

Times Lumber Coverenceds Basis 7: \$2.99). The Times Conservated Blook 20 Crystas C2-94.

Times Lumber Conversed Basis 3: a sealable to Times enders for got 14 (RRF2,108) cuspings has from The Times Breakford Parties Computer Conversals on dock may also be ordered, with free delivery, along with other breaks from The Times Breakford and orders or for further details. If groups by part 79.31, Place make payable to News Bonds-Convented and send to The Times as the PUBLE MS, Falmenth, TREE CYC. Delivery in \$3.14 days and subject to as adapting.

### Granada attacked over payoff for contract cuts corporate costs." Pire said.

MEDIA EDITOR

GRANADA, the media, hotel and restaurant group, has been criticised by Pirc, the corporate governance consultancy, for paying its directors compensation for reducing their notice period from three years to two. The payments take the total remuneration package for Gerry Robinson, Granada's Labour-supporting chairman, to nearly £1 million. The directors have been given the equivalent of two months' salary for the changes to their service contracts. The fact that five directors will get a total of £370,000 is revealed in Granada's 1997 annual report.

Pirc said the "unusual" pay ments went against the spirit of the Greenbury committee report on executive pay, which called for a reduction in notice period to avoid the large payoffs



Robinson: nearing Elm

some executives have received "Greenbury did not say that there needed to be compensation for reductions in contract periods. If every company gave compensation for cutting notice periods then it would defeat the object of doing so in the first place, which is to cut

Mr Robinson will receive £138,334 on top of a total remuneration package of E857,000. Last year he was paid £728,000. Charles Allen, group chief executive, received a one-off payment of £110,000 in addition to his remunera-tion of £672,000. This compared with the 1996 total of £531,000. Stephanie Monk, human resources director, Graham Parrott, commercial director, and Henry Staunton. finance director, received a total of £126,167 for the change to their service contracts.

Greenbury suggests notice periods of 12 months or less. Granada's annual report argues that in the media and service industries longer service contracts have enabled the company "to attract and retain executives of the highest quality. Granada also said the payments were not unique.

Barnes & Noble switch fuels talk of Waterstone's bid

## Bookstore launch shelved

BARNES & NOBLE, the US book retailer, has cancelled plans for a UK roll-out of American-style browse-andreturn book stores, igniting renewed speculation that it could buy Waterstone's bookstore chain (Oliver August writes from New York).

WH Smith, which owns Waterstone's, was recently said to have been negotiating with EML the music group. over the proposed spin-off of the chain, which has 10 per cent of the UK book market. New

York-based

Barnes & Noble, which calls itself "the world's largest bookstore", has recalled its "beach-head team" from Britain. The 15-strong team had been scouring the UK for store sites and was supposed to lead an assault on British high streets in the spring. One rumoured explanation for the withdrawal is that the team had experienced difficulties

finding sufficiently large store sites on UK high streets. Barnes & Noble's superstores have won a huge following with their liberal

browsing policy. Customers are invited to spend hours reading books and magazines in the in-house caleteria. The management is unusually lenient with customers who buy and return books - even after reading them from cover-to-

The UK withdrawal is also said to have been influenced by the growing importance of Internet book sales. Barnes & Noble offers more than one million titles online and has a substantial UK Internet cus-

# LET'S TALK PEPS WITHOUT THE GOBBLEDEGOOK. HAPPY CHRISTMAS TROM FIDELITY

Fidelity investors have plenty of reason than 46,000 company contacts every year for comfort and joy.

There's the security of investing with the world's largest fund manager. (With over \$390 billion under management there's no one bigger than we are.)

Then there's the rewards of our "bottom up" stockpicking approach to enjoy. You see, we research markets and companies more thoroughly than any of our competitors. Our analysts make more a very prosperous New Year.

0800 41 41 33

all around the world. (Even Sanra would be impressed by that number of calls!)

it's a philosophy that has seen us win

numerous awards, and bring rewards for Call us now or speak to your IFA about

our range of plain-speaking, hard working low cost PEPs. Have a merry Christmas. And, of course,



JOIN THE WORLD'S NO

